

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

June 1, 1980

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Period

July, 1979 through June, 1980

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1980

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Building Board of Appeals	2a
Zoning Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Council on Aging	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	4a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	5a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Human Relations Commission	6a
Industrial Development Commission	6a
Industrial Development Financing Authority	6a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	7a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	7a
New Bedford Historical Commission	7a
New Bedford Housing Authority	8a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	8a
New Bedford Regional Vocational School Committee	8a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	8a
Board of Park Commissioners	9a
Planning Board	9a
Police Department	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Regional Refuse Disposal District Committee	10a
Retirement Board	10a
School Committee	10a
Water Board	11a
City Officials	12-13a

**Inaugural Address
of
HON. JOHN A. MARKEY
Mayor of New Bedford
Massachusetts**

Folio letter b	1-9b
----------------------	------

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

Airport Report, folio letter d	
Report	1-12d
Building Board of Appeals, folio letter r	
Report	1-4r
Building Department, folio letter e	
Report	1-19e
Cemetery Department, folio letter f	
Report	1-20f
City Auditor, folio letter g	
Report Not Printed	
City Clerk, folio letter h	
Report	1-18h
City Solicitor, folio letter i	
Report	1-4i
City Treasurer, folio letter j	
Report not printed	
Conservation Commission, folio letter k	
Report Not Printed	
Fire Department, folio letter l	
Report	1-9l
Financial Statement and Personnel	10-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society	24l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes	25-36l
Free Public Library, folio letter p	
Report	1-9p
Health Department, folio letter m	
Report	1-49m
Inspector of Wires, folio letter o	
Report	1-8o
Park Department, folio letter q	
Report	1-23q
Planning Board, folio letter r	
Report	5-18r
Police Department, folio letter s	
Report	1-33s
Public Works, folio letter w	
Report	1-36w
Purchasing Department, folio letter u	
Report	1-7u
Recreation Department, folio letter c	
Report	1-21c
School Department, folio letter v	
Report	1-117v
Water Board, folio letter y	
Report	1-56y
Zoning Board of Appeals, folio letter r	
Report	19-29r

INDEX

City Ordinances, folio letter z

Ordinance — Amending Section 1-308, Paragraph (c) of the City Code PERTAINING TO THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT.	3z
Ordinance — Amending Section 12-120 of the City Code PERTAIN- ING TO TAXI DRIVER LICENSES — DRIVERS	4z
Ordinance — Amending Section 2-123 of the City Code PERTAIN- ING TO PROVIDING LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL FOR THE CITY COUNCIL	5z
Ordinance — Amending Section 14-131 of the City Code PERTAIN- ING TO LOITERING OR LOAFING ON STREETS AND SIDE- WALKS.	6z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by HILLMAN STREET, PURCHASE STREET, MAXFIELD STREET AND ROUTE 18, from Residence C to BUSINESS	8z
Ordinance — Amending Section 9-208 of the City Code PERTAINING TO RESIDENCE “A” USES. (RE: Heads of Poultry or Animals.)	9z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance by Adding Real Es- tate and Insurance Brokers to Section 9-208, Paragraph (3).	10z
Ordinance — Amending Section 11-202 of the City Code, IMPLE- MENTING A STICKER PROGRAM FOR USE OF THE CITY DUMP	11z
Ordinance — PERTAINING TO DUTIES OF COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY.	12z
Ordinance — PROVIDING FOR AN INDEMNITY AGREEMENT FOR SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS.	15z
Ordinance — Amending Section 6-330 of the City Code PERTAINING TO ANNUAL CERTIFICATE OF PETROLEUM REGISTRA- TION: FEE.	16z
Ordinance — ADDING A NEW SECTION TO THE DOG OFFICER AND RESTRAINT OF DOGS SECTION OF THE CITY CODE FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTROL AND REMOVAL OF DOG OR OTHER ANIMAL WASTE ON PUBLIC WAYS	17z
Ordinance — Amending Title 7, Chapter 2 of the City Code PER- TAINING TO CONSTABLES.	18z
Ordinance — Amending Section 9-208 of the City Code PERTAIN- ING TO RESIDENCE “A” USES. (RE: Heads of Poultry or Animals)	20z
Ordinance — Amending the City Code relative to SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS	21z
Ordinance — Amending Section 14-139 of the City Code PERTAIN- ING TO VEHICLES OBSTRUCTING STREETS, SIDEWALKS AND FIRE LANES.	22z

INDEX

Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property WEST OF ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between BELAIR and KINGCROFT STREETS, from Business and Residence B to RESIDENCE A.	23z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance regarding OFF-STREET PARKING AND OFF-STREET LOADING REGULATIONS	24z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance relative to PROHIBITING BARBED WIRE IN ALL RESIDENTIAL ZONES.	29z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance PERTAINING TO THE MIXED-USE BUSINESS DISTRICT and the PLANNED BUSINESS DISTRICT.	30z
Ordinance — Amending the Zoning Ordinance relative to DEMOLITION OF STRUCTURES.	32z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property in the vicinity of, and including, the NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, from Residence A, Residence B, Business, Industrial A and Industrial B, to expanded or differing combinations of RESIDENCE A, INDUSTRIAL A and INDUSTRIAL B.	33z
Ordinance — Amending the City Code and Establishing a SIGN CODE FOR THE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT.	49z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1980

MAYOR

JOHN A. MARKEY, 65 Cottage Street

Salary \$25,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER	419 Union Street
JOHN PAT CALLAGHAN	168 Eighth Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
GEORGE ROGERS	23 Robeson Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD M. SORENSON	2306 Acushnet Avenue
2. PAUL L. BARTON	252 Belleville Road
3. CYNTHIA G. KRUGER	11 Shady Lane
4. J. MARK TREADUP	560 Middle Street
5. NELSON M. MACEDO	446 Allen Street
6. TOM KENNEDY	70 Division Street - Rear

Salary \$5,200 each

President of City Council

JOHN P. CALLAGHAN

City Clerk

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1980

AUDIT: Councillors Saltzman, Chairman; Treadup, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Macedo and Callaghan.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Sorenson, Chairman; Barton, Vice-Chairman; Kruger, Kennedy and Callaghan.

FINANCE: Councillors Barton, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Brooker, Callaghan, Hayes, Kennedy, Kruger, Macedo, Saltzman, Sorenson and Treadup.

FISHING INDUSTRY: Councillors Brooker, Chairman; Kruger, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Saltzman and Kennedy.

HISTORICAL OBJECTS AND TOURISM: Councillors Callaghan, Chairman; Brooker, Vice-Chairman; Kennedy, Barton and Treadup.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Hayes, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Brooker, Callaghan, Kennedy, Kruger, Macedo, Saltzman, Sorenson and Treadup.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Kennedy, Chairman; Treadup, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Macedo and Saltzman.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Saltzman, Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Treadup and Brooker.

STREETLIGHTS: Councillors Macedo, Chairman; Barton, Vice-Chairman; Saltzman, Rogers and Kruger.

STREETS: Councillors Kruger, Chairman; Kennedy, Vice-Chairman; Rogers, Sorenson and Hayes.

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

AURELE E. COURNOYER, Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street

AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street

JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street

RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street

Term expires

March 1982

March 1983

March 1983

March 1984

ALTERNATE MEMBER

WILLIAM C. SMITH, 58 Ridgewood Road

Jan. 1985

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

MURRAY GOLDBERG, Chairman

BENEDICT J. HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street

JOSEPH F. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street

MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street

RICHARD C. FONTAINE, 171 Butler Street

DONALD GOMES, 220 Pleasant Street

Dec. 1980

Dec. 1981

Dec. 1982

Dec. 1983

Dec. 1984

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

ELAINE A. DOWNS, 256 Carroll Street

Dec. 1983

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

3a

ASSESSORS

Salary \$14,500.00

JOHN P. HOPKINS, JR., Chairman

Term expires

JOHN P. HOPKINS, Jr., 440 Arnold Street	Jan. 1982
MICHAEL KEARNEY, 222 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1984
MARY-MARGARET QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Jan. 1986

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

NORMAND A. BREAUULT, Chairman

NORMAND A. BREAUULT, 17 Kearsarge Street	May 1980
F. OMER GRENON, 51 Mt. Pleasant Street	May 1981
DONALD J. CHAUSSE, 1116 Westgate Street	April 1982
JESSE V. SANTOS, JR., 1295 Roseanne Street	April 1982
ARTHUR A. MASTINE, 497 Summer Street	May 1983

JOSEPH SOUZA, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$16,380.00

ALBERT SANTOS, Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$14,633.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

LEON C. HALLE, 30 Parker Street	June 1980
JACK TURNER, Chairman, 241 Nemasket Street	June 1980
PETER J. DUFF, 1126 Pequot Street	June 1981
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Secretary, 52 Morgan Street	June 1981
HANNIBAL O. FONSECA, 257 Grape Street	June 1982
ADERT J. LOPES, 61 Russell Street	June 1982

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

DR. MORRIS E. RUBIN, Chairman

GEORGIANNA McCANN, 712 Rockdale Avenue	Nov. 1980
DORIS M. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	Nov. 1980
IDA FERMINO, 564 Purchase Street	Nov. 1981
ALFRED NERBONNE, JR., 45 Ricketson Street	Nov. 1981
FRANCIS M. CLYNES, SR., 328 Cedar Street	Nov. 1982
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	Nov. 1982
JOSEPH KOCZERA, 1041 Chaffee Street, Vice Chairman	Nov. 1982
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	Nov. 1982
MANUEL REGO, 127 B West Hill Road	Nov. 1982
MORRIS E. RUBIN, 128 A Oakdale Street	Nov. 1982

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, (Vacant)

Salary \$16,380.00

ZULMIRA PACHECO, Interim Director

Salary \$10,375.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL A. PERRY, Chairman

Salary \$15,835.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

Term expires

GEORGE F. CLARK ,(Rep.), 174 Clifford Street	April 1981
JOHN P. DONOVAN, (Dem.), 1103 Dutton Street	April 1982
MICHAEL A. PERRY, (Dem.), 45 S. Emerson Street	April 1983

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary \$250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND	MARY A. CABRAL
MABEL LOPES	EILEEN R. PERRY
SANDRA E. MORRA	

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor JOHN A. MARKEY, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA	Chief
Salary \$31,200.00	
JOSEPH P. SILVA	Deputy Chief
Salary \$26,854.60	
ERNEST R. LAVIOLETTE	First District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA	Second District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
JOHN J. TEIXEIRA	Third District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
THOMAS SPENCE, JR.	Fourth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
JOHN R. VENTURA	Fifth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
MANUEL MENDONCA	Sixth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
WILLIAM H. BURGESS	Seventh District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
GILBERT MEDEIROS	Eighth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
HENRY A. OPENSHAW	Ninth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	
LEO J. BELANGER	Tenth District Chief
Salary \$22,509.19	

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio

	Term expires
MRS. ROBERTA BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1980
PETER S. BARNEY, 567 Rockdale Avenue	April 1981
DR. FLORENCE L. MAHON, 196 Reed Street	April 1981
MRS. CONSTANCE D. MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1981
VERY REV. CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union St.	April 1982
BERNADETTE CAYER, 12 Fielding Street	April 1982
MRS. MARY McCORMICK MACIEL, 161 Fair Street	April 1982
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April 1983
DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April 1983
LAURENCE H. SOLOMON, Director	
Salary \$19,111.00	

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

JOHN PENA, 176 Grinnell Street	April 1981
ALFRED A. REBELLO, 71 Swift Street	April 1981

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

NORMAND MATHIEU, 28 York Street	Feb. 1981
MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street	Feb. 1982
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, DMD., 1177 Ashley Blvd.	Feb. 1983

MARY E. LEAHY

Acting Director of Public Health — Salary \$18,000.00

BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D. — ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D.
 Clinic Physicians — Pediatrics — Salary \$5,200.00

MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D.

Clinic Physician — Tuberculosis Control — Salary \$5,200.00

MARY F. MacFARLANE, R.N. — LEONORA G. PERRY, R.N.
 Supervisors of Nurses — Salary \$12,000.00

AUSTIN J. BETTENCOURT

Sr. Code Enforcement Inspector — Salary \$14,525.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

Term expires

ZOE W. FABIO, 39 Oesting Street	Dec. 1980
BARBARA E. RODERIGUES, 199 E. Clinton Street	Dec. 1980
DAVID MORALES, 1539 Cove Road	Dec. 1981
HERIBERTO ALFARO, 123 Pleasant Street	Dec. 1982
JOHN FERNANDEZ, 241 Mill Street	Dec. 1982
ADALBERTO O. NEREU, 114 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1982

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

PETER F. STAITI, 870 Hixville Road, No. Dartmouth	May 1979
COLEMAN LIPMAN, 106 Ryan Street	May 1980
SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET, 91 Rotch St.	March 1982
JOHN VERTENTE, JR., Chairman, 67 Mechanics Lane	March 1982
MANUEL CAMARA, JR., 333 Union Street	May 1982
GERALD R. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	May 1982
E. COOPER JACQUES, 116 Bedford Street	Aug. 1982
JOSEPH SYLVIA, JR., 213 Orchard Street	Aug. 1982
BARRY M. DARWELL, 472 W. Clinton Street	March 1983
WILLIAM P. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	March 1983
GEORGE J. ALEXANDER, 175 Maple Street	May 1983
ANTONE B. CRUZ, JR., 8 Irving Street	May 1983
RONALD W. FORTIN, 3541 Acushnet Avenue	May 1983
JOHN E. MACEDO, 273 Caroline Street	May 1983
HAROLD D. P. RYAN, JR., 20 Rochambeau Street	May 1984

RICHARD C. McNEIL

Director of Economic Development

Salary \$28,000.00

WILLIAM O. HALL

Assistant Director for Marketing Services

Salary \$20,000.00

NORMAN A. BERGERON, Assistant Director

For Real Estate Services

Salary \$13,000.00

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

No Salary

RICHARD C. McNEIL, 121 Arnold Street	April 1981
FISHER ABRAMSON, 34 Stetson Street	April 1982
RAYMOND EISENBERG, Chairman, 125 Reed Street	March 1983
HERSHEL L. ALPERT, 35 Meriam Street	March 1984
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	April 1985

LICENSING BOARD

MAURICE LEVESQUE, Chairman

Salary \$2,000.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

CHESTER L. RYMSZEWICZ, 1014 Almy Street	June 1980
MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June 1982
MALCOLM W. FRASIER, 134 Page Street	June 1984

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

7a

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

DANIEL J. McGRATH, Chairman

Term expires

JOHN A. COLVIN, 78 Ridgewood Road	Dec. 1980
JAMES H. JENKINS, 533 Lantern Lane	Dec. 1981
JOHN McCARTHY, 208 Central Avenue	Dec. 1981
EDWARD METIVIER, JR., 71 Caroline Street	Dec. 1981
VITO R. MORRA, 320 Prescott Street	Dec. 1981
FREDERICK J. TOOMEY, 76 Plymouth Street	Dec. 1981
JOANNE LEWIS, 21 Greenbrier Drive	Dec. 1982
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1982
DANIEL J. McGRATH, 21 Hussey Street	Dec. 1982

ISIDORE EISNER, Airport Manager
Salary \$16,380.00

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

JOSEPH J. KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	April 1981
RONALD J. WALSH, 11 Longview Road	April 1981
LEONARD V. HATHAWAY, 28 McGurk Street	Dec. 1981
JAMES B. TOOHEY, 99 Ivy Road	Dec. 1981
JOHN BURT, Vice-Chairman, 74 Spruce Street	Dec. 1982
J. CLINTON RIMMER, 12 Mt. Pleasant Lane	Dec. 1982

HENRY Z. HORN, Director
No Salary

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

RICHARD C. KUGLER, Chairman

RICHARD C. KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb. 1981
LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	Feb. 1981
RICHARD A. WALEGA, 441 Bedford Street	Feb. 1981
GEORGE GUIMOND, 101 Orchard Street	Feb. 1982
HENRY Z. HORN, 64 East Clinton Street	Feb. 1982
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., 47 Seventh Street	Feb. 1983

Alternates

MRS. DORIS HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb. 1981
DAVID A. KENNEDY, 175 Cottage Street	Feb. 1981
GILBERT J. COSTA, 185 Milford Street	Feb. 1983

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Compensation Based on Gross Rents Chap. 200 Projects

	Term expires
RAYMOND VEARY, JR., 159 Shaw Street	June 1981
MARK A. CASTRO, 41 Valerie Street	Dec. 1981
GEORGE CLARK, Chairman, 174 Clifford Street	Dec. 1982
EDWIN L. LIVRAMENTO, Vice-Chairman, 78A Westhill Rd.	Dec. 1983
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 60 Durfee Street	Dec. 1984
JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary	
Salary \$33,200.00	

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

ANTHONY KULPA, Chairman

DONALD R. GAUDETTE, 1125 Pequot Street	July 1980
ROBERT C. VIERA, 942 Stratford Street	July 1981
PAUL G. HAMEL, 3925 Acushnet Avenue	July 1982
HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRE, 30 Liberty Street	Aug. 1983
ANTHONY KULPA, 193 Hersom Street	July 1984
HENRY Z. HORN, Executive Director	
Salary \$35,400.00	

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

CECIL M. LOPES, 444 Ash Street	May 1980
RICHARD J. MANNING, 21 Devoll Street	May 1981
PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road	May 1982
JOAQUIM NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	May 1983

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

DEPUTY CHIEF ARTHUR OLIVEIRA, Chairman

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Comm. of Public Works	Ex-Officio
RALPH E. MOORE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
HUGH J. MURRAY, Inspector of Wires	Ex-Officio
THERESA C. NOWELL, 330 Union Street	Sept. 1980
CYNTHIA G. KRUGER, Councillor Ward Three	Dec. 1980
GEORGE ROGERS, Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1980
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec. 1981
LEO R. POINEAU, 2615 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1982

JOHN J. McKENNA, Executive Secretary
Salary \$16,927.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

9a

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Chairman

Term expires

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	May 1970
CARL R. ANDERSON, 616 W. Rodney French Blvd.	May 1971
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	May 1974
JEREMIAH D. BARRY, 26 Gaywood Street	May 1983
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, 586 W. Elm Street	May 1985

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$16,380.00

Assistant Superintendent of Parks — LEO J. CIBOROWSKI
Salary \$14,633.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman

RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner	Ex-Officio
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Commissioner of Public Work	Ex-Officio
RALPH E. MOORE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
ROSALIND POLL BROOKER, Councillor-at-Large	Jan. 1982
JOHN PAT CALLAGHAN, Councillor-at-Large	Jan. 1982
NORMAND MATHIEU, Health Board Member	Jan. 1982
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Park Board Member	Jan. 1982
BENJAMIN B. BAKER, 132 School Street	Jan. 1982

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER	Chief
THOMAS F. FLOOD	Deputy Chief
Salary \$31,200.00	
Salary \$26,854.60	

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

PAUL R. DUMAS, 93 Orleans Street	Dec. 1980
ROGER P. LACASSE, 1115 Dewey Street	Dec. 1980
JOSEPH PIMENTAL, JR., 339 Belair Street	Dec. 1980
FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 22 Ivy Road	Dec. 1980
LEONARD G. RAMOS, Sr., 622 Maxfield Street	Dec. 1981
EDWARD G. SILVEIRA, 61 South Sixth Street	Dec. 1981
CLINTON H. SMITH, 361 Arnold Street	Dec. 1981
ALAN D. HUGHES, 14 Gould Street	Dec. 1981
MICHAEL P. YOUNG, Chairman, 785 Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Jan. 1982

BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation
Salary \$14,000.00

HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director
Salary \$13,104.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

	Term expires
DANIEL F. HAYES, Councillor, 44 Mott Street	June 1980
NORMAN LYONNAIS, D.P.W., 139 Truro Street	June 1981
RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner, 441 Bedford Street	June 1982

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

	Term expires
ROBERT J. SCHOTTLER, JR., City Auditor	Ex-Officio
MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street	June 1982
JOSEPH ANTONIETTA, 34 Agnes Street	June 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, Vice-Chairman

MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, 33 Nashua Street	Jan. 1982
JOAQUIM JACK NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street	Jan. 1982
CARLOS PACHECO, 272 Lafayette Street	Jan. 1982
DR. MICHELE E. MEROLLA, 100 Bedford Street	Jan. 1984
JAMES E. SULLIVAN, JR., 29 Waldo Street	Jan. 1984
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1984

PAUL RODRIGUES, Superintendent of Schools

Salary \$37,600.00

CONSTANTINE T NANOPOULOS, Deputy Superintendent

Salary \$31,700.00

Assistant Superintendents - Salary \$28,500.00 each

EDWARD F. CORREIA - Personnel

LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services

GRACE FREY - Elementary Education

WATER BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

Term expires

EVERETT F. SOWLE , 130 Greenbrier Drive	June 1980
ROGER L. POYANT , 147 Princeton Street	June 1981
EDWARD V. PETERS , 52 Bank Street	June 1982
WILLIAM J. KRUGER , 160 Summer Street	June 1983

EDWARD RODRIQUES

Acting Superintendent — Salary \$20,203.00

ONIL J. COUTURE — ARTHUR PACHECO

Act. Asst. Superintendents — Salary \$18,500.00 each

CITY OFFICIALS

	Salary
Administrative Asst. to Mayor	EDWARD LOPES, \$17,500.00
Assistant to Mayor	JEANNE C. GREENHALGH, \$ 9,536.00
City Auditor	ROBERT J. SCHOTTLER, JR., \$20,203.00
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, \$15,835.00
Assistant City Clerk	LENA SOUZA, \$11,467.00
Secretary to City Clerk and Assistant Council Clerk	T. JOYCE CENTEIO, \$ 9,828.00
City Planner	RICHARD A. WALEGA, \$23,000.00
Principal Planner	DAVID A. KENNEDY, \$15,332.00
City Solicitor	PHILIP N. BEAUREGARD, \$13,500.00
Assistant City Solicitor I	ROY D. SANTOS, \$ 9,900.00
Assistant City Solicitor II	RICHARD J. MOORE, \$ 9,900.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	JOSEPH M. RAMOS, \$16,927.00
Civil Defense Director	ANNE FITCH, \$14,196.00
Clerk of Committees	RICHARD C. GREENHALGH, \$ 6,500.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS, \$12,012.00
Commissioner of Public Works	GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, \$28,393.00
Administrative Assistant	NORMAN J. LYONNAIS, \$13,500.00
Assistant Commissioner of Public Works	EDMUND J. TOOMEY, \$20,203.00
Communications Director	CHARLES T. RAINVILLE, \$14,000.00
Community Development Director	RICHARD A. PLINE, \$31,500.00
Consortium Director	RALPH SCHMARROW, \$30,000.00
Coordinator/Citizens Advisory Committee	JOHN P. GONSALVES, \$17,000.00
Equal Opportunity and Contract Compliance Director	EDMOND B. AMES, \$19,250.00
Historic Preservation Director	ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., \$22,500.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER, \$ 7,099.00
Inspector of Wires	HUGH J. MURRAY, \$17,472.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ARTHUR J. CARON, JR., \$32,761.00
Management Development and Evaluation Director	PETER R. RIOUX, \$26,500.00
Purchasing Agent	CHARLES J. TARPEY, \$16,380.00

CITY OFFICIALS (Continued)

	Salary
Sealer of Weights and Measures	HERBERT CATLOW, \$14,743.00
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWSKI, \$13,651.00
Secretaries to Mayor—	
	PATRICIA M. TAYLOR, \$ 9,810.99
	DIANE L. ROY, \$ 9,628.29
Shellfish Warden	ROMEO MOSAKOWSKI, \$ 9,283.00
Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings	
	RALPH E. MOORE, \$16,927.00
Tourism Coordinator	BARRY T. DARWELL, \$15,288.00
Veterans Services Director and Agent	CAMILLE GALLANT, \$13,651.00
Zoo Director	KAREN E. McAFEE, \$10,000.00

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS**



**INAUGURAL ADDRESS
MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY**

January 7, 1980

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY

Reverend Clergy, Judge Sheehan, Members of the City Council, Assessor Quinn, Members of the School Committee, and Citizens of New Bedford. It is with humility that I accept the responsibility of leadership of this city; I am grateful to the people of New Bedford for again giving me the honor of serving as mayor of this historic city.

On taking the oath of office two years ago, I declared the general principles in which I believe it is my responsibility to administer the government of New Bedford. My conscience rests easy with the knowledge that I have on every occasion upheld all of the laws and ordinances of the city and acted for the best interest of all the people.

I now enter the duties of Chief Executive of New Bedford and shall continue to be guided by those principles which the people have approved, by placing their trust in my leadership of our city, for the fifth time.

This morning, we elected officials, Councillors, School Committee Members and Assessor, have pledged before all here assembled, to serve them to the best of our ability by faithfully and impartially discharging the duties of our office; to put service to the people before personal gain, political ambition or self esteem. I ask that we elected officials pledge to each other the fullest measures of cooperation, in the public interest, and reaffirm that any differences will be honestly and fairly dealt with, and that we devote our full energies to our duties under those powers given us by the city's charter.

We have accepted the public's trust. Today we look ahead to completing unfinished tasks and setting new goals that will improve our city and assure its financial stability.

Once again, I renew my pledge to examine every item in the proposed budget by the test of worth. The cost of operating the city will increase, as can be expected, but during the preparation of the budget I will examine every avenue to keep any increase as low as possible. At the same time, needed services for our citizens will be maintained. During the next two years, some difficult decisions will have to be made to minimize increases in our taxes, and I am prepared to make them. Yet, decisions that will affect our local taxes are not only made at City Hall. The state and federal government have a potent role in determining the level of our property taxes. As long as we use a tax on property as our major source of revenue to support local government, we can expect higher local taxes. Tax reform legislation is needed and the legislature should take action now in facing up to this major problem for communities in the Commonwealth.

The 1970's have given New Bedford a good foundation for future growth in the 1980's. In the early years of the last decade, we knew revitalization of the city would take time. We knew it would require dedication. We knew it would mean the commitment of local, state and federal government. The approach has worked, and it will continue to work. We have accomplished a great deal, and New Bedford is prepared to grow in the years ahead.

I am optimistic about the future of the downtown area. The city is actively working with the Downtown Action Committee and will continue implementation of our Physical Development Plan in the spring with sidewalk improvements, tree planting, and the installation of benches and lights.

The anticipated 1980 construction of a new Medical Services Building, District Courthouse, and Municipal Credit

Union Building will also serve to compliment the development of the downtown area.

We will also work toward the development of a much needed hotel, and a centrally-located bus terminal. I am hopeful that such developments will occur in the near future and add to a developing downtown network which now includes the revitalized Waterfront Historic District.

It is my strong belief that downtown can only develop if the city's partnership with the downtown merchants is truly that — a partnership — one which recognizes a mutual self interest. The city will continue to play a strong and cooperative role in ensuring that downtown is a decent, pleasant, and safe place to shop. The merchants equally view the development of downtown as their investment in partnership with the city. We have been working at it for years, and together we have developed a level of trust, confidence and faith in each other. The city has a sound working relationship with private industry. The expansion of our industrial park, the growth of our Waterfront Historic District, the creation of a Foreign Trade Zone, and the revitalization of our entire waterfront serve as positive testimony to the effectiveness of this partnership.

We recognize the necessity of providing a productive job for every man and woman who wants one, but government cannot be the source of employment it may have been in the past. City government cannot afford to be the city's major employer. Our role is to stimulate the private sector to develop jobs through expansion. This is the true measure of the strength and vitality of our local economy. Although unemployment may be at high levels during times of national economic downturns, New Bedford's labor force has grown 25 percent in the past decade, to approximately 86,000 people, although the area's population increased only six percent.

Most encouraging has been the extensive diversification of

employment, so that no one type of job dominates our economy — we have evolved from the single-industry town of whaling and textile days to one of the world's leading fishing ports, a capable and efficient manufacturing area, an historic center, and a city which can support its region with a wide range of education, health, transportation, and other fundamental services.

In the future, we will continue this pattern of diversification, looking for maximum job opportunities for all our citizens, always examining the job-producing potential of each major development. We shall also use federal grants in cooperation with private investment to develop new job opportunities for our people.

Through the assistance of federal grants, we are able to apply the resources of government to the development of newer concepts, such as the Foreign Trade Zone which, in the coming years, should greatly assist in providing excellent development of much of the remaining open land near the airport.

Similarly, we are carefully approaching our participation of offshore oil drilling in a way that will protect the essential jobs in our fishing industry, but also seeking to turn our current energy crisis into opportunities for energy independence, and creation of new jobs. Further, in seeking ways to assist our citizens in conserving energy, we will also attempt to stimulate new employment through rehabilitation activities.

These considerations are well-emphasized in our recent development of the waterfront — while it is basically a working waterfront, and a highly productive one, places have been carefully chosen for people to live, for tourists, recreation, and cultural enjoyment. Each of these activities has succeeded in providing more jobs, and in influencing the directions and growth of development of the downtown commercial center.

In a few years, we can expect to see the success of these

efforts in the downtown center, where a balance of housing, retail and commercial activities, and recreation uses will result in a vigorous, interesting, and productive area — more than a symbol of our renewed vitality — a center of great usefulness and pride.

The city government has not stood idle and waited for economic development to occur. It will continue to be active in promoting economic growth and expansion of private industry.

In addition to partnerships with private business, New Bedford must continue to maintain close ties with our sister communities of Greater New Bedford. The 1970's witnessed great strides in regional cooperation; we worked together to provide better educational opportunities for children seeking vocational training; today, the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School stands as a symbol of our commitment to provide our children opportunities for future advancement. We cooperated to ensure that our citizens would have mass transportation and created the first regional transit authority in the Commonwealth. It is now carrying millions of passengers per year, and by every standard of measurement, it is an efficient, well-maintained, economical transportation agency. We sat together in countless meetings to discuss the mounting issues of water distribution, sewerage collection and solid waste management. We now have a much clearer understanding of our needs and are prepared to begin specific projects to meet these needs. As a result of careful planning, hard work and wise investment of public funds, we are able to begin the 1980's with a renewed sense of our importance to this region's well-being. Our harbor, which has been nearly rebuilt from the North to the South Terminal over the last ten years, provides thousands of jobs and stimulates millions of dollars of economic activity for workers in Greater New Bedford's labor market.

Our industrial park has grown in 20 years, with the assistance of federal and state governments, from vacant woodland to a premiere example of a planned industrial complex. Today, it is a local headquarters for 18 critical industrial firms which provide over 2,200 jobs for Greater New Bedford residents. Our airport has been slowly but constantly improving, and now provides modern facilities which has stimulated modest growth in regional aviation traffic. Successful pursuit of a Foreign Trade Zone and our investment of public works' monies for airport improvement will result in the airport's emergence as an important center of job opportunities during the coming decade. Our Waterfront Historic District has emerged as a regional centerpiece in understanding our proud maritime heritage. With each passing tourist season, we witness growing interest in our historic attractions and have experienced expanded job opportunities in the tourist trades.

We thus begin this decade with a specific agenda for regional cooperation and improvement. I will continue to work with area towns and cities to maintain our regional schools, transit and utility systems, in the best manner possible within our means. I will continue to work with local, state and federal officials to ensure that the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge is rebuilt in this decade and our Northern Harbor utilized to its fullest advantage. My administration will continue to work with the Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation, the town of Dartmouth and the U. S. Economic Development Administration to open additional acreage for development adjacent to our industrial park. We will continue to work with local, state and federal officials to promote reasonable, practical and financially-feasible projects designed to clear our waters and modernize our sewerage system. We will continue to work to ensure that downtown New Bedford advances as a vibrant, regional center of government and service activities, while not

relinquishing its role as an important regional center of entertainment and retail activity. We will continue to work with the towns of Acushnet, Fairhaven and Dartmouth to implement a locally-controlled and operated Regional Sanitary Landfill at Crapo Hill in North Dartmouth. We have only recently established a regional landfill district after many months of hard work and deliberation by the City Council. Their cooperation and work have been essential in this and many other local and regional efforts to improve and grow. I ask for the Council's continued cooperation and assistance, and I pledge that we shall work together these next two years to continue our progress. In short, my administration is committed to work with whoever shares our goals, and do whatever it takes to make New Bedford and all of southeastern Massachusetts an example of how local governments, state and federal officials, and the private sector can work together to provide efficient public services and create opportunities for all who seek to make a living here.

New Bedford has many neighborhoods, and it is in these neighborhoods that one can see the dramatic improvements our city has made. In recent years, we have spent millions of federal dollars to improve our streets, sidewalks, sewer and water systems and rehabilitate our attractive housing. Our houses are in excellent shape and have never been better, because we have proud homeowners who have invested in the improvement of their properties. Government has a responsibility to assist in improving these neighborhoods, and we have met, and will continue to fulfill, that responsibility.

Neighborhoods are also people, and people have a responsibility to each other. The citizens of New Bedford are both law-respecting and law-abiding people; yet no neighborhood can be unconcerned about crime and its impact on the neighborhood. We have continued to support these neighborhoods by pro-

viding the highest quality of public safety services, and through better lighting and physical improvements. As a result, New Bedford has been, according to FBI statistics, one of the safest large cities in the Commonwealth in the last decade, a result we can credit largely to the pride of its citizens in their neighborhoods, and to their vigilance.

Our police department is an efficient force of highly professional and skilled men and women, with the reputation of fair and impartial enforcement of the law. Crime will not be prevented simply by adding more police to the department, although I have requested the police officer list from Civil Service, and I will appoint 12 new officers this month. Yet, our police cannot do the job of protecting neighborhoods and the city alone. They need the aid and assistance of city residents to advise them of acts of vandalism of neighborhood property, and to report and be willing to testify of other violations of the law whenever they see them or have knowledge of the occurrence. My administration will continue to leave the day-to-day operation of the police department to the Chief of Police and his administrative staff. We reaffirm our pledge that the rights and privileges of all citizens will be protected.

During the past decade, New Bedford has grown and changed immeasurably as a result of the incomparable faith that its citizens have in its future. Quite possibly, there is no better example in America of how its ideals can be translated into reality through commitment, faith, pride and hard work.

Many of our people have come here from overseas, because they had faith in these great American ideals, and found citizens in New Bedford eager and willing to accept and help.

While we are still a city of many separate ethnic identities and pride, we have shared those central pursuits of productive work, better education, love of family, freedom of worship and the practice of charity and brotherhood. The very things that

make us all different are those which most closely bind us together.

New Bedford has been experiencing a renewed feeling of optimism about its future — a vigorous and positive attitude concerning its ability to grow and serve its people well. Even during adverse times and when our economic fortunes were dim, I found our people strong, determined and fundamentally confident, attesting to our great strength of character and ability to solve problems. These qualities have supported and inspired me in these years of my public service, and I continue to pledge all my efforts to live up to your expectations for our city.

I ask for the help of all our citizens. I ask, in particular, for the help of our city council, the school committee, and other city officials, so that together, with almighty God's guidance, we can lead New Bedford and our people to meet the challenge of the years ahead and to continue to make New Bedford a better place to live, work and provide for our families.

33RD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AIRPORT MANAGER
OF THE
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1979
TO THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1980

To The Honorable John A. Markey, Mayor and the Members of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager for the period July 1, 1979, to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

Respectively Submitted,
ISIDORE EISNER,
Airport Manager

Daniel McGrath
Chairman

NAME**TERM EXPIRES****CHAIRMAN**

Daniel McGrath

December 31, 1982

VICE CHAIRMAN

Vito Morra

December 31, 1981

MEMBERS

James Jenkins

December 31, 1980

John McCarthy

December 31, 1980

John Colvin

December 31, 1980

Edward Metivier

December 31, 1981

Ralph Lider, *Attorney*

Term Expired

December 31, 1979

Leo Martin

December 31, 1982

Joanne Lewis

December 31, 1982

Fred Toomey

December 31, 1981

AIRPORT MANAGER

Isidore Eisner

The New Bedford Municipal Airport Commission:

To The Honorable Members:

The 33rd full year of operation for the fiscal year July 1, 1979, to June 30, 1980, was a trying one. The deregulation act became a reality bringing with it many new and some unforeseen problems. Prices for aviation fuel and transportation ran away with themselves causing a severe curtailment in the use of the New Bedford Municipal Airport by general aviation, the backbone of the aviation flying community, and the use of air transportation by both industry and those traveling for personal reasons. The air activities of the military were also curtailed due to the cost of fuel thus adding to the cutback in the use of the airfield.

However, activities continued in a positive vein, the four fixed based operators are doing well as is the air freighter based at the Airport and both the FAA and the Commonwealth continues to make funds available for more and more improvements so that the New Bedford Municipal Airport is truly one of the very best and safest in the country. Its two new 5,000 foot runways with all of the electronic safeguards are proof that the Airport is indeed one that is capable of taking adequate care of the needs of the City and the surrounding communities.

Below are the records of departures of aircraft at the Airport.

Year	Yearly Total
1972	66,482
1973	82,578
1974	87,768
1975	87,009
1976	85,288
1977	94,161
1978	96,238
1979	85,737
1980	55,354 (8 months)

AIR ACTIVITIES

Nor East Commuter Airlines provides service to both Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket with its home base here in New Bedford. The airlines is classified as a commuter airline and operates from the Nor East Aviation Service facility with both Navajo and Aero Commander equipment flown by competent pilots with many flying hours accredited to them. The airline is currently operating under a subsidy from the Civil Aeronautics Board made necessary by the high cost of fuel and other inflationary factors. Nor East carried 4,217 passengers in 1979 of which 663 were flown to Boston on a route found to be unproductive and unprofitable.

Air New England following its unsuccessful attempts to leave the New Bedford-New York market is providing Twin Otter aircraft service two round trips Monday to Friday and one round Trip Sunday late afternoon and evening. The hours of departure and late arrival in the evening have proven to be unacceptable to the flying public causing a heavy loss of enplanements. We have been successful in having Air New England change the hours effective September and October 1980, back to where they were in February 1979, and we hope to see an improvement in the number of enplanements once the flying public becomes aware of the new hours.

AIR NEW ENGLAND ENPLANEMENTS

<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>
9,316	6,675	8,094	7,020	2,115	1,206 (8 months)

This is what happens when a community fails to support its Airport and when a carrier decides on what is best for a community. The result is disastrous to both.

AIR FREIGHT

<u>1975</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u> (8 months)
52,658#	36,035#	30,729#	33,339#	11,453#	6,205# Inbound
65,803#	70,069#	97,111#	55,609#	8,239#	4,258# Outbound
118,461#	106,104#	127,840#	88,948#	19,692#	10,463# Totals

Ridder Air continues to operate under a contract with United Parcel Service providing air freight service to Nantucket and in addition flies a daily freight service to Martha's Vineyard. They now have fixed base rights and are doing well.

FIXED BASED OPERATORS

There are now four fixed based operators serving New Bedford; Air Service Caravan, Nor East Aviation Services, Ridder Air and Southeast Air. They provide every type of service required by the proper maintenance of aircraft, provide charter aircraft services and sell the three grades of fuel required for the flight of aircraft.

RESTAURANT

The Irish Pub is as fine a facility as can be found serving food and drinks in a most friendly atmosphere; they urge that you bring the family for a dining pleasure.

AIR TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

The Committee is now in the process of formation and will comprise every segment of City life. Among its membership will be members from the Civic, business, political, general public and members from the aviation industry. It is hoped that the group will bring about a realization of the urgency and need for the public to make use of the Airport and its excellent facilities.

AID TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF AIRPORT PROJECTS (ADAP)

The Airport currently has two projects in force; one the 6-25-0034-08 is for the rehabilitation and replacement of the lighting system on runway 14-32 and the replacement of the emergency generators. The other is the 6-25-0034-09 for the erection of approximately 5,250 feet of eight foot toll three strands of barbed wire fencing and the elimination of a ledge in the area of

runway 23. This is evidence of the continuing faith by the Government of the potential growth of the Airport and continues to add to the safety of the Airport.

EXPENSES

Inflation ran rampant causing the budget to tax the very limit of our capabilities and the funds allocated. In some instances, repairs were deferred and items that could be held were held. It made for a difficult operation.

<i>Title</i>	<i>Total 12 Months</i>
Security	\$ 304.05
Bldg. Craftsman	2,745.49
Field Maint.	2,239.77
Fire Fighting	237.05
Repair & Maint. of Public Property	507.72
Repair & Service of Equipment	615.42
Electric Building	838.02
Electric Field	3,452.53
Electric Service	6,290.64
Fuel Adm. Building	3,265.91
Fuel Maint. Building	2,255.29
Telephone/Communication	9.80
Rents & Rentals	342.60
Printing	121.25
Photocopies	100.36
Dues	166.12
Govt. Meetings & Conf.	4.25
Insurance	820.00
Med. Exam	52.00
Hospital	540.45
Not Otherwise Classified	246.38
Claims & Settlements	7,578.42
Stationery	88.10

Municipal Airport

9D

Office Misc.	333.84
Grease, Gas, Oil	3,894.91
Auto Maint.	1,535.92
Clothing & Uniforms	47.23
Med. & Dental	172.00
Building Custodian	1,078.04
Printing	14.05
Not Otherwise Classified	115.50
Traffic Control Signs	617.15
Minor Equip.	28.02
Building & Structure	<u>8,000.00</u>
	\$ 48,658.29
Salaries & Wages	<u>102,078.22</u>
	\$150,736.51

INCOME

The earnings for FY 1978-1980 were set at \$72,000.00; fortunately we earned a total of \$78,320 which was of tremendous aid. Taxes generated for the fiscal year totaled \$57,797.58 to which add by the \$78,320.00 earned gave us a total of \$136,117.58 versus the expenditure of \$143,660.19. A total of \$8,720.87 was collected for damages to Airport property and this was expended in repairs. A sum of \$1,245 was received from the MAC for painting runway 5-23 and this sum has been expended. Below is a listing of the earnings.

PROJECTED INCOME FOR 1979-1980

<i>Title</i>	<i>Total 12 Months</i>
Car Rental	6,000.00
Enplaned Psgrs.	3,966.35
Rent of Bldg.	18,113.54
Rent of Display Case	3,115.84
Rent of Land	31,559.18
Sale of fuel & oil	10,152.03
Taxi Phone	360.00
Telephones	304.96
Toilet locks	171.30
Freight	1,200.00
Apron Storage	359.00
Vending Machines	945.93
Sales of Parts	652.25
User Fee	1,138.31
Photocopies	6.10
Misc.	276.07
	<hr/>
	78,320.86
Claims & Settlements	8,720.87
MAC	1,245.00
	<hr/>
	\$88,286.73

CERTIFICATION

The Airport was approved for certification by the FAA successfully meeting and completing the 86 criteria in a very satisfactory and capable manner.

The FAA continues to up grade the Airport facilities. The Air Traffic Control Tower and the FAA facilities control room were both renovated and have modern equipment of the very best for their daily requirements. The Airport is scheduled to receive additional modern aids with modernization the key work. In the very near future Runway 14-32 will receive both new VASI (Visual Aid Slope Indicator) and REILS (Runway End Indicator Lighting System) making both runways as additional navigable safety aids.

PREDICATION - CONCLUSION

New Bedford has witnessed a decrease in air traffic due to the inflationary cost of fuel and the high costs for aircraft overhauls. Passenger enplanements are down as well also due to high costs of transportation, scheduling and equipment. The first we do not have any control over, can only hope for a lessening off of the spiraling costs of fuel. For the latter we expect that the improvement in the scheduling by Air New England will cause a turn around and resumption of the use of the Airport facilities. We have an excellent airport with excellent facilities and the most modern equipment. We have an excellent crew of trained Airport personnel with a keen desire to perform to the highest levels of performance.

We trust and expect that in the very near future the Airport will be recognized as a very valuable asset to the well being of the City and the surrounding communities.

We owe a debt of gratitude to the members of the City Council and to Mayor John A. Markey for their understanding and their cooperation without which we would never have succeeded and attained the status we have reached.

We owe much to all who worked on behalf of the Airport for as a time we will go forward. We need the support of all.

Sincerely,
ISIDORE EISNER,
Airport Manager

DANIEL McGRATH
Chairman
July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Seventh Annual Report
July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

Date: November 18, 1980

To: City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

The Building Board of Appeals submits its Seventh Annual Report for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1980.

One case submitted was considered; and a Regular Meeting was held following the scheduled Public Hearing. Summary of Case No. Eleven is set forth in the following table.

Ralph E. Moore, Superintendent & Inspector of Buildings, attended the Public Hearings, providing pertinent information and answers as requested by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
Louis R. Liss, Clerk of the Board

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

Deposits Account:

Balance carried forward July 1, 1979.....		\$315.03
Deposits.....		\$100.00
Expenses:		
Advertising	\$38.64	
Steno Fee	15.00	
#300-Printing & Binding		
(6th Annual Report)	74.84	
	<u>\$128.48</u>	
Balance.....		<u>\$286.55</u>
Carried forward to July 1, 1980.....		\$286.55

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS SUMMARY OF APPEAL CASES

7/1/79 to 6/30/80

CASE No.	NATURE OF PETITION	LOCATION	DISTRICT	DATE OF HEARING	ACTION
Eleven	Permission to convert portion of second floor for 4 offices, using one portion for storage, which use would violate Article 5, Sec. 501. 0(Habitable Room, Minimum Height of the Mass. State Building Codes.)	169 Mt. Vernon Street	Industrial A	March 31, 1980	Granted with Proviso.

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

July 1, 1979 to March 1, 1980		March 31, 1980 to June 30, 1980	
Chairman	Owen F. Hackett, Jr.	Chairman (Acting)	Aurele E. Cournoyer
Vice-Chairman	Albert R. DeLoid	Vice-Chairman	Aurele E. Cournoyer
Clerk	Louis R. Liss	Clerk	Louis R. Liss
Member	Aurele E. Cournoyer	Member	Jeanne Mathieu
Member	Jeanne Mathieu	Member	Richard H. Settele
Alternate Member	Richard H. Settele	Alternate Member	William C. Smith
Alternate Member	William C. Smith	Alternate Member---	(Open for Appointment).

Respectfully submitted,
Louis R. Liss, Clerk.

**SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**

**FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PLANNING BOARD**

**FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1980. Three meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

- 3 - Petitions for proposed zoning changes;
- 4 - Ordinance changes;
- 1 - Amendment to the South Terminal Renewal Plan's allowable uses.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN
Secretary

LOCATION	FROM	TO	RECOMMENDATIONS	HEARING DATE
1. That the zoning of the following lots be changed: Plot 47, Lots 21, 24, and 59 Plot 47, Lots 54, 56, 57 and 58 Plot 47, Lots 69, 127, and 224 Plot 47, Lots 179, 204, 207, 221	Residence C Industrial A Industrial B Waterfront Industrial	Business Business Business Business	RECOMMENDED TO GRANT	9/25/79

2. Ordinance Change The inclusion of a new section to be designated Section 9-333, which shall read as follows:
Section 9-333- Fire District. For the purpose of preventing the spread of fire, a Fire District is hereby established. The Areas described are subject to the Fire District's restrictions in the State Building Code.
Following are descriptions of the established Fire District. The 100-foot distance from street lines, when mentioned, shall include the total area of any lot, the majority of which is located within the 100-foot distance; and the total area of any lot that abuts the street line that the 100-foot distance is measured from:
AREA(a) Beginning at a point in the westerly side of the Acushnet River in the harbor line, as is now or may be established, said point being the intersection of said harbor line and the prolongation of the northerly line of Cove Street;
Thence, westerly in said northerly line of Cove Street, to a point 100 feet east of the intersection of Cove St. and West Rodney Fr. Blvd; Thence, southerly along the 100-ft. line from the easterly line of West Rodney Fr. Blvd., to a point 100 feet from the northerly line of Brock Ave.;
Thence, southeasterly along the 100-ft. line from the northeasterly line of Brock Ave., to the northerly line of Mott St.;

RECOMMENDED
FOR
ADOPTION
AND
ADOPTED
November 13, 1979

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

FROM TO RECOMMENDATIONS HEARING DATE

LOCATION

Thence, westerly along the northerly line of Mott St., to a point in the northerly line of Emery St., 100 ft. west of the southerly line of Brock Ave.;
Thence, northwesterly along the 100-foot line from the southwesterly line of Brock Ave., to a point 100 ft. west of the westerly line of West Rodney Fr. Boulevard;
Thence, northerly along the 100-ft. line from the westerly line of West Rodney Fr. Blvd. and Water St. to the southerly line of Division St.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Division St. to the westerly line of Water St.; Thence, southerly along the westerly line of Water St., to the southerly line of Gifford St.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Gifford St. and its extension, to the harbor line;
Thence, southerly, to the point of beginning.

Area (b) Beginning at a point at the intersection of the John F. Kennedy Memorial Hwy.-Route 18 at the Elm St. (Downtown) Exit - and the northwesterly corner of Elm & Water Sts.; Thence, westerly along the northerly line of Elm St. to the westerly line of Second St.; Thence, southerly along the westerly line of Second St., to the northerly line of School St.; Thence, westerly along the northerly line of School St., to a point 100 feet west of the westerly line of Sixth St.; Thence, northerly along the 100-ft. line from the westerly line of Sixth St., to the easterly line of Pleasant St. at the Route 6 (Kempton St.) intersection;
Thence, northerly along the easterly line of Pleasant St. to the southerly line of Maxfield St.; Thence easterly along the southerly line of Maxfield St., to a point 100 feet west of the westerly line of Purchase St.; Thence, northerly along the 100-ft. line from the westerly line of Purchase St., to a point under Interstate 195 between Penniman St. and Cedar Grove St.;

Thence, easterly along Interstate 195, to the easterly line of Belleville Ave.; Thence, northerly along the easterly line of Belleville Avenue, to the southerly line of Coffin Ave.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Coffin Ave., to the easterly line of Riverside Avenue; Thence northerly along the easterly line of Riverside Avenue, to the northerly line of Belleville Road; Thence, westerly along the northerly line of Belleville Rd., to the easterly line of Healey St.; Thence, northerly along the easterly line of Healey St. and Conduit St. to the southerly line of Hatch St.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Hatch St., to the easterly line of Belleville Avenue; Thence, northerly along the easterly line of Belleville Ave., to the southerly line of Howard Ave.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Howard Ave., to the easterly line of River Rd.; Thence, northerly along the easterly line of River Rd., to the southerly line of Wood St.; Thence, easterly along the southerly line of Wood St., to the westerly side of the Acushnet River; Thence, southerly along the western bank of the Acushnet River, to the U.S. Pierhead and Bulkhead Line; Thence, southerly along the U.S. Pierhead and Bulkhead Line, to a point 100 feet south of the southerly line of Wamsutta St. extended; Thence, westerly along the 100-foot line south of the southerly line of Wamsutta St. extended and Wamsutta St., to the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway - Route 18; Thence, southerly along the westerly line of the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway - Route 18, to the point of beginning.

Area (c) Beginning at a point on the northerly line of Coggeshall St. at the railroad track overpass, thence easterly along the northerly line of Coggeshall St., to the westerly line of Jean St.; thence, northerly along the westerly line of Jean St., to the southerly line of Sawyer St.;

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

HEARING DATE

RECOMMENDATIONS

TO

FROM

LOCATION

Thence, westerly along the southerly line of Sawyer St., to the westerly line of Brook St.; Thence northerly along the westerly line of Brook St., to a point ninety-eight and 47/100 (98.47) feet more or less, north of the northerly line of Tallman St.; Thence, easterly in a line perpendicular to the westerly line of Brook St. and following the direction of Tallman St., to the westerly line of Brook St.; Thence, northerly along the westerly line of Brook St., to the southerly line of Deane St.; Thence, westerly along the southerly line of Deane St., to the westerly line of Brook St.; Thence, northerly along the westerly line of Brook St., to the northerly line of Coffin Ave.; thence, easterly along the northerly line of Coffin Ave., to the westerly line of Oneko Lane; Thence, northerly along the westerly line of Oneko Lane, to the northerly line of Phillips Avenue; Thence, easterly along the northerly line of Phillips Avenue, a distance of thirty (30) feet more or less, to a lot line separating Industrial from Residential-zoned property; Thence, northerly along said property line, to the southerly line of Collette St.; Thence, westerly along the southerly line of Collette St., to the easterly line of the railroad track; Thence, southerly along the easterly line of the railroad track to the point of beginning.

AREA (d) The area on both sides of Acushnet Ave., from Coggeshall St. northerly to Conduit St., along a line 100 ft. from the westerly line of Acushnet Ave. and 100 ft. from the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue.

Residence C

Business

Recommended to Grant

1/30/80

3. That Plat 59, Lots 16, 22 and 195, at the northeast corner of Hillman and Purchase Sts. be rezoned

LOCATION	FROM	TO	RECOMMENDATIONS	HEARING DATE
<p>4. Ordinance Change: That Section 9-208, paragraph (3) be amended as follows: Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to Section 9-208, paragraph (3) the words, "real estate broker, insurance broker" immediately following the word, "teacher" and preceding the word, "or" so that as amended, Section 9-208, paragraph (3) shall read as follows:</p> <p>SECTION 9-208 (3) - the office or studio of a physician or surgeon, dentist, artist, musician, lawyer, architect, teacher, real estate broker, insurance broker, or other professional person residing on the premises, provided that there is no advertising exhibited except a small professional name plate.</p>			Recommended for Adoption	1/30/80
<p>5. That the property located at 550 Tarkiln Hill Rd., and shown on the 1978 N.B.Assessor's records as Plot 126, Lot 3, be rezoned.</p>	Residence B	Business	Denied	4/22/80
<p>6. Ordinance Change: To amend Section 9-207A Item 8, of the Zoning Ordinance by adding the following sentence: "Said 4' requirement shall not apply to any plot or plan where a dwelling structure was built prior to 1955." This is intended to allow off-street parking spaces to be located within four feet (4') of a side or rear lot line.</p>			<p>Tabled for Research and Preparation of Resolution</p>	4/22/80
<p>7. To amend the South Terminal Renewal Plan's allowable uses as they relate to the Steamship/Coal Pocket Piers from general fishing use to mixed uses of a residential and commercial nature. This change will allow redevelopment of said property for housing, restaurants, offices and shops.</p>			Amendment of the bylaws to allow this use recommended.	4/22/80

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

LOCATION	FROM	TO	RECOMMENDATIONS	HEARING DATE
----------	------	----	-----------------	--------------

8. Ordinance Change: Revision to the Off-Street Parking & Loading Regulations, Section 9-207A of the Zoning Ordinance as follows:

1/30/80

RECOMMENDED FOR
ADOPTION

- 1) Applicability of Regulations:
 - (a) Every building erected, enlarged, converted, relocated or changed and each use of land shall be provided with off-street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces in accordance with their use as set forth in this Section, Table I, Schedule Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Regulations. (attached)
 - b) In the event of the enlargement of a structure existing on the effective date of this ordinance, or the construction or relocation of additional structures on a lot, after the effective date of this ordinance, the regulations of this Section shall apply only to the enlargement, construction or relocation thereof, except that any off-street parking and off-street loading facilities established to serve any buildings and any uses prior to the effective date of this ordinance, shall not be reduced below the required number.
 - c) For a building or premise used for combined purposes, the number of off-street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces shall be determined as the sum of the required number of spaces in each component of the combined use.
 - d) Where the computation of required parking spaces and loading spaces result in a fractional number, only the fraction of one-half or more shall be counted as 1.
- 2) Location and Layout of Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Facilities. Off-street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces shall be provided in structures or in open air, and shall be subject to the following regulations pertaining to their layout and location:

- a) Parking spaces shall be located on the same lot as the building or use where they are intended to serve, except that they may be provided on an adjoining lot in the same ownership.
- b) If five (5) or more parking spaces are required by ordinance, and the Board of Appeals of the City of New Bedford has determined that the rule set forth in the preceding paragraph 9-207A (2) (a) cannot be complied with, then parking spaces can be located on a lot in the same ownership within 200 feet of the building or lot they are intended to serve.
- c) The number of required parking spaces on a lot can be reduced, subject to the approval of the Board of Appeals, if the lot is located on a block which has within its boundaries a municipally-owned public parking facility, or on a lot which is located within 500 feet of a municipally-owned parking facility on an adjacent block. In either case, the total number of parking spaces included in the public parking facility cannot be exceeded by the total number of off-street parking spaces required for all the buildings and uses within 500 feet of the facility.
- d) A parking space shall be a rectangle at least 8-1/2' x 20' exclusive of any required drive or aisle. In parking lots where more than fifty (50) spaces are required by ordinance, as many as 30% of the total number of spaces required may be sized especially for compact cars. The minimum size of a compact car space shall be 7-1/2' x 15' exclusive of any drive or aisle. Such spaces shall be posted for compact car use only.
- e) Specially designated parking spaces for the physically handicapped shall be provided in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Architectural Barriers Board, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Safety; except that the following shall be exempted:
- 1) Residential structures with less than twenty (20) units.
 - 2) Businesses engaged in the manufacturing, processing, assembly, fabrication of products, including research and testing laboratories and facilities.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

HEARING DATE

RECOMMENDATIONS

TO

FROM

LOCATION

- 3) Businesses engaged in the warehousing and distribution of goods and materials including building and construction contractors, equipment and supplies on the premises, motor-freight terminal, facilities for storing and servicing of motor vehicles used in conducting a business or for public transportation, industrial machinery and equipment, grain, petroleum products and junk yards.
- f) Where a drive or aisle, other than a street, is required to maneuver a vehicle into or out of a parking space, such drive or aisle shall be at least 22' wide for parking spaces situated at right-angles, or nearly right-angles to the aisle. For parking spaces situated at an angle of 30 to 60 degrees to the aisle, the required width of the aisle shall be at least 15 feet.
- g) Open-air off-street parking facilities may be located in required front, rear and side-yards; except that in a residential district, no open-air off-street parking space shall be located in a required front yard closer than five (5) feet from any property line.
- h) When five (5) or more parking spaces are required on a lot, the provisions of Section 9-207 (2) shall apply.
- i) Where five (5) or more parking spaces are required on a lot, all spaces shall be laid out so that vehicles can enter or leave any parking space directly from a drive or aisle other than a street. Additionally, all spaces shall be laid out so the vehicles entering a street may do so facing the street.
- j) Buildings on contiguous lots may be provided with common off-street parking facilities subject to approval by the Board of Appeals.
- k) The area of required off-street loading space is not to be included as off-street parking space in the computation of required off-street parking space.
- 1) All parking spaces and loading areas or berths in the open-air and the access drives or aisles, shall be provided with a permanent dust-free surface such as concrete, asphalt or compacted gravel or stone, which will permit travel in all weather.
- m) No off-street loading areas or berths shall be laid out

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES

LOCATION FROM TO RECOMMENDATIONS HEARING DATE

being carried on within a street right-of-way or other public property. Each area or berth shall be sufficient size as to accommodate the largest expected truck or tractor trailer common to the building use.

The requirements of "a" through "m" aforementioned, shall be considered minimum requirements and are not intended to prohibit provisions of more or larger spaces than required consistent with other provisions of this article.

Ordinance Change: To amend Section 9-202 Definitions by including as part of number thirteen (13):

The "gross floor area" is the sum of all floor areas of a building or group of buildings on a lot as measured from the exterior faces of the walls. In the case of dwellings; cellars, unenclosed porches, or attics not used for human occupancy shall not be included. Further, floor area intended or designed for the parking of motor vehicles or for the housing of heating and ventilation equipment shall not be included.

Amend Section 9-202 - Definitions by adding the following as numbers:

(24) "Fast-food, Drive-in, Carry-out Restaurants: Any establishment whose principal business is the sale of foods, frozen desserts, or beverages served to the customer in edible or disposable containers for consumption either within the restaurant building, on the premises outside the restaurant building, or for carry-out with consumption off the premises. Such establishments are distinguished from restaurants whose primary service is the individual preparation of food serving sitdown customers.

(25) "Loading Space, Off-Street" - Space logically and conveniently located on the same lot with a main building, or contiguous to a group of buildings, for bulk pickups and deliveries, scaled to delivery vehicles expected to be used, and accessible to such vehicles when required off-street parking spaces are filled. It shall abut a street, alley, or other appropriate means of ingress or egress.

TABLE 1

Schedule of Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Facilities

Use	Parking Requirement	Off-Street Loading Requirements
Single and Multi-Family Dwellings	One (1) space per family or house-keeping unit for which the building is designed, except in the case of public housing for the elderly, required for every four (4) house-keeping units.	One (1) loading space per each multi-family dwelling containing more than ten (10) dwelling units, or more than twenty (20) housekeeping units.
Hotel, motel, rooming, boarding, lodging or tourist home dormitories or other non-family residence accommodations.	One (1) space per guest room	One (1) loading space for each building containing more than 20 guest rooms.
Offices: general, professional, business, banks, medical clinics and laboratories, radio and television stations; offices of non-profit educational, cultural, or charitable organizations	One (1) space per each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area but not less than two (2) spaces for each business unit intended to occupy the premises.	One (1) loading space for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area. Two (2) loading spaces for 100,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area.
Fast-food, drive-in, carry-out restaurants.	One (1) space per each full-time employee per shift for a minimum of five (5) spaces plus one (1) space per 100 sq. ft. of gross floor area.	One (1) loading space for each building.
Businesses engaged in retail sale of goods and services, not elsewhere enumerated herein.	One (1) space per each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area, but not less than two (2) spaces for each business use intended to occupy the premises.	One (1) loading space for each building containing more than 5,000 and less than 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area. Thereafter, one (1) additional loading space shall be required for each additional 25,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area.
Businesses engaged in the retail sale, rental, repair, servicing, storage and distribution of motor vehicles, trailers, campers, boats, furniture or building materials.	One (1) space per each 400 sq. ft. of gross floor area, but not less than two (2) spaces for each business use intended to occupy the premises.	
Hospital, convalescent homes, nursing homes, rest homes or homes for the Aged.	One (1) space per three (3) beds.	One (1) loading space for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area. Two (2) loading spaces for buildings containing 100,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area.
Places of assembly, including theatres, veterans, fraternal, social and recreational clubs and organizations not operated for a profit; facilities primarily for the education and instruction of persons 16 yrs. of age and older; taxi, bus & railroad passenger terminals; auditoriums, theatres, bowling alleys and dance halls; sports facilities; places of worship; funeral homes.	One (1) space per five (5) seats for which the building is designed or one (1) space for each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area whichever results in the greatest number.	
Businesses engaged in the manufacturing, processing, assembly, fabrication of products, including research and testing laboratories and facilities.	One (1) space per each 350 sq. ft. of gross floor area plus one (1) space for each vehicle used in conducting the business.	Two (2) loading spaces for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area. Thereafter, one (1) additional loading space shall be required for each additional 25,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area or for each fifteen feet (15) of dock, platform or opening in the building where the loading or unloading of commodities is intended to occur, whichever is the greatest.
Businesses engaged in the warehousing and distribution of goods & materials including building and construction contractors, equipment & supplies on the premises, motor freight terminal, facilities for storing & servicing of motor vehicles used in conducting a business or public transportation, industrial machinery & equipment, grain, petroleum products & junk yards.	One (1) space per 1500 sq.ft. of gross floor area up to 15,000 sq.ft. Thereafter, one (1) additional space for each 5,000 sq.ft. or portion thereof in excess of 15,000 sq.ft., plus one (1) space for each vehicle utilized in the business.	

PLANNING BOARD
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation\$340.00

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Carried Forward July 1, 1979\$ 116.50

Deposits Received in the period
of July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979..... 50.00 166.50

Expenses: (Approp. Account)

Advertising.....	235.80	
Stenographer.....	40.00	
Printing & Binding	12.20	
Dues, Subscriptions, etc.	<u>-0-</u>	
Total Expenses Approp.Account.....		288.00

Expenses: (Deposit Account)

Printing & Binding	112.26	
Stenographer	35.00	
Dues, Subscriptions, etc.	<u>60.00</u>	
Total Expenses Deposit Account		207.26

*TOTAL EXPENSES 495.26

Balance....(Deposit Account)..... (40.76)

Balance....(Appropriation Account)..... 52.00

Carried Forward, July 1, 1980 (Deposit Account) (40.76)

*Engineering Work - not included (plus clerical work) 1,134.21

PLANNING BOARD

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

John A. MarkeyMayor and Chairman
Richard A. Walega.....City Planner and Chairman ex officio
George H. BrightmanCommissioner of Public Works
and Secretary
Paul Landreville..Appointed June 15, 1980 as the new Superintendent
and Inspector of Buildings
Ralph E. Moore...Retired from the position of Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings in June, 1980.
John P. CallaghanCouncillor
Rosalind P. BrookerCouncillor
Normand Mathieu.....Member, Board of Health
Joseph ArsenaultMember, Park Board
Benjamin B. Baker.....former Administrator, SRTA

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD A. WALEGA
Chairman ex officio

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford,
October 16, 1980

To: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen and Dear Madam:

The Zoning Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1980.

Meetings were held twice a month except when there were no appeals.

Forty-nine appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Sixteen of these appeals were granted, nineteen were denied, nine were granted conditionally, one was dismissed, one comprehensive permit, two requests for extension of time, and one case discussed.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

JOSEPH F. KOLBECK
Clerk

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

1979-1980

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2139	Extension of Time on variance granted on February 16, 1978.	101 Page Street	Residence A	September 13, 1979	Granted
2163	Request for extension of time on variance that was granted on 9/21/78.	2767 Acushnet Ave.	Business	July 31, 1979 August 7, 1979 August 30, 1979	Tabled Tabled Denied
2198	Permission to move Hathaway House at 439 Front Street to Parcel II and to use the first floor for commercial use and the second floor for an apartment.	East side of Second Street (South of Elm Street)	Industrial A	July 10, 1979	Granted
2199	Withdrawn before hearing.				
2200	Permission to use the two-family dwelling as a three-family dwelling by making a third floor apartment with no proposed alterations.	149 Summer Street	Residence B	July 10, 1979	Denied
2201	Permission to construct a restaurant/lounge on the ground floor, rear. (Is presently used for just offices and retail stores).	257 Union Street (Vera Building)	Business	July 24, 1979	Denied
2202	Permission to place a building on the westerly lot line which is to be used as a restaurant and lounge.	Pier #3 and Pier #4	Waterfront Industrial	July 10, 1979	Granted*
2203	Permission to use the two-tenement dwelling as a three-tenement dwelling by fixing the third floor with complete bathroom and kitchen facilities.	168 Arnold Street	Residence B	July 24, 1979 July 31, 1979	Tabled Denied
2204	Permission to use the vacant premises for 151 units of housing for the elderly--complete rehabilitation to take place.	211-217 Deane Street	Industrial B	July 17, 1979	Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1979-1980

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2205	Permission to use the second floor for a one-family apartment.	18-20 North Water Street	Industrial A	July 31, 1979 August 7, 1979	Tabled Granted
2206	Permission for the Sub-Division of the existing parcel so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed plan, "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required".	98 Tarkiln Hill Road	Business	July 31, 1979	Granted
2207C	Permission to convert the interior of the Car Barn into a three-story residential complex for the elderly and handicapped.	1959 Purchase Street	Industrial A	August 7, 1979	Granted*
2208	Permission to convert from a two-family to a three-family dwelling.	558 Cottage Street	Residence B	August 21, 1979 August 30, 1979	Postponed Granted*
2209	Permission to convert from a two-family to a three-family dwelling.	425 Pleasant Street	Business	August 21, 1979 August 30, 1979	Postponed Granted
2210	Permission to use the one-stall garage of the one-family dwelling for cleaning automobiles.	28 Duncan Street	Residence C	September 6, 1979	Denied
2211	Permission for the three-family dwelling to be divided on the 2nd floor. (To be used as both a residential apartment and a real estate office.)	1901 Acushnet Avenue	Residence B	September 6, 1979	Granted*
2212	Permission to build a textile manufacturing corporation for the manufacturing of mens' suits and sports coats with a loading dock to also be on the property.	Southeast corner of Cleveland and Ruth Streets	Industrial B	September 13, 1979	Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1979-1980

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2213	Permission to continue the business of automobile sales, storage, repairs, and auto body work.	175-181 Ash Street and 26 & 28 Emerson Street	Residential B	September 13, 1979 January 3, 1980	Granted* Discussion of Stipulations
2214	Permission to use the empty and abandoned building for warehousing and offices.	29 Brook Street; west side Brook Street; and northwest corner Brook & Sawyer Streets.	Industrial B	October 4, 1979	Granted
2215	Permission to use the vacant building for insurance and general business offices.	306 Mount Pleasant Street	Residence B	October 4, 1979	Granted*
2216	Permission to convert the one-family dwelling into a three-family dwelling.	818 Hathaway Road	Residence A	October 4, 1979	Granted
2217	Permission to install a driveway for off-street parking for the two-family residence dwelling.	47 Clifford Street	Residence B	October 18, 1979	Denied
2218	Permission to use the premises for a duplex two-family dwelling which is already under construction.	West side of Tradewind Street	Residence A	October 18, 1979	Denied
2219	Permission to use the vacated residence for a medical office.	32 Grove Street	Residence A	October 18, 1979	Denied
2220	Permission to use the attached garage as a professional showroom for the purpose of selling stoves and related accessories.	1071 Pequot Street	Residence A	November 1, 1979	Denied

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1979-1980

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2221	Permission to expand the auto repair, garage, auto body and fender repairing and used-car sales by adding a 33' x 39' additional structure to the existing structure.	273, 275, 277 Church Street	Business & Industrial A	November 15, 1979 December 6, 1979	Postponed Granted
2222	Permission for the business, repair refrigeration, and storage business to also be used for welding on equipment and refrigeration.	228 Hillman Street	Business	November 15, 1979 December 6, 1979	Postponed Granted
2223	Permission to erect a metal storage building (98' x 78') on the presently vacant land.	West side of Church Street (Head of Irvington Street)	Industrial B	December 20, 1979	Granted
2224	Permission to build a 16' x 12' addition to the existing 12' x 12' storage building to provide a one apartment dwelling for the elderly mother of Mrs. Bisson.	832 Church Street	Industrial A	January 3, 1980	Granted*
2225	Permission for the Sub-Division of the existing two parcels, so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed plan "Approval under Sub-Division Control Law not required."	55 Rivet Street	Business	January 3, 1980	Granted
2226	Permission to build a 2,000 sq. ft. dental office with a full basement for dental equipment, to be used as an Office Building to cover dental practice and any other professional office use.	Wendover & Carson Streets	Residence B	January 17, 1980 February 7, 1980	Postponed Denied

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2227	Permission to use the premises for a Batterad Women's Shelter.	197 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	February 7, 1980	Denied
2228	Permission to use the three-family dwelling as a professional office and two-family dwelling.	550-552 Tarkiln Hill Road	Residence B	February 7, 1980	Denied
2229	Permission to erect an addition to the dwelling and alter it by adding five (5) feet to the kitchen area.	297 Purchase Street	Business	February 21, 1980	Granted*
2230	Permission to change the lot lines so that the premises can be used for both residential and business. Variance is for the Sub-Division of the existing five parcels as per Surveyor's Plan, so as to allow the City Planner to stamp the proposed Plan "Approval under Sub-division Control Law not required."	923 Pleasant Street 931 Pleasant Street 939 Pleasant Street 953 Pleasant Street 94 Maxfield Street	All locations are in a Business Zone.	February 21, 1980	Granted
2231	Permission to convert a vacant chicken coop into a duplex cottage to house two families.	South side of Cherokee Street (East of #1114 Cherokee Street)	Residence A	March 20, 1980	Denied
2232	Permission to continue using the premises for a junk yard.	122 Truro Street (including south side of Truro Street)	Industrial A	March 20, 1980 April 3, 1980	Tabled No Action - Case Dismissed
2233	Permission to use the premises for fencing and welding.	182 Liberty Street	Residence A	April 3, 1980	Denied
2234	Permission to convert a vacant garage to a one-family dwelling.	717 County Street	Residence A	April 3, 1980 April 17, 1980	Tabled Denied
2235	Permission to erect a one-family dwelling.	East side Point Street (South of Hudson Street)	Residence A	April 17, 1980	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1979-1980

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2236	Permission to use the premises for a small breakfast and lunch restaurant.	1495 Phillips Road	Residence B and Industrial C	April 17, 1980	Denied
2237	Permission to construct a Fish Fillet Plant on the presently vacant land.	Northeast corner of MacArthur Drive and Wright Street	Industrial B with Waterfront Industrial Overlay	April 17, 1980	Granted
2238	Permission to hire a Hairdresser (Employee) to work in the Beauty Shop located within the owner's residence.	20 Acorn Street	Residence B	May 15, 1980	Denied
2239	Permission to erect additions to the hospital, parking lot, etc. Petition is submitted for Variances and Special Permits.	101 Page Street	Residence A	May 15, 1980	Granted
2240	Permission to use the premises for a restaurant and lounge by combining 250 & 252 Union Street into one store.	250 & 252 Union Street	Business	June 10, 1980	Denied
2241	Permission to use the premises for a fabric store.	2135 Acushnet Avenue	Business & Residence B	June 10, 1980	Granted
2242	An appeal by the petitioner of "Cease and Desist Order" issued by the Building Department.	122 Truro Street (including south side of Truro Street)	Industrial A	June 24, 1980	Denied
2243	Permission for the construction of a fish fillet plant.	Northeast corner MacArthur Drive & Wright Street	Industrial B with Waterfront Industrial Overlay	June 24, 1980	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward July 1, 1980	\$12,785.53
Deposits and Receipts	<u>4,100.00</u>
	\$16,885.53

Expenses:	
Advertising	\$1,016.60
Assessors' Sanborn Map.	562.50
Office Equipment.	463.00
Photocopy	129.08
Printing and Binding.	253.15
Stationery and Supplies	195.30
Stenographer.	442.93
Subscription - Dues and	
Reference Books	<u>140.00</u>

*Total Expenses.	\$3,202.56	
Balance		\$13,682.97
Carried Forward		<u>13,682.97</u>
*Engineering Work not included	\$7,250.65	

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

July 1, 1979 - March 20, 1980

Chairman	Richard C. Fontaine
Vice-Chairman.	Joseph F. Kolbeck
Clerk.	Murray Goldberg
Member	Donald Gomes
Member	Benedict J. Harrison
Associate Member	Elaine Downs

Respectfully submitted,
MURRAY GOLDBERG
Clerk

March 20, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Chairman	Murray Goldberg
Vice-Chairman.	Donald Gomes
Clerk.	Joseph F. Kolbeck
Member	Richard C. Fontaine
Member	Benedict J. Harrison
Associate Member	Elaine Downs

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH F. KOLBECK
Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

Bd. of Appeals, submitting annual report of Building Bd. of Appeals,
Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals for the period July 1, 1979
to June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 25, 1980

Received and ordered printed in City Documents Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT AND
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD,
MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

ANNUAL REPORT

1979 - 1980

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980 inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were Eight Hundred Eighty-Seven (887) permits issued in the period July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980, amounting to Nineteen Million Five Hundred Ninety-Seven Thousand, Two Hundred Sixty-One Dollars (\$19,597,261.00). This is sixty-three (63) permits more than the twelve (12) months period in our last report and Nine Million, Three Hundred Fifty-One Thousand, Five Hundred Eleven Dollars (\$9,351,511.00) more in valuation than the previous twelve (12) months period.

Total fees collected for the twelve (12) month period for Building Permits amounted to Eleven Thousand Three Hundred Ninety-Eight Dollars and Eighty-Seven Cents (\$11,398.87).

Total fees collected for Inspections on Places of Assembly amounted to One Thousand Eight Hundred Eighty Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$1,880.50).

Total fees collected for Plumbing and Gas Inspections amounted to Three Thousand One Hundred Forty-Two Dollars (\$3,142.00).

LIST OF SOME OF THE LARGE PERMITS

ISSUED IN 1979 - 1980

Marvin Dolinski (Davy's Locker)	\$ 50,000
1480 Rodney Fr. Blvd.	
Erect Addition	
Alberox Corp.	456,000
Braley Road	
Erect Addition	
City of New Bedford	311,000
Rivet St. & Acushnet Ave.	
Make General Alterations	
W.H.A.L.E.	50,000
E.S. Second St. So. of Elm St.	
Alter for Commercial & Apartment	
Bay Colony Realty Assoc.	75,000
1727 Acushnet Ave.	
Erect Stores	
Henri's Wheel Alignment	50,000
N.S. Wood St. East of Belleville Ave.	
Erect Garage	
Frionor Kitchens, Inc.	615,600
270 No. Water Street	
Erect Addition - Freezer	
Car Barn Associates	5,000,000
1959 Purchase Street	
Convert Bldg. for Residential	
Loranger Construction Corp.	291,476
424 Nash Road	
Erect Roller Rink	
Cliftex Corp.	105,000
S.E. Cor. Cleveland & Ruth Sts.	
Erect Loading Dock - Elevator Shaft	
Grace Episcopal Church	100,000
422 County Street	
Make Repairs to Church Steeple	

Salvation Army	56,000
619 Purchase Street	
Erect Addition	
Seafood Producers Assoc.	60,000
56 No. Water Street	
Make Alterations	
ICF/MR Harbor, Inc.	400,000
N.W. Side Sassaquin Ave. West of Acushnet Ave.	
Erect Twin Care Facility	
Claremont Realty	60,000
2108 Phillips Road	
Erect Community Bldg.	
Frionor Kitchens, Inc.	480,450
270 No. Water Street	
Erect Addition	
Muldoon's Realty	60,000
W.S. Phillips Road	
Erect Store	
New England Plastics	118,540
126 Duchaine Blvd.	
Erect Addition to Warehouse	
Taber Mill Co.	4,685,500
211-217 Deane Street	
Rehabilitate Bldg. for Housing	
New England Telephone Co.	175,000
396 Acushnet Ave.	
Make General Alterations	
LaCoste-Schuessler Professional Center	80,000
Purchase, Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.	
Install Foundation	
Brentwood Manor Nursing Home	1,600,000
W.S. Acushnet Ave. No. of Sassaquin Ave.	
Erect Nursing Home	

Frank Santos, Jr. S.W. Cor. Hillman St. & Tower Drive Erect Office Bldg.	195,000
LaCoste-Schuessler Professional Center Purchase, Maxfield & Pleasant Sts. Erect Professional Bldg.	160,000
Julius Koch, Inc. 387 Church Street Erect Addition to Mfg. Plant	380,000
Jimmy Connor's Tavern 17 Mechanics Lane Alter Store Front & Interior Alterations	60,000
N.B. Redevelopment Authority N.E. Cor. MacArthur Drive & Wright St. Erect Fish Fillet Plant	800,000
Phillips Associates S.E. Cor. Welby Road & Doreen St. Erect Office Bldg.	80,000
Delgado Construction Seaview Terrace No. of Freedom Blvd. Erect One Family Dwelling	50,000
Pilgrim Fish Cor. South & Hassey Sts. Erect Fish Plant	127,000

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980**

The Building Department participated in many project activities of the Community Development Act. Among the projects were:

SALVATION ARMY BUILDING — Completed designing interior and exterior renovation.

KENNEDY CENTER FOR HANDICAPPED CHILDREN — Converted and renovated interior and exterior of building.

CITY NEIGHBORHOOD FACILITY — Interior and exterior renovations.

NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR THE AGED — Roofing and gutter renovations.

NEW BEDFORD BOY SCOUT FACILITY — Roofing and gutter renovations.

ELDERLY CRAFT CENTER — Interior alterations.

YOUNG CAPE VERDEANS ASSOCIATION BLDG. — Interior and exterior renovations.

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICE BLDG. — Exterior renovations.

RAYMOND & LYDIA GARNET — Corrected unsatisfactory interior rehabilitation work.

RAINBOW HOUSE — Interior renovations.

NEW BEDFORD SKILL CENTER — Roof and gutter renovations.

RECREATION CENTER FOR THE HANDICAPPED — Altered plans and specifications for rebidding.

Y.W.C.A. — Interior and exterior pool room renovations.

SO. END WARMING HOUSE — Painted interior, built partitions in toilet facilities, stripped and reroofed and replaced roof boards.

FIRE STATION #5 — Stripped all the wooden trim.

ELDERLY CRAFT CENTER — Built all display shelves.

INGRAHAM SCHOOL — Stripped and salvaged all materials and demolish 2 portables.

INGRAHAM SCHOOL HANDICAP CENTER — Renovated complete 2nd. floor, painting, wallpapering, finishing floor, installed moulding & chair rails. Renovated complete basement painting and cleaning out of basement.

ELM STREET PARKING GARAGE — Built partitions, installed screening & painted partitions.

KERWIN PARKING GARAGE — Painted all steel beams.

SELECTED SITE CLEAN-UP — Eleven (11) structures were boarded up at various locations.

RECREATION CENTER FOR HANDICAPPED WEST RODNEY FRENCH BLVD. — Painted exterior.

FORT TABOR — Maintained grounds.

FIRE STATION #4 — Stripped and reroofed roof and installed gutters.

BUTTONWOOD PARK WARMING HOUSE — Interior - installed doors, partitions and painted.

RAILROAD YARD — Boarded up three (3) buildings and cleaned out compound.

FORT RODMAN — Painted following bldgs. — P-6, P-7, P-26, P-28, T-16, T-12, T-6, T-8, T-11, T-45, T-41, T-42, T-50, & T-51.

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT — Demolish storage building, install new supports and rebuilt foundation of west wall of electronics building.

WOMEN'S CENTER — Completely renovated.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

NEW CONSTRUCTION	PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
Dwellings	24	\$ 5,823,100
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	28	2,484,976
Churches, Schools, Hosp. & Institutions	2	2,000,000
Swimming Pools & Signs	46	111,747
Garages & Sheds	<u>91</u>	<u>112,203</u>
	191	\$10,532,026

ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS

Dwellings	454	\$ 5,650,176
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	116	2,905,855
Churches, Schools, Hosp. & Institutions	13	502,350
Heating	13	6,749
Misc.	<u>2</u>	<u>105</u>
	598	\$ 9,065,235

New Construction	191	\$10,532,026
Alterations & Additions	598	9,065,235
Demolitions	<u>98</u>	
	887	\$19,597,261

23 One Family Dwellings	23 Units
1 One Hundred Fourteen Family Dwelling	<u>114 Units</u>
24	137 Units

There were also One Hundred Sixty-Nine (169) new apartments added by conversion. A total of One Hundred Forty-Nine (149) tenements were eliminated by demolitions.

COMPARITIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>NO. OF PERMITS</u>	<u>ESTIMATED COST</u>
1975-76	1,026	\$25,801,289.00
1976-77	945	12,817,960.00
1977-78	916	10,522,566.00
1978-79	824	10,245,750.00
1979-80	887	19,597,261.00

Special Investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 438 special investigations were made in 1979-80.

There were 6 sign applications during 1979-80 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location, and method of erection and maintenance.

A total of 46 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted	27
Denied	18
Withdrawn	<u>1</u>
	46

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of Assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, Section 208.7, Group F-7, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly and capable of accommodating 20 or more people, or where 10 or more people are employed.

All Rooming Houses and Apartment Houses must be inspected annually. Also, inspections were made on Boarding Houses, Convalescent Homes, and Nurseries providing day care services for children.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1979-80, a period of twelve (12) months:

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, etc.	232
Funeral Homes	21
Bowling Alleys, Pool Rooms & Roller Rinks	3
Swimming Pools & Basketball Courts	2
Flea Markets	1
Amusement Centers	4
Theaters & Museums	4
Libraries	1
Mercantile	30
Rooming & Lodging Houses	26
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, Child Care Centers	41
Churches & Church Halls	23
Schools	46
Banks & Office Buildings	8

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Number of Fixtures Installed

Bath Tubs	260	Floor Drains	165
Water Closets	712	Garage Drains	3
Lavatories	718	Misc. Drains	21
Sinks (Kitchen)	380	Conductors	19
Slop Sinks	21	Refrig. Wastes	0
Sink & Tray (Comb.)	0	Air Conditioning Units	0
Bar Sinks	13	Sterilizers	0
Chemical Sinks	15	Oil Separators	2
Developing Sinks	0	Septic Tanks	0
Wash Trays	6	Boilers & Storage Sys.	672
Urinals	132	Electric Hot Water Sys.	8
Shower Baths	408	Gas Water Heaters	0
Foot Baths	0	Oil Water Heaters	0
Dental Chairs	2	Tankless Heaters	3
Soda Fountains	2	Coils, Direct & Indirect	
Dish Washing Machines	20	Units	0
Clothes Washing Machines	139	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Drinking Fountains	58	Safety Valves (All Types)	1320
Garbage Disposals	42	Prosecutions	0
Grease Interceptors	22	Bidets	6
Potato Machines	0	Mop Sinks	12

Plumbing Inspections & Gas Inspections	2675
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating & Storing Devices	683
Investigation of Complaints & Nuisances	129

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages . . \$112,207.00

General Expenses:

300 Account 2,450.00

400 Account 600.00

Total \$115,257.00

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries &
Wages 119,324.95

Total Salaries & Wages \$119,324.95

300 Charges & Services:

303 Equipment
Maintenance 223.50

305 Transportation 987.25

307 Rental-Sanborn
Maps 375.00

309 Printing &
Binding 413.87

313 Dues, Licenses,
etc. 314.25

319 Meals 13.10

323 Hospitals &
Medical 76.90

Total 300 \$ 2,403.87

400 Supplies & Materials:

401 Stationery 519.44

403 Office Misc. . . . 76.80

Total 400 \$ 596.24

TOTAL \$122,325.06

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

City Hall — Repairs for the various departments included a new room in the basement for the R.M. Bradley Revaluation Office for the Assessor's Department. Extensive repairs and renovations were completed in the Men's Comfort Station. The Clerk of Committee's Office was renovated. The entire interior of City Hall was painted. Other repairs included plumbing, electrical, and miscellaneous carpentry work.

Cith Hall Annex — The Health Department office was painted. Fuel lines and oil burner pipes were repaired. Hot water heater was installed. Other repairs included painting, electrical, plumbing, and carpentry.

Former South End Comfort Station — Checks were maintained on the boiler and heat and water lines.

Miscellaneous jobs included painting, plumbing, and carpentry repairs to the Wharfinger Building, miscellaneous repairs and installation of a hot water heater at the Health Department Annex, 166 William Street. Repairs were made to the Clifford School. Roof was repaired at 1526 Acushnet Avenue and plumbing and wiring repairs were made to the City owned Acushnet Avenue buildings. Washburn Bakery and 462 Purchase Street house were boarded up.

Board of Health Annex — Installation of water mains for the X-ray Lab, electrical, plumbing, and carpentry repairs.

Police Stations — Plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made at all stations.

Fort Rodman — Repairs were made to Camp Kennedy buildings. P-13 was boarded up. P-6, P-7, P-26, P-28, T-11, T-12, T-16, T-42, T-51, T-61, T-63 and T-64 buildings were painted.

Park Department — At parks and beaches, plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made.

Ashley Park Community Center — Install oil tanks.

Hazelwood Superintendent's House — Install water heater.

Hazelwood Community House — Install water cooler.

Ben Rose Field — Install lights and cross arms.

Libraries — At the main and branch libraries, plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made.

Fire Department — Miscellaneous plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made.

Station No. 4 — Shingle roof, reverse doors, and install storm windows.

Station No. 5 — Install door.

Station No. 7 — Shingle bulkhead roof.

Station No. 10 — Secure building by boarding.

Cemetery Department — Miscellaneous plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were performed at the various cemeteries.

Rural Cemetery — Install water heater.

Oak Grove Cemetery — Install sink.

Department of Public Works — Miscellaneous plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs were made.

City Yard — Install hot water heater.

Garage — Install return lines.

Elm Street Garage — Miscellaneous painting, plumbing, electrical, and carpentry repairs included paneling of the office, arms for gates, and repair of control lights.

Kerwin Garage — Painting, electrical, and repair of door.

Water Department — Repair Shop - Wire air-conditioner.

Airport — Plumbing and electrical repairs include repairs to heating system and installation of lawn faucets, replacement of transformer control, and wiring of water cooler.

Incinerator Plant — Electrical and plumbing repairs.

Civil Defense Building — Repairs to gutters and windows.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
BUILDING MAINTENANCE
July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages \$107,678.00

General Expenses:

300 Account 173,055.50

400 Account 100.00TOTAL \$280,833.50**EXPENDITURES:**100 Salaries & Wages \$116,877.70TOTAL \$116,877.70

300 Charges & Services:

301 Work by Others \$ 6,914.41

302 Materials 5,180.07

Misc. Supplies 1,324.80

Boiler Room Supplies . . 1,469.15

Boiler Room Repairs . . . 62.25

Tools 394.77

Tools Maintenance . . . 138.39

Misc. Services 247.71

304 Fuel 87,229.56

Gas & Elec. 50,942.59

310 Advertising 97.06

311 Photocopies 314.46

313 Licenses, Fees 31.13

317 Boiler Insurance 686.00

323 Hospital & Medical . . . 537.90\$155,570.25Credits 9,774.00TOTAL 300 \$145,796.25

400 Supplies & Materials:

401 Stationery 96.88TOTAL 400 \$ 96.88\$262,770.83

Encumbered:

General Expenses 300 2,000.00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT CUSTODIAN SERVICE

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages \$207,555.00

General Expenses:

300 Account 800.00

400 Account 7,050.00

TOTAL \$215,405.00

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages \$227,242.93

Total Salaries & Wages \$227,242.93

300 Charges & Services:

307 Rentals \$ 54.52

313 Licenses 7.00

323 Hospital & Medical 466.88

Total 300 528.40

400 Supplies & Materials:

408 Janitor Supplies 6,740.86

410 Public Safety 143.80

Total 400 6,884.66

234,655.99

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort
Station Pay Locks 283.10

Commissions received and turned into the City Treasurer from Penny
Scales 20.00

The assistance this Department received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
PAUL A. LANDREVILLE
Supt. & Insp. of Bldgs.

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings submitting Annual
Report for the fiscal year July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 13, 1980
Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, *City Clerk*

A true copy, attest:
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN
City Clerk

New Bedford
Cemeteries

1979-80



EIGHTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For the twelve month period

July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

CEMETERY

3f

CEMETERY BOARD

Donald J. Chausse, Chairman
Normand A. Breault, Secretary
Jesse V. Santos, Jr.
Arthur A. Mastine
F. Omer Grenon

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Joseph Souza

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Albert Santos

HEAD ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

and

CLERK OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

Evelyn Hendricks

CLERKS

Marguerite S. McCuen
Wanda M. Lisak
Therese L. Crowley

CEMETERIES

Rural Cemetery
Oak Grove Cemetery
Pine Grove Cemetery
Peckham West Cemetery
Griffin Street Cemetery (closed)
Point Road Cemetery (closed)

CEMETERY
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1980

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the eighty-fifth annual report for the twelve month period, July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980.

Normand A. Breault
Secretary

CEMETERY

5f

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Transfer	\$133,652.67	
Expenditures	\$133,652.67	
Balance	\$	_____

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Transfer	\$122,355.94	
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Account	\$ 2,500.00	
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Account	\$90,000.00	
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, 6% Account	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 94,100.00
		<hr/>
		\$216,455.94
Expenditures.....		\$216,455.94
		<hr/>
Balance	\$	_____

CHARGES AND SERVICES ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Transfer	\$ 6,001.00	
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	\$ 14,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 20,001.00
Expenditures	\$ 19,981.09	
		<hr/>
Balance	\$	19.91

CEMETERY

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS ACCOUNT

Appropriation and Transfer	\$ 916.00	
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	\$ 3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 3,916.00	
Expenditures	\$ 3,913.72	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	2.28

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 500.00	
Transferred from Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	\$ 3,500.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 4,000.00	
Expenditures	\$ 3,974.25	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	25.75

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS — CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 13,700.00	
Expenditures	\$ 13,696.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	4.00

PERPETUAL CARE FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT

Expended \$ 1,153.74

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during fiscal year 1979 - 1980 and a portion is made available for cemetery use:

Labor to July 1, 1980	\$ 73,266.94*
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	\$ 91,600.00
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	\$ 2,500.00
Sales of Crypts	\$ 18,119.50

Total	\$185,486.44
-------------	--------------

*Of this amount, the total received for Saturday morning burials was:— \$5,450.00

Less Labor and Salary Costs	\$6,012.71
-----------------------------------	------------

Net Loss	\$ 562.71
----------------	-----------

CEMETERY

7f

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 13,155.08	
Salary Account, Foremen	20,974.10	
Distribution Account	29,339.73	
Interments	14,831.50	
Office Building	6,562.08	
Fuel Oil, Main Office	1,210.28	
Fuel Oil, Toolhouse Building	471.12	\$ 86,543.12

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 184.37
-----------------------------	-----------

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 52.28
-----------------------------	----------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 31,818.10	
Salary Account, Foremen	13,140.40	
Distribution Account	11,968.56	
Interments	2,100.14	
Fuel Oil, Office Building	678.37	\$ 59,705.57

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 9,416.95	
Salary Account, Foremen	13,406.40	
Distribution Account	16,116.44	
Interments	13,652.44	
Fuel Oil, Office and Toolhouse Buildings	1,074.65	\$ 53,666.88

CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 1,505.18	
Distribution Account	502.76	
Interments	304.72	\$ 2,312.66

GREENHOUSE

General Labor Account	\$ 7,936.08	
Salary Account		
(Asst. Supt's. Salary)	13,233.70	
Flower and Shrub Beds	1,599.60	
Fuel Oil	7,662.61	\$ 30,431.99

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Administrative Clerk and Clerks)	\$44,888.28
---	-------------

SUNDRIES

Emergency Leave - Salary	\$ 526.00
Emergency Leave - Labor	1,327.48
Funeral Leave - Salary	83.44
Funeral Leave - Labor	148.00
Holiday Pay - Salary	6,925.46
Holiday Pay - Labor	11,458.72
Sick Leave Pay - Salary	1,668.93
Sick Leave Pay - Labor	10,986.66
Vacation Pay - Salary	8,648.49
Vacation Pay - Labor	13,226.80
Overtime Pay - Salary	1,845.39
Overtime Pay - Labor	4,461.77
Longevity Pay - Salary	1,750.00
Longevity Pay - Labor	825.00
Equipment Repairs - Labor	19,030.00
Doyle Square - Labor	20.04
Howland Square - Labor	12.40
Congregational Church Cemetery Labor	305.08
Reynolds (Braley Road) Cemetery - Labor	85.03
Tobey Family Burying Ground - Labor	85.03
Professional and Technical	223.50
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,250.36

CEMETERY

9f

SUNDRIES (continued)

Repair and Servicing	
Equipment	4,527.81
Fuel, Electricity and Water	1,696.76*
Rents and Rentals	145.00
Printing and Binding	473.89
Photocopy	15.16
Dues, Subscriptions,	
Memberships, Fees	293.00
Medical Examinations	73.00
Hospital and Medical Expenses	185.58
Stationery	94.55
Office - Miscellaneous	137.90
Gas and Oil	1,216.05
Medical and Dental	6.16
Janitorial and Custodial	176.83
Stone and Concrete	550.68
Sand and Gravel	181.58
Building and Construction.....	187.15
General Cemetery Supplies	1,362.82
Minor Equipment and	
Hand Tools	3,974.25
 Total Sundries	 \$100,191.75

Total Expenditures \$377,977.67

* — Fuel Oil amount is reflected in the itemized expenses for each cemetery.

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care,	
1979-1980	199
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	7,855
Amount deposited for perpetual care,	
1979-1980.....	\$ 44,675.00
Total amount deposited for perpetual care	
(both systems)	\$1,455,379.22

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Due to the tremendous cuts in our Labor Account, by the City Council, we voted to cut grass primarily on perpetual care lots in our cemeteries then branch out to our closed cemeteries, if possible. However, by October all was back to normal, regarding our grass cutting, as half of our requested appropriation was restored to the labor account.

The Clerk is to begin compiling a booklet with the revised Rules and Regulations as the balance were approved through June 27, 1979.

Effective July 1, 1980, all grave-opening prices were increased by an additional fifteen dollars (\$15); lots were increased another ten dollars (\$10) per grave and all crypts, starting with #26" and larger, are now sold at ninety dollars (\$90) each. Old age Assistance cases will no longer be given a price reduction. Welfare Cases remain at one hundred twenty-five dollars (\$125) for the opening and crypt.

Effective with the 1981 Memorial Day planting of geraniums, the price has been raised from \$1.50 to \$2.00 each, on present and future perpetual care flower fund accounts.

The following securities were purchased with funds deposited for perpetual care lots and from proceeds of securities sold:

30M U.S. Treasury Notes @ 11 $\frac{3}{8}$ % due 1/31/1982

CEMETERY

11f

The following new equipment was purchased during the past year:

- 1 - Hot water Heater for the Main Office Building
- 1 - 9' x 9' x $\frac{3}{4}$ " Overhead Door for the Pine Grove Cemetery Office and Toolhouse Building
- 1 - Homelite Super Saw
- 1 - Elite Grass Set
- 1 - Homelite Generator
- 11 - 21" Commercial Sensation Mowers
- 3 - Complete Head Ends for Cemetery Model Lowering Devices

Miss Evelyn Hendricks, Clerk of the Cemetery Board, received her re-appointment as a Notary Public on September 19, 1979 for another seven years.

William S Begley, Jr. a laborer, died on February 10, 1980, His retirement had been pending for some time being on Workmen's Compensation due to a back injury.

With 12 years of service in this department, Walter A Milosek retired due to ill health, effective April 26, 1980. He was a laborer.

Recording fees amounting to two hundred forty-two dollars (\$242) were turned over to City Clerk's Office, representing payments for the following transactions:

Cemetery	Graves Sold	Lots Sold	Transfers of Lots and Graves	Burial Right Assignments	Total
Rural	46*	30	17	19	112
Oak Grove	1	6	4	5	16
Pine Grove	35*	64	5	10	114
Totals	82*	100	26	34	242

*-Thirty-two of these graves were sold in the Veterans Plots at the Rural Cemetery and four in the World War #1 Veterans Plot at the Pine Grove Cemetery.

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald J. Chausse, Chairman
Normand A. Breault, Secretary
Jesse V. Santos, Jr.
Arthur A. Mastine
F. Omer Grenon

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision during fiscal year 1979-80 and present my recommendations for fiscal year 1980-81.

RURAL CEMETERY

Vandalism in this cemetery was on the rise this past year. A total of 91 monuments were turned over, many of them broken beyond repair. There were also, 47 water faucets and 20 crypt sections broken. The entrance to the Sherman tomb on Cypress Avenue had to be sealed after vandals broke the door and lock beyond repair. All acts of vandalism were reported to the police.

The toolhouse trim and garages in this cemetery were painted by Community Development employees and its funding.

A new alarm system was installed at our main office. The old alarm would ring at all hours of the night.

The old shrubs on the World War #2 Veterans Plot were removed, making it possible to gain 72 more graves. This will be most advantageous to the department, as the number of veterans buried in the veterans plot is increasing.

Due to the many fires at the Friends' Cemetery, which is located alongside of our old section at Rural Cemetery, all of the wild growth was cleaned out by CETA employees and seeded by private contractor. This opens up the old section and is a much nicer looking area now.

Three stolen cars were recovered in this cemetery, one of which caused approximately \$150 in turf damage.

In the future, I hope to install two water lines between section 206 and the veterans plots and between section 201 down to the rear of the veterans plots. I also hope to add a new roof to the toolhouse.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

A lesser amount of vandalism took place in this cemetery during the past year. The anchor fence at Robeson Street and along the west wall were cut, again. Fifty-seven monuments were overturned, some of which were broken, and a tomb door was broken. Forty feet of copper flashing was torn off from the toolhouse.

A new valve gate was installed as the old one had a very bad leak. The work was done by the Water Department and funded through Community Development.

Six more flowering trees were given to us by the Forestry Department and were planted at the site of the old greenhouse.

The exterior and trim of the office building were painted by the employees of the Community Development's summer program and its funding.

The old garage on the northeast corner of Liberty and Parker Streets was condemned by the Building Department therefore it was razed by the Department of Public Works.

The toolhouse and office buildings are each in need of a new roof.

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

Other than having fourteen monuments overturned during the past year, this cemetery was maintained by us, as we have done in the past years.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

The large bronze Liberty Bell, weighing approximately two hundred pounds, was stolen from atop the roof of the Pine Grove Cemetery on December 10, 1979. Two copper drain pipes and flashing were removed from the roof of the office building and rolled up and was ready to be hauled off when police arrived and confiscated the stolen property.

A shrub was set afire by vandals and had to be removed, as only the trunk remained.

Due to a blockage that could not be found or corrected, approximately one hundred fifty feet of pipe was installed from the World War #1 veteran's Plot to the main, crossing section 21, by the Department of Public Works.

A large pine tree and a small maple tree were felled during a windstorm.

Because of the increasing number of two-grave lots being sold in section 16, I am planning to convert the large size lots on section 15 to two-grave lots, as the larger size lots are not as popular as once believed. I also hope to install a water line between sections 15 and 16.

GREENHOUSE

During a break into our greenhouse, all of the branches on the banana tree were removed. In another break, a can of deadly poison was stolen. Several days later, the poison was found in a nearby lot. Reports were made to the police and an article, about the poison, was written up in the Standard Times.

DOWNTOWN MALL

Due to the numerous acts of vandalism, our greenhouse employees had to replant the flowers in this area, three times.

Future budget cuts may cause us to discontinue caring for the floral beautification of this mall.

CITY HALL

Many compliments were received for the excellent job that our greenhouse employees did in planting flowers at the Honor Roll for Viet-Nam Veterans and in the planters bordering the south side of the Municipal Building. Also, in keeping the lawn well-manicured.

Future budget cuts, however, may cause us to discontinue these services.

GENERAL

We were unable to have any of our roads blacktopped this year, as our request for Community Development Funding for this project was again, denied. Our request for repairing the roofs on all of our buildings was also denied. Hopefully, our request will be approved in the near future.

Flowers were planted in flower beds for perpetual care accounts, as well as in all of the Veterans Plots in our cemeteries, by our greenhouse employees.

They also planted flowers at the graves of two Medal of Honor Veterans and at the Gold Star Mother's Square, for Memorial Day.

All other cemeteries and burial grounds under our jurisdiction were kept in presentable condition.

I wish to express my thanks for the assistance that I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel. I also wish to thank all of the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during this past fiscal year.

CEMETERY

17f

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE

July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

	<u>Rural</u>	<u>Oak Grove</u>	<u>Pine Grove</u>	<u>Peck- ham West</u>
Lineal feet borders trimmed	8,500	5,250	5,750	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	69	22	56	3
Foundations for monuments	32	4	59	—
Corner posts set in lots	4	—	8	—
Flower and Shrub beds	89	74	60	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	—	110	82	—
Trees removed	1	5	2	1
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	20	75	404	—
Shrubs removed	307	4	6	—
Neglected graves fitted	—	—	25	—
Graves fitted	11	9	4	3
Graves fitted in Public Ground	—	—	16	—
Headstones fitted	—	—	20	—
Neglected headstones fitted	80	33	20	9
Interments made in lots	123	38	95	13
Interments made in graves	10	—	35	—
Interments made in Public Ground	—	—	17	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Veterans Plot	—	—	28	—
Interments made in Spanish War Veterans' Plot	—	—	1	—
Interments made in Civil War Veterans' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Veterans' Plot	69	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean Veterans' Plot	10	—	—	—

Interments made in World War No. 1 Veteran's Dependents' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Veteran's Dependents' Plot	—	—	—	—
Total Interments	212	38	176	13
Number of stones cleaned	—	—	—	—
Soldiers' markers set up	63	2	30	2
Lot and grave markers set	75	15	162	—
Lots in annual care	38	20	6	4
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	—	—	30	—
Trees planted	—	6	—	—

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH SOUZA

Superintendent of Cemeteries

**REPORT OF CARETAKER
OF
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1980

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during the twelve month period, July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980 on neglected lots and graves where Soldiers and Sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	<u>Care of Lots and Graves</u>
Rural Cemetery	177
Oak Grove Cemetery	144
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/> 378

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH SOUZA

Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Cemetery Commissioners, submitting Annual
Report for period July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 12, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CITY CLERK
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR 1979
INCLUDING FISCAL PERIOD JULY 1, 1979 - JUNE 30, 1980



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980, wherein is included a financial summary, Vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Amusement Center	\$8,250.00
Auctioneer	195.00
Auctioneer, Special	30.00
Billiards	20.00
Bowling Alleys	205.00
Bus Route	60.00
Bus Route Extension	20.00
Carnival	4.00
Circus	6.00
Craft License	20.00
Dance	208.00
Dance, Yearly	50.00
Fish Peddler	50.00
Fruit & Vegetable Peddler	120.00
Junk Collector	30.00
Junk Collector's Badge	.50
Junk Dealer	670.00
Livery Service	10.00
Pawn Broker	50.00
Petroleum	53.00
Public Entertainment	40.00
Public Vehicle	82.00
Quahog (dredging)	30.00
Roller Skating Rink	25.00
Rummage Sale	15.00
Sound Truck	46.00
Special Police	81.00
Special Police Badge	350.00
Special Police Badge Replacement	5.00
Taxi Driver	570.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" Holder)	8.00
Taxi Driver Badge	1,320.00
Taxi Driver Badge Replacement	85.00
Theatre	200.00

12,908.50

FEES

Abstract Copy	\$3,008.00
Assignment of Benefit to Creditors	2.00
Board of Survey Discontinuance	5.00
Building Moving	10.00
Business Certificate	174.50
Business Certificate Forms	4.00
Change of Address	4.00
Discontinuance	16.40
Dissolution of Attachment	.50
Cemetery Lot Certificate	242.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	17,804.00
Amendment	5.00
Business Certificates	38.50
Discontinuance	2.00
Dog License	5.50
Financing Statement	308.00
Public Record	70.00
Special Police License	1.00
Taxi License	8.50
Termination	4.00
Zoning Laws	30.00
City Code	30.00
Copy City Charter	12.00
City Code Amendment	2.00
Dog Ordinance	1.50
Plan B Charter	3.00
Subdivision Regulations	9.00
Zoning By-Laws	6.00
Declaration of Trust	10.00
Definitive Plan - Subdivision	60.00
Deposition	422.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	4.40
Duplicate Marriage License	2.00
Financing Statements	4,660.00
Amendment	125.00
Assignment	55.00
Continuation	245.00
Termination	296.00
Marriage Intention	3,552.00
Partial Release	35.00
Petroleum Registration	4,515.00
Photostatic Copies	67.10
Physician Registration	2.00

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Pole Location Orders	339.79
Postage	.91
Raffle & Bazaar Permit	540.00
Search of Records	234.00
Sign Permit	4.00
Street Obstruction	665.00
Sunday Entertainment	5,453.00
Tax Lien, notice	6.00
Tax Lien, release	51.00
Transfer	15.00
Withdrawal	1.20
Writ of Attachment	6.00
Zoning Map	2.00
Zoning Petition	25.00

 \$43,199.80
PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses

\$8,014.00

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing \$3,823.00

Resident Citizen Hunting 3,584.00

Resident Citizen Sporting 2,186.00

Resident Citizen Minor Fishing 126.00

Resident Citizen Alien Fishing 28.00

Non-Resident Citizen/Alien
Fishing 51.00Non-Resident Citizen/Alien
7 day Fishing 8.00

Resident Citizen Trapping 76.50

Duplicate 20.00

Resident Alien Hunting 1,831.00

Non-Resident Citizen/Alien
Hunting (Big Game) 70.00Resident Citizen Fishing -
Age 65-69 128.70Resident Citizen Hunting -
Age 65-69 33.55Resident Citizen Sporting -
Age 65-69 46.50

Archery Stamps 230.00

Waterfowl Stamps 180.00

 12,422.25

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1979 - 1980

Licenses	\$12,908.50
Fees	43,199.80
Dog Licenses	8,014.00
Fish & Game License	12,422.25

 76,544.55
TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1970	\$50,550.16
1971	55,165.59
1972	56,335.50
1973 - 18 months	93,637.01
1974 - 1975	54,475.86
1975 - 1976	61,461.18
1976 - 1977	60,711.35
1977 - 1978	65,621.59
1978 - 1979	71,970.26
1979 - 1980	76,544.55

VITAL STATISTICS**BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1979**

Total number of births recorded in 1979		2051
Males	1072	
Females	979	
Total number of births recorded in 1978		2022
Increase from 1978 to 1979		29
Sets of twin births recorded	11	
Sets of triplets	0	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1350
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		662
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of State		5
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		0
Children born at home		5
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		34
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		—
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		—

MARRIAGE DATA - 1979

Marriage Intentions — 1978	904
Marriage Intentions — 1979	909
Increase	5

Marriages — 1978	968
Marriages — 1979	979
Increase	11

Marriages of out-of-state residents, both parties	12
Number of three day waivers (Same)	68
Number of male under 21 (Decrease of 11)	167
Number of female under 18 (Increase of 2)	50
Youngest person married (female)	14
Oldest person married (male)	79

MARRIAGE DATA

1922 - 1343	1942 - 1586	1962 - 934
1923 - 1416	1943 - 1218	1963 - 961
1924 - 1170	1944 - 1106	1964 - 1059
1925 - 1220	1945 - 1221	1965 - 1029
1926 - 1067	1946 - 2036	1966 - 1053
1927 - 1004	1947 - 1782	1967 - 1079
1928 - 806	1948 - 1522	1968 - 1189
1929 - 1038	1949 - 1254	1969 - 1167
1930 - 858	1950 - 1290	1970 - 1212
1931 - 819	1951 - 1286	1971 - 1278
1932 - 666	1952 - 1099	1972 - 1259
1933 - 937	1953 - 1063	1973 - 1184
1934 - 1101	1954 - 970	1974 - 1075
1935 - 985	1955 - 1044	1975 - 1067
1936 - 1196	1956 - 1016	1976 - 1039
1937 - 1181	1957 - 922	1977 - 1082
1938 - 1005	1958 - 830	1978 - 968
1939 - 1300	1959 - 905	1979 - 979
1940 - 1477	1960 - 864	
1941 - 1744	1961 - 948	

DEATH DATA - 1979 DEATHS

Total number of deaths	1428	Males	139
		Females	689
		TOTAL	1428*

Deaths of New Bedford Residents from out-of-town
within Commonwealth * 146 Included in above total

Deaths in New Bedford of out-of-town
Residents * 365 Included in above total

Statistics:

Under 5 years of age	16
5-10	2
11-20	12
21-30	13
31-40	15
41-50	57
51-60	157
61-70	297
71-80	392
81-90	370
Over 90	97
Unknown	—
	<hr/> 1428
Born in New Bedford	565
Born in other parts of U.S.A.	362
Born in Canada	90
Born in England	55
Born in Portugal	240
Other Foreign Born	113
Unknown	3
	<hr/> 1428
Medical Examiners	418
Motor Vehicles	21
Suicide	7
Homicide	2
Cancer	342
Tuberculosis	3
Tumor	5

Oldest Deceased: 102 Female

Of the Medical Examiners' Certificates, which were 418, 21 were deaths in which Motor Vehicles played a part; 7 were suicides; 2 were homicides and the remaining 388 were from other causes.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

9 h

DEATHS

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	1979
N. B. Residents Out of Town *	5	9	21	8	15	14	17	13	8	15	6	15	146
In N. B. of Out- Of - Town Resi- dents *	38	28	30	35	27	30	28	33	30	30	23	33	365
MALE	67	65	70	57	71	61	54	61	62	54	51	66	739
FEMALE	69	41	60	60	68	55	68	58	50	54	42	64	689
Total Includes *	136	106	130	117	139	116	122	119	112	108	93	130	1428
Out of Town	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	5	16
Under 5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
5-10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11-20	2	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	—	2	1	12
21-30	2	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	13
31-40	—	2	2	1	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	15
41-50	3	2	12	6	7	5	3	3	5	3	1	7	57
51-60	18	14	11	15	11	9	17	15	11	15	10	11	157
61-70	33	19	24	19	30	27	24	25	31	23	17	25	297
71-80	39	27	35	34	37	32	36	28	31	28	29	36	392
81-90	30	31	32	31	33	33	29	34	26	29	26	36	370
Over 90	8	8	8	8	13	7	8	11	4	7	7	8	97
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	136	106	130	117	139	116	122	119	112	108	93	130	1428

10 h		CITY CLERKS REPORT												1979	
		JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC		
Born In		57	38	54	50	54	41	51	38	51	46	34	51	=	565
New Bedford															
Other Parts		37	25	28	27	32	35	29	39	33	26	23	28	=	362
U.S.A.		7	8	4	5	7	6	6	10	8	14	7	8	=	90
Canada		2	6	5	7	6	5	6	4	2	2	3	7	=	55
England		24	17	30	17	24	20	20	23	12	13	18	22	=	240
Portugal		9	12	8	10	16	9	10	5	6	7	8	13	=	113
Other Foreign														=	
Unknown		—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	=	3
Totals		136	106	130	117	139	116	122	119	112	108	93	130	=	1428
Med. Exam.		40	35	41	31	33	32	40	36	31	37	20	42	=	418
Mtr. Vehicle		2	1	1	3	1	—	4	—	2	3	1	3	=	21
Suicide		—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	1	=	7
Homicide		—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	=	2
Cancer		28	20	29	25	30	34	33	34	32	22	24	31	=	342
T.B.		—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	=	3
Tumor		—	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	=	5
Eldest		100	95	98	97	100	96	97	97	102	96	97	96		
	F	F	F	F	M	F	M	F	F	F	F	M	M		

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS**1933 — 1979**

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727
1966	2327	1053	1642

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1967	2372	1079	1570
1968	2197	1189	1643
1969	2384	1167	1694
1970	2285	1212	1707
1971	2292	1278	1629
1972	2087	1259	1600
1973	2052	1184	1622
1974	2102	1075	1644
1975	1979	1067	1444
1976	1996	1039	1471
1977	2004	1082	1462
1978	2023	968	1467
1979	2051	979	1428

ORDINANCES PASSED IN 1979

BY THE NEW BEDFORD CITY COUNCIL

- 1) Decreasing the Number of Deputy Fire Chiefs to one
3-22
- 2) Decreasing the Number of Deputy Police chiefs to one.
4/12
- 3) Amending the City Code by providing for the appointment of the Clerk of Commitees by the City Council.
5/24
- 4) Extending those existing Business Zone of property at the S.E. Corner of Parker and Hathaway Blvd., easterly on Hunter St. and Southerly on Hathaway Blvd.
7/19
- 5) Changing Zoning Classification of property in one block bounded by Tinkham Street, Hope Street, Hathaway Street and Belleville Ave. from Industrial A to Industrial B.
7/19
- 6) Amending Section 12-115 of City Code to allow an Increase in the Taxi rates.
9/13
- 7) Pertaining to Emergency Appointments and Holdover appointees.
10/25

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

13 b

- 8) Providing Legislative Counsel for the City Council. 12/27
- 9) Amending Section 3-3102 of City Code Pertaining To Boundaries of Historic District. 9/27
- 10) Amending Section 3-2804 of City Code Pertaining to Term Vacancies of Council on Aging Bd. 9/27
- 11) Amending Section 9-201 (2) of City Code Pertaining to the Working Waterfront Overlay District. 10/11
- 12) Changing zoning classification of property 1. at n.w. corner of Second and School St. 2. at Union, Second and Water Sts. 3. at Commercial and Water St. 4. at MacArthur Drive, north of Homers Wharf from Residence C, Industrial A, Industrial B, Waterfront Industrial to Business. 11/8
- 13) Establishing a Fire District within the City of New Bedford. 1/8
- 14) Amending City Code relative to the Duties of the City Physician. 12/13
- 15) Amending City Code relative to the Change of Street names. 12/13
- 16) Amending City Code pertaining to Leasing or Renting of a Class A vehicle. (taxi cab) 12/13

CITY COUNCIL

At the Organizational meeting held on Wednesday, January 3, 1979, Donald M. Sorenson, Councillor of Ward 1, was elected President of the New Bedford City Council for the year 1979.

During the year the City Council held 22 regular meetings and seventeen special meetings as follows:

- 1) February 14; to take action on lease between Harbor Development Commission and Atlantic Ships Management, for 5 acres of land at North Terminal. A committee was formed to discuss this matter.

- 2) February 28; to act on above lease. The proposal was withdrawn by the Atlantic Ships Management, since it was feared by some residents and Councillors that the Company would deal in Canadian fish to the detriment of the local fish industry.
- 3) March 28; to discuss Resolution regarding Richard Pline, Director of Community Development.
- 4) May 3; called by Mayor Markey for the purpose of submitting the budget.
- 5) June 5; to exempt certain positions in the Planning Department from the provisions of Civil Service.
- 6) June 13; for the purpose of acting on the budget Order, and on the transfer of \$2,765,341 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds (Public Law 94-488) to Federal Revenue Sharing, Interest on Public Debt.
- 7) June 21; to act on Regional Refuse District.
- 8) July 10; to act on the demolition of structures over 70 years old, in the path of the J.F.K. Highway extension.
- 9) July 12; for the purpose as stated above (Charter Rule Invoked previously by Councillor Saltzman.)
- 10) Aug. 14; to act on revaluation contract between Assessors and R.M. Bradly Co., for Industrial and Commercial property.
- 11) Sept. 5; called by the Mayor to act on supplemental Budget Appropriations.
- 12) Sept. 17; for same purpose as above, since the City Council Invoked Rule 40A, (which requires submission of all orders, etc., one week before action is taken) on all items.
- 13) Nov. 15; called by Mayor; on agreement between the City and General Appraisal (for residential property); also to reappoint Attorney Arthur Caron, as director of Public Relations.
- 14) Nov. 27; called by six members of the City Council for the purpose of acting on the Indemnification of Councillors Ralph Saulnier and Rita Moniz.

- 15) Dec 3; for purpose of acting on the following: a) the indemnification of Councillor Saltzman;) (Charter Ruled previously; b) the indemnification of Councillor Saulnier.(Charter Ruled previously); c) the indemnification of Councillor Moniz . (reconsidered after failing in meeting of Nov. 27); d) supporting the extension of the Provsional City Clerk's leave of absence from the New Bedford Free Public Library.
- 16) Dec. 10; to act on Indemnification of Councillor Saltzman. (Charter Ruled in Previous meeting.)
- 17) Dec. 29; to act on vetoes by Mayor of 3 indemnification Orders, (Councillors Saulnier, Moniz, and Saltzman) Overridden 8-1.

In addition, there were two meetings called by the City Clerk for the purpose of drawing a Venire.

The flouride issue continued in 1979, with several requests sent to the Area Delegation in Boston requesting a new referendum question on the subject. On November 6, 1979 the matter did appear on the ballot and flouride was voted out of the city's water by a majority vote.

The decision was challenged with a court suit and fluoride remained for the time being.

In order to discover whether or not the City Council had authority to participate in decisions on allocating Community Development monies, Councillors Moniz and Saulnier travelled in March to Washington, D.C. to meet with Senators Tsongas and Kennedy and other officials. Since the Mayor was out-of-town, an emergency transfer of \$500 for travel -out-of-state was approved by the acting Mayor, Council President Sorenson, and a majority of the Council, who signed a promise to vote for the transfer at the next City Council meeting. This resulted in a court suit filed by Mayor Markey against Councillor Moniz for the return of the \$500. Upon return from Washington, Councillor Moniz, and Saulnier presented a Resolution to the City Council declaring their understanding that the Council was indeed allowed greater input on decisions as to where Community Development monies were spent, and asked the Mayor to dismiss the Director of Community Development, Richard Pline. This resulted, after much media publicity, in Mr. Pline filing suit against Councillors Moniz and Saulnier for slander and libel.

On Thursday, June 12, the Council approved the formation of a Regional Refuse District by accepting 8-1 the provisions of M.G.L., Chapter 40, Section 44A through 44K.

The State-required 100% revaluation of New Bedford properties proceeding in 1979 when, on August 14th, the Council approved a contract between the Assessors and R.M. Bradley Co. to revalue industrial and commercial properties, and on November 15th, discussed a contract between the City & General Appraisal to revalue residential properties.

The controversy over Northgate, a proposed subdivision on Phillips Road in the North End, continued in 1979. The basis of the conflict was the Council's dislike of subsidized housing, since construction of these projects had caused much trouble in the past, especially in the North End of the City. Acting as the Board of Survey, the Council continued to defeat the matter despite suits begun by Claremont Corp., owners and proposed developers of the property.

On May 24th, the City Council, overriding the Mayor's veto, passed an ordinance providing that the Clerk of Committees be appointed by the City Council. However, the Mayor took the matter to court and continued to appoint Richard Greenhalgh, at 60 day intervals, under his emergency powers, for the remainder of the year.

Another long standing controversy was resolved when the Council, overriding the Mayor's veto, passed an ordinance providing legislative Counsel of the Council's choice.

BUDGET

On May 3, the Mayor submitted a budget for fiscal year July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980 in the amount of \$60,535,522.00

The City Council held nine meetings of the Quasi Committee of the Whole to Review the Budget, interviewing all Department heads on general and specific items in each Departmental budget.

On June 13, the Council met to act on proposed cuts to the budget, and, in a meeting which lasted from 7:00 p.m. until almost 8:00 the next morning, trimmed \$963,866 from the Mayor's request.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

17h

The budget submitted by the City Clerk was \$70,181 as follows;

Salaries and Wages	\$67,266
Charges and Services	2,215
Supplies and Materials	700

The budget for the City Council was \$84,286 as follows;

Salaries and Wages	\$75,086
Supplies and Materials	1,150
Charges and Services	7,450
Equipment & Furniture	600

BOARD OF SURVEY

During 1979, the Board of Survey met seven times as follows:

On January 25; to discontinue a portion of contemplated Geraldine Street.

On February 20; to hold a hearing on the application of Claremont Company for approval of the definitive plan for the subdivision known as "Northgate", which was denied 10-0.

On March 8; for partial release of covenant for Irene St., Doreen St., McCombs Blvd., and Nancy St.

On October 23; for approval of the preliminary subdivision plan submitted by Rhomic Corp. for property known as "Tanglewood". The developer wishes to construct single-family homes. The Board voted to allow the plan to be withdrawn without prejudice.

On November 8; to discontinue contemplated Allston St.; Bartlett St.; and Otis St.

On November 15; in a hearing for approval of the subdivision plan for "Northgate", which was rescheduled per order of Superior Court Justice Joseph D. Clancy, the Board again denied the application 7-0.

On December 13; in the 2nd Hearing on the preliminary plan for "Tanglewood", the plan was approved 9-1.

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

GENERAL

As of October 3, 1979 the requirement that valid divorce papers be presented by parties wishing to marry again was discontinued by the State. Although this resulted in a saving of time in this office, it greatly increased the chance of a bigamous marriage.

Effective November 9, 1977, the State passed a law requiring that a rabies certificate be presented by anyone licensing a dog.

On August 25, 1979 an Open Competitive Civil Service exam was given for the position of City Clerk in New Bedford. This exam had been requested in December of 1976 when Ellen M. Gaughan, the last clerk to hold the position under Civil Service, retired. Twenty-four applicants took the test, including eight veterans. (Massachusetts is the only state to give absolute preference to any veteran. Merely passing a test with a mark of 70 puts a veteran on the top of the list, above a non-veteran who might score 100.) When the results of the test are announced, the City Council as the appointing authority must pick one of the top three, giving valid reasons if they do not choose the top scorer.

I am indebted to the Staff for their hard work and encouragement and I look forward to working with them for many years into the future.

Respectfully submitted
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY SOLICITOR
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1979
AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

Paul J. Mathieu
City Solicitor
1979

Philip N. Beauregard
City Solicitor
1980

Roy D. Santos
Richard J. Moore
Assistant City Solicitors



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

PHILIP N. BEAUREGARD
CITY SOLICITOR

ROY D. SANTOS
RICHARD J. MOORE
EDWIN LIVINGSTONE, JR.
ASSISTANT CITY SOLICITORS

November 18, 1980

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 1-208 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1979 and the fiscal year July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980.

During the calendar year 1979:

50 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

306 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Law.

166 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1979. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

371 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

\$38,692.67 was collected through the efforts of this office on account due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

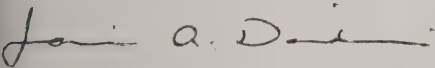
ANNUAL REPORT

City Solicitor, submitting annual report for the period July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 25, 1980

Received and ordered printed in City Documents. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Janice A. Davidian". The signature is fluid and cursive, with a long horizontal stroke at the end.

City Clerk

To the City Council

-2-

November 18, 1980

\$349,403.31 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1979 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1979 there were 19 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts and street discontinuances.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980:

47 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of \$13,098.11.

14 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for personal injuries or property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was \$13,865.00.

As of December 31, 1979, the following cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending further court action:

46 Personal Injury and Property Damage cases.

1 Land Damage case resulting from eminent domain proceedings.

4 Civil Rights cases.

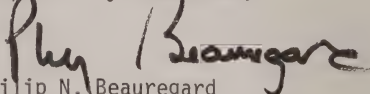
1 Board of Survey case.

9 Board of Appeals cases.

32 Miscellaneous cases.

As of December 31, 1979, 23 cases in which the City, its agents or employee is plaintiff, remained unsettled and pending further action. All but a very few of these cases are for damage to City property.

Respectfully submitted,


Philip N. Beauregard
City Solicitor

PNB/lm

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1980

Manuel Almeida, Chief of Fire Department



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for "Fires" and "Non Fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,761
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, etc.	582
False Alarms	1,169
Out of City Responses	7
Emergency Calls, other than fires	787
	<hr/>
	4,306

Of the above alarms, other than Emergency Calls, 1,447 originated as "Still Alarms" (telephone) and in 410 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire; 1,207 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 35 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Three General Alarms and five second alarms occurred during the course of the year.

The total fire and estimated loss for this period is \$1,033,097.78, of which the loss in buildings is \$587,882.84; the loss of contents of buildings is \$248,215.43; the loss on auto fires is \$156,147.51; the loss on boats is \$40,852.00.

The Department responded to 787 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this department classes as emergency public service. May I state that the above calls were made as part of the emergency service this department provides the citizens of our city.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148 General Laws, I granted 9 permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the fire service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Joseph P. Silva, District Chiefs Ernest Laviolette, Domenic Gioiosa, John Teixeira, John Ventura, Thomas Spence, Jr., Manuel Mendonca, William Burgess, Gilbert P. Medeiros, Henry Openshaw and Leo Belanger made approximately 2,381 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions.

The Home Inspection Program was continued under direction of Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 3,010 occupancy and 2,500 building inspections were made. In addition to the home inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the city. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our fire prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Joseph T. Gouveia.

At the present time, this Gamewell system is the oldest active system in the country. The maintenance which has been carried out throughout the last seventy years has kept this fire alarm system far above standards and still capable of expansion in the future.

Six new fire alarm boxes were installed and approximately 556 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service these boxes. Five hundred feet of underground cable was replaced.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuit from the master boxes were tested.

At the close of June 1980, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the city totalled 545; of this total 291 are public and 254 are private boxes; 218 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Members of this division have attended diesel school in order to perform repairs which ordinarily would have to be done by outside concerns. This was necessitated due to the number of diesel powered apparatus now in service.

Two members of this department have attended a special school in reference to our aerial platform dealing with hydraulic systems and electronic controls.

Care of the ten buildings under the fire department jurisdiction requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor. Although Station 4 was closed down as an active station, it still remains under the control of this department.

A new roof was installed on Station 5 which hopefully will solve a problem we have had over the years.

Fire Prevention Bureau is headed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco, four lieutenants, and one clerk. This bureau is responsible for administering the fire prevention, fire protection and investigation phases of the New Bedford Fire Department.

Their duties embrace the entire field of fire prevention, fire protection and investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspections, fire prevention lectures, investigative work in relation to suspicious fires and bringing out corrections of conditions which may be hazardous to life and property.

Routine and special inspections have been conducted throughout the year of repair garages, paint spraying booths, tire rebuilding plants, junk yards, bowling establishments, factories and industrial plants as well as the quarterly inspections of nursing homes, rest homes and hospitals.

The Fire Prevention Bureau continues its' good relationship with the Commonwealth and other Municipal Agencies in all matters pertaining to public safety. The Detective and Juvenile Control Divisions of the New Bedford Police Department are especially worthy of mention for their cooperation with us.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau, through attendance at Refresher Courses in Fire Prevention and Arson techniques, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques in this field.

The Fire Prevention Bureau is grateful to the members of our courts, judges, administrators and their staff for their help and assistance in preparing cases. We are very fortunate that we have collected a considerable amount of money on false alarms, and have gotten some convictions. Without their help, this would not be possible.

We would also like to include our thanks to District Attorney Ronald Pina and his staff for their full cooperation they have given this office.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Oil Burners	192
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Storage	8
Junk & Second Hand Sales	68
Miscellaneous	90
Dynamite and Blasting Permits	9

Total	367
-------	-----

Investigations:

Suspicious Automobile Fires	78
Suspicious Fires, other than autos	176
Complaints	152
Bomb Hoaxes	30
Oil Burner Fires	23

Total	459
-------	-----

The Public Relations Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

- a. Increase awareness of Fire Fighters activities through an internal information program. Develop a high state of pride in self and department.
- b. Increase participations by individual Fire Fighters in community activities.
- c. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities of its Fire Fighters.

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain William R. McAfee and assisted by Lt. Robert D. Gonsalves. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of fire fighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain McAfee and Lt. Gonsalves, through attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of fire fighting. Both these officers have undergone extensive training in radiological monitoring and are designated by our local Civil Defense as Radiological officers for this department. They also are to be commended for the excellent training in CPR and advanced first aid they have afforded not only to all fire department personnel, but also many civilian organizations.

Captain William McAfee was able to attend the National Fire Academy for a period of two weeks.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instructions and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle provided invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

In replacing apparatus, my policy has been to convert to diesel powering with automatic transmissions. This not only cuts down the fuel consumption by 40% but also cuts down on repair costs such as clutch work, transmission and differential repairs. It has also been my policy to change the traditional red color to the new lime yellow. Recent tests by reputable companies and the National Fire Protection Association have proven that this new color affords greater visibility at night thereby increasing the safety to our fire fighters and also the general public.

At the present time seven pieces of apparatus are now lime yellow and six are powered by diesel engines.

50% of our active pieces of apparatus are now diesel powered and the program to convert entirely to diesel power is still in effect.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 8—Motor Pumping Engines 4—1250 G.P.M., 3—1000 G.P.M. and 1—750 G.P.M. Engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Eight carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Truck, 3—100 Ft. and 1—85 Ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—125 Ft. Aerial Platform
- 1—Rescue Boat, on trailer — available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance — on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 3—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster
- 1—Automobile for the Public Relations Officer
- 2—Fire Alarm Trucks.
- 1—Automobile for Fire Alarm
- 1—Automobile for the Repair Shop
- 3—Repair Division Trucks
- 4—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1—New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

3—Motor Pumping Engines, 2—750 G.P.M., 1—1000 G.P.M.
1—85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor type.

FIRE HOSE

1,000 feet of 3 inch hose
26,700 feet of 2½ inch hose
18,600 feet of 1½ inch hose
850 feet of 1 inch hose
4,250 feet of ¾ inch hose
600 feet of ⅝ inch garden hose
101 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protective Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

One New Car
Voltage meters and Related Equipment
2,000 feet of 2½ inch hose
3,000 feet of 1½ inch hose
Nozzles
Two Electronic Calculators
Explosimeter
Drill and Amprobe
Tape Recorder

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Departmental cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to all city departments.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM, television station WTEV, channel 6 are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective — namely, "reaching the people".

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires. I also, wish to commend Lieutenant Richard Netinho and his Auxiliary Police for their efforts and cooperation at fires and other emergencies.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the Company Officers, and Fire Fighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

91

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE COPYING MACHINE	REQUEST: \$ 800.00
ONE ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER	REQUEST: \$ 800.00
ONE - 1 TON 4 WHEEL DRIVE PICKUP TRUCK (Repair Division)	REQUEST: \$13,000.00
CAB & CHASSIS FOR FIRE ALARM BUCKET TRUCK	REQUEST: \$12,000.00
SIX PICK HEAD AXES	REQUEST: \$ 120.00
SIX FLAT HEAD AXES	REQUEST: \$ 120.00
ONE 3500 WATT GENERATOR	REQUEST: \$ 1,200.00
THREE 2½ INCH COMBINATION NOZZLES	REQUEST: \$ 750.00
THREE 1½ INCH COMBINATION NOZZLES	REQUEST: \$ 500.00

CAPITAL OUTLAYS

REPLACE GASOLINE TANK AT STATION #9	REQUEST: \$ 2,500.00
REPLACE TRACTOR ON LADDER 1 AND REFURBISH TRAILER	REQUEST: \$75,000.00

Respectfully submitted

Manuel Almeida, Chief

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

300 Account	Dr.		
Appropriation		\$178,300.00	
Encumbrance		15,100.00	
Council Transfer		65,000.00	
Department Transfers		1,214.92	
			\$259,614.92
	Cr.		
301 Professional & Technical		864.50	
302 Building Repair		8,880.89	
303 Motor Repair		32,371.15	
Equipment Repair		23,622.33	
Hose & Coupling		464.76	
304 Fuel		61,236.32	
Light		21,619.78	
305 Freight & Express		99.39	
309 Printing		849.41	
311 Photocopy		22.52	
313 Dues,		601.85	
319 Meals		488.61	
320 Clothing Allowance & Rubber			
Goods		76,787.14	
323 Hospital & Medical		28,379.82	
399 Not Otherwise Classified		1,133.90	
Encumbrance		2,100.00	
TOTAL 300 EXPENDITURES			\$259,522.37
Unexpended Balance			92.55
			\$259,614.92
400 Account	Dr.		
Appropriation		\$37,000.00	
Departmental Transfers		7.97	
			\$37,007.97
	Cr.		
401 Stationery & Supplies		\$ 1,415.79	
404 Gasoline & Oil		25,763.77	
408 Janitorial & Custodial		5,160.33	
417 School Registration & Books		1,709.71	
436 Flags		69.55	
499 Not Otherwise Classified		2,657.94	
Encumbrance		76.14	
TOTAL 400 EXPENDITURES			\$36,853.23
Unexpended Balance			154.74
			\$37,007.97

FIRE DEPARTMENT

111

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS**Dr.**

Appropriation	\$4,356,220.00	
Council Transfer	435,000.00	
Auditor	60,846.13	
	<hr/>	\$4,852,066.13

Cr.

Expended		\$4,852,066.13
----------	--	----------------

NEW EQUIPMENT - 500**Dr.**

Budget		\$18,850.00
--------	--	-------------

Cr.

Expended	\$18,592.70	
Unexpended Balance	257.30	
	<hr/>	\$18,850.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY - 600**Dr.**

Capital Outlay Appropriation	\$18,000.00	
Council Transfer	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,000.00

Cr.

Expended	\$23,056.00	
Less: 5% Retainage	1,214.00	
	<hr/>	\$24,270.00
Unexpended Balance	730.00	
	<hr/>	\$25,000.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1979 - JUNE 30, 1980

INSURANCE

DAMAGE

	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats
July	76,087.87	26,092.87	16,418.04	50.00	14,607,236.00	23,445.00	17,425.00	.....
Aug.	7,615.83	2,725.00	21,225.51	25.00	1,936,195.00	.....	18,300.00	.....
Sept.	59,339.36	6,900.00	11,376.50	.....	2,017,695.00	3,780,000.00	10,600.00	.....
Oct.	59,812.26	15,177.76	7,812.02	38,677.00	2,878,500.00	414,000.00	7,800.00	8,500.00
Nov.	86,453.68	41,583.00	17,141.75	.....	359,300.00	20,003.67	17,750.00	.....
Dec.	55,705.81	16,856.90	14,582.09	.....	212,000.00	40,250.00	16,340.00	.....
Jan.	77,931.03	61,972.90	8,601.60	1,250.00	303,800.00	66,400.00	7,400.00	.....
Feb.	60,362.00	40,225.00	175.00	350.00	35,000.00	21,760.00	.....	.....
Mar.	17,525.00	4,050.00	28,900.00	500.00	65,200.00	4,545.00	13,300.00	.....
Apr.	30,015.00	11,305.00	6,900.00	.....	108,349.00	15,300.00	7,200.00	.....
May	33,300.00	9,030.00	7,440.00	.....	926,824.00	15,030.00	7,500.00	.....
June	23,735.00	12,297.00	15,575.00	.....	315,672.00	10,290.00	15,600.00	.....
TOTALS	587,882.84	248,215.43	156,147.51	40,852.00	23,765,771.00	4,411,023.67	139,215.00	8,500.00

Total reported and estimated fire loss \$ 1,033,097.78
 Total reported and estimated insurance 28,324,509.67

FIRE DEPARTMENT

131

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Fires	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Totals
Residential	48	23	21	30	27	33	33	35	27	17	33	28	355
Non-Residential	3	1	2	1	2	3	3	0	1	4	3	3	26
Mercantile	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	1	2	15
Manufacturing	0	0	2	4	3	3	3	4	2	5	3	3	32
Storage, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Public Utilities	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	16
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grass or Brush	46	13	19	26	31	38	33	27	59	36	48	37	413
Autos, Trucks	29	27	27	14	22	15	23	17	22	19	23	25	263
All Other Fires	27	23	36	28	25	22	18	20	10	15	28	17	269
False Alarms	107	92	88	117	132	87	83	65	63	131	98	106	1,169
No Fire Found	38	49	44	63	33	59	59	66	52	40	36	43	582
Outside of City	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	7
Airplanes	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Emergency Calls	58	82	64	67	75	90	57	50	69	63	62	50	787
Total No. of Alarms	359	315	307	352	353	354	312	291	307	332	339	317	3,938

Three Civilians Died by Fire January 13, 1980.

**A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW**

Residential	Includes — Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes — Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes — Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes — Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, etc.	Includes — Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes — Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes — a. Detached Private Garages & Barns. b. All other Buildings.
Grass and Brush	Includes — Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes — Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All other Fires	Includes — Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards & Machinery
False Alarms	Includes — Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes — Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes — First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes — Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes — Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1980

16	Acetylene & Blow Torch
5	Arcing Wire
17	Arson
56	Burning Food
62	Carburetor
326	Careles Smoking
339	Children With Matches
69	Combustibles
30	Defective Wiring
2	Exposures
20	Incendiary
4	Leaking Gas, Oil or Kerosene
13	Overheated Gasoline or Electric Motor
18	Overheated Grease
31	Overheated Stove, Chimneys or Fireplaces
3	Overtured Flares
11	Oil Burner
4	Rekindles
73	Short Circuit
1	Suspicious Origin
25	Unauthorized Burning
147	Under Investigation
51	Vandalism
3	Firecrackers
17	Faulty Gas Lines

FIRE DEPARTMENT

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

Personnel — 281

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Manuel Almeida

DEPUTY CHIEF

Joseph P. Silva

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Leo J. Belanger
 William H. Burgess
 Domenic J. Gioiosa
 Ernest R. Laviolette
 Gilbert P. Medeiros

Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
 Henry Openshaw
 Thomas Spence, Jr.
 John J. Teixeira
 John R. Ventura

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Christopher Drew

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Armand R. Jeffrey — Office Manager

Joyce A. Jakusik — Senior Account Clerk

Linda J. Carney, — Senior Clerk-Typist

CAPTAINS

Joseph S. Arruda
 William A. Bergeron
 Paul N. Coderre
 Richard A. Collard
 Armand J. Fournier
 Donald H. Garratt
 Henry Horrocks

William R. McAfee,
 Drillmaster
 Gilbert E. Mello
 Adrien Messier
 John J. Mulligan
 Roger H. Nadeau, Jr.
 Ernest E. Oliveira

LIEUTENANTS

Richard H. Anderly
 James E. Babineau
 Richard Baptiste
 Robert N. Bland
 Paul J. Couto
 David Daniels
 Neil E. England
 Raymond J. Ferreira
 Michael F. Gentili
 Joseph C. Girouard
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Ronald L. Gonneville
 Harry Hamer
 Roland J. Lefebvre
 Theodore Lisak
 Andrew F. Leonardo
 James D. Leddy

Thomas Marginson
 John A. Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph Mills
 Jesse Pacheco
 Barry P. Pietraszek
 Donald Pinto
 Stanley J. Praisner
 George A. Reynolds, Jr.
 Manuel M. Rezendes
 George J. Roy
 Kasmer Smeka
 Edward J. Souza
 Alan K. Steele
 Richard F. Sylvia
 Cosme Tavares
 Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

171

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Manuel Almeida

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Joseph T. Gouveia

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Manuel J. Araujo
Jose Felix
Rene G. Lacoste
Ernest Lord, Jr.

Irving Marsh
Arthur Nobrega
David Pena
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.

SIGNAL MAINTAINERS

Kenneth F. Blanchard
James F. Cafferty

Theodore Machado
James Pedro

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

FIREFIGHTER —MECHANIC

Kenneth E. Dunaway

MOTOR & DIESEL EQUIPMENT REPAIRMAN

Antone P. Arruda
Russell J. Mello — Fire Apparatus Repairman

Joseph Theodore, Jr.

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco
Head of Bureau and Public Relations Officer

LIEUTENANTS

Norbert Beaulieu

Leo R. Dawson
Theodore Mach, Jr.

JUNIOR CLERK

Linda Perry

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Steven D. Abendroth
 Arthur Aguiar
 Clinton Allen
 Gilbert J. Almeida
 Lionel Alves
 Charlie Amaral
 John Amaral
 Donald J. Arruda
 Dennis W. Audette
 Roland Barrieau
 Edward J. Beaudoin
 Ronald Beaudoin
 Ronald A. Beauregard
 Robert W. Best
 Lucian J. Blaise
 Patrick S. Bociek
 Stephen Bociek
 Leo J. Boswell
 Raymond C. Boswell
 Paul R. Brodeur
 Arthur B. Cabral
 David J. Carvalho
 Bradford J. Cleveland
 John N. Cleveland
 Raymond P. Coderre
 Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
 Peter G. Corchado
 Donald R. Correia
 John Correia, Jr.
 Kenneth J. Correia
 Eugene Costa
 Frank Costa
 Ronald A. Costa
 Don W. Croffut
 Albert A. DaCosta
 Bruce A. DaRocha
 Eric J. DeMello
 Frank DeMello, Jr.
 Roland F. Dufresne
 Norman P. Dupuis
 Roma J. G. Dussault
 Edward J. Espinola, Jr.
 Karl J. Farnworth
 John Fernandes
 Andrew Ferreira
 Raymond T. Figueiredo
 Norman Fletcher
 Theodore J. Fournier
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Gerard O. Gallant
 Ernest Girouard
 Albino M. Gomes

David Gomes
 Gary M. Gomes
 Walter M. Gomes
 Robert Grant
 John A. Green
 Glen Grimes
 Albert J. Hall, Jr.
 George D. Holden
 William S. Jakusik
 Walter J. Kenyon
 Kenneth V. Koroski
 Robert J. Lacoste
 Dennis N. Langlois
 Reginald W. Lariviere
 Paul J. Lauzon
 Norman D. Leclerc
 Edward Leitaio
 Albert A. Leroux
 Paul M. Lestage
 George A. Lima
 Jose L. Lopez
 Richard Martin
 John N. McCoy
 Joseph B. Mello, Jr.
 Robert W. Mendes
 Maurice J. Metcalfe
 Robert Miranda
 Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
 Robert R. Nobrega
 Louis Paiva
 Paul Peitavino
 Gerald J. Pimental
 Robert Pitta
 John F. Ramos
 Thomas S. Rebello
 Joseph G. Reedy
 Franklin D. Rego
 Lawrence L. Roy
 John B. Santos
 Normand R. Savoie
 Robert E. Scully
 Raymond Silva
 Garrett W. Silvia
 Paul R. Soucy
 Donald Souza
 Norman J. Thibodeau
 David R. Thornley
 William Travers
 John L. Viveiros
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Henry J. Witkos

FIRE DEPARTMENT

191

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Albert Allison
David W. Barclay
Donald Barriteau
Ronald F. Benedetti
William E. Brown
Jeffrey M. Camara
Ronelino T. Carter
Paul E. Champagne
Stephen F. Chmiel
Martin A. Conceicao
Richard L. Coulombe
Robert Duarte
Brian P. Faria
Stephen Fernandes
Paul R. Gallant
Alfred M. Gauthier
Brian S. Goulart
Thomas A. Hebert
Richard W. Hopp
Warren L. Ide

Lawrence Jacques
Richard S. Janson, Jr.
Paul B. Leahy
Robert Lecomte
Steven B. Lima
Ronald A. Livramento
Robert J. Lopes
Orlando Martinez
George Mendonca
Dennis W. Pina
Kenneth D. Sasseville
Roger Rene Savoie
Brian J. Smith
Robert S. Spulock
Henrique R. Teixeira
David S. Thadeu
Dana F. Theodore
George I. Thomas
Raymond Valencia
Kenneth J. Veary
William J. Watkins

FIREFIGHTERS — Third Grade

Earle M. Carter, Jr.
Joseph M. Cruz
Carlton M. Faria
Joseph A. Gioiosa
Robert L. Lapienski

Louie J. Luiz
Robert J. Marinelli
Jeffrey D. Maronn
Paul R. Rioux
William J. Theodore
William H. Whalen 4th

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

George Alves
Gary A. Arruda
Joseph L. Barrows, Jr.
Gary E. Brown
John W. Bulgar
Peter Espinola
Robert V. Frates
Billy R. Graham
David H. Jennings

Karl Kummer
Jean Landreville
Paul E. Leger
Steven D. Macedo
Raymond J. Medina
David A. Mello
Thomas L. Rayner
Allen D. Souza
Wayne M. Thomas

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

Barry C. Allemao
Robert E. Charon
Richard J. Flood
Richard P. Fournier
Alfred R. Gomes
Richard E. Lord
William E. Medeiros

Peter F. Molleo
Russell W. Monteiro
Richard J. Shea
Jeffrey P. Silva
Joseph T. Silva
Bruce C. Sturgis
Lawrence J. Weeks

PENSIONERS

Fernando Almeida
 James F. Almeida
 John F. Almeida
 Charles Amaral
 John M. Amaral
 Lionel P. Amaral
 Milton C. Andrews
 Charles J. Armanetti
 Albert Arruda
 Grover C. Barksdale
 William H. Barney
 Arthur G. Bastarache
 Louis V. Begin
 Leon J. Bellavance
 Roger A. Beloin
 Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
 (Annuity)
 William J. Best
 Roger A. Bissonette
 Raymond Blackburn
 Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
 (Annuity)
 Armand C. J. Bonneau
 Raymond Botelho
 Gerald A. Bouchard
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Everett D. Briggs
 Charles O. Broadland
 Martin D. Broadland
 Hubert C. Brown
 James Bruce
 Roland J. Brule
 Henry R. Butts
 Daniel P. Cabral
 Charles Calnan, Jr.
 Roger J. Caplette
 Joseph O. L. Charon
 Mary Carroll (Annuity)
 William G. Carter
 Mrs. Evelyn Chartier
 (Annuity)
 Fred Clarkson
 Leonard H. Clarkson
 Frank H. Cleveland
 Raymond W. Cobb
 Roland J. Coderre
 John T. Connor
 Joseph R. Cormier
 Armand S. Cote
 Russell R. Crawford
 Richard H. Cunha
 George Daudelin

Edward J. Dean
 James E. Dean
 Alfred Debski
 Charles H. Dexter
 Matthew R. Dobyna
 John Domingos
 Desmond W. Doyle
 Rene H. Drouin
 Romeo W. Dupont
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 Anibal Fernandes
 John F. Fernandes
 Manuel Ferreira
 George Fonseca
 Henry J. Fisher
 James C. Foley
 Harrison M. Francis
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Roger G. Frigault
 Raymond G. Furness
 Arthur Furtado
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Bernard F. Gallagher
 Richard T. Gaughan
 Roland W. Gendron
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Ferdinand J. Golen
 Antone Gomes
 George Gomes
 Omer L. Granger
 Gilbert Green
 Constantin Guzaj
 John Harrison, Jr.
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Joseph Hathaway
 Edgar S. Haworth
 Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
 Frank Heyes
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Ethel M. James
 (Annuity)
 Norman Jennings
 Frederick E. Kaczor
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Armand R. Lavallee
 Edward C. Leahy
 Napoleon L. Leclerc
 Edward A. Leblanc
 Antone Lewis, Jr.
 Chester Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Casimir A. Malita
 Thomas J. Marginson
 Stanley A. Mastey

PENSIONERS (Continued)

Joseph P. Meggison
Edwin P. Mello
George P. Mello
Robert L. Merrick
Gerald D. Metthe
Alfred J. Mikus
Frank S. Milas
Arthur Millette
Alvarino Miranda
Sylvester A. Mitchell
Charles J. Moniz
Louis R. Moreau
Nichola J. Morra
Francis Mosley
William A. Nelson
Milton F. Nichols
Manuel Nobrega
Herman Obidzinski
James T. O'Brien
John E. O'Brien
Joseph M. O'Brien
Fred Osuch
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
 (Annuity)
Albert L. Palardy
Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
Albert Pelletier
Irving T. Perrier
Raymond J. Picard
Alphonse Piekut
Daniel L. Piekut
Stanley T. Pietraszek
Enoch A. Pigeon
Joseph Pisarczyk
Gerald L. Poitras
Edward A. Presby
Timothy J. Quill
Augustus B. Rapoza
Gilbert J. Rauch
John E. Rebello
Manuel Rego
Ronald Rimmer
Roger A. Rioux
Harmidas Roberts
Alphonse Robitaille

George F. Roderiques
Joseph F. Roderiques
Joaquim Roderiques
Roy R. Rodrigues
Leo A. Roy
Joseph Rumney
Edward F. Sabatowski
Roger G. Sansoucy
Anton Santos
Joseph Santos
Roger J. Savoie
Oreste A. Sevino
George W. Shepley
Gordon Shepley
Michael P. Sherrington
Clifford J. Snell
Alfred E. Sojka
Fred R. Sowa
Joseph B. Sowa
John R. Stephenson
John H. Stewardson
Herbert H. Stone
Arthur Sylvia
Henry J. Szynal
Joseph A. Tanguay
Kenneth Taylor
Walter H. Taylor
Omer F. Theberge
Ernest M. Torres
William Travers
Joseph Trojak
John E. Turgeon
John Ventura
Americo Vieira
Charles Vosseler, Jr.
Donald Whelan
Thomas R. Wholley
Joseph A. Winsper
James E. Wordell
Frederick Wignall
Paul K. Winterson
Mitchell E. Wyzga
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Edward J. Dean — July 6, 1979
George Fonseca — August 9, 1979
Daniel J. Hayes, Jr. — September 1, 1979
Antone Gomes — September 14, 1979
Alvarino Miranda — October 13, 1979
Roger J. Savoie — December 11, 1979
Manuel Ferreira — December 15, 1979
Milton E. Nichols — January 6, 1980
James F. Almeida — January 4, 1980
Manuel Nobrega — January 12, 1980
John H. Stewardson — January 20, 1980
Chester Lisak — January 20, 1980
William J. Theodore — January 20, 1980
John F. Almeida — January 27, 1980
George Gomes — February 27, 1980
Gilbert J. Rauch — April 29, 1980
Joseph E. Arruda — June 2, 1980
Thomas Marginson — June 11, 1980

RESIGNED

Stephen R. Perry — Fire Prevention Clerk — August 25, 1979
James R. Macey — Firefighter — November 25, 1979
Richard J. Charon — Firefighter — January 28, 1980
Ronald J. Silva — Firefighter — April 16, 1980

In Memoriam

DARREL D. DAWSON

Firefighter

October 23, 1979

WALTER EARNSHAW

Pensioner

March 23, 1980

JOSEPH W. LAJEUNESSE

Pensioner

June 26, 1980

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Wayne Whalley

DIRECTORS

Wayne Arruda
Donald Crocker
William Darling
Arnold Gibeault

Michael Maino
William P. Oliver
George Moniz
Gerald Stabell

SECRETARY-TREASURER

John H. Lawton

MEMBERS

Barry Aguiar
Frank Almeida
William Almeida
Kim Baker, 3rd
Kenneth Bertrand
Ervin Borden
Alton Braley, Sr.
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Candido Cardoza
Michael Cavanaugh
Roger Charpentier
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Lee Cook
Donald E. Cote
Lawrence D. Crocker
Paul Crowe

David Dextradeur
Richard Dias
Marcel Dumont
Steven Ellis
Robert Grenon
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
Harold Jackson
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
L. Ferdinand Prefontaine
Bruce A. Potter
James A. Searell
Victor C. Silvia, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Robert Scully
Peter M. Sullivan
William K. Tinkham
Paul R. Vermette
Lawrence J. Weeks

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Reverend Thomas Harrington
Reverend Chistopher Drew

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box
No.

- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., E. of Harbor St.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St. east of Harbor St.
- 1182 Columbia Electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
- 121 Ruth & Abbott Sts. Cliftex Corp., Plant B
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East of Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd. East
- 1241 Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponagansett St.
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
- 1251 Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West
- 1253 Fernandes Super Market, W. Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
- 131 Bristol Electronics, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 1312 Rochester Clothes, Inc., Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
- 1341 Big "G" Food Store, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St.
- 1342 Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard Street
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 1422 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
- 1514 Fernandes Super Market, Rockdale Ave., No. of Hillman St.
- 1515 Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Ave.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
- 1912 Rodman Job Corps., Fort Rodman & Rodney French Blvd. East
- 1913 Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
- 1914 Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
- 1915 New Bedford Voc. Marina, Fort Rodman
- 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf
- 2112 Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
- 2113 West Terminal Warehouse, MacArthur Dr. and Herman Melville Blvd.
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & No. Front Sts.
- 2123 Wamsutta Warehouse Co., North Front St.
- 2124 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.

Box
No.

- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 214 Alpine Marine Protein Industries, foot of Washburn St.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 2215 Isotronics, Coffin Ave.
- 223 N. B. Rayon Co. "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 2232 Bernco Corp., Belleville Ave. No. of Belleville Rd.
- 224 National Silver Co. "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Staylastic Smith, Inc., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Acushnet Co. "C", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2259 Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Rte. 140
- 226 Acushnet Process Co., Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corp., "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Decor Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2273 Electrolab Printed Electronics, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2274 Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2275 J. C. Rhodes Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2276 Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2277 Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2278 American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2279 New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
- 228 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2281 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2282 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2283 Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
- 2284 Polaroid Storage Building, K & L, Industrial Park
- 2287 Isotronics, Vertente Blvd. Industrial Park
- 2288 C. P. Bourg, Inc., Industrial Park
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Union Hospital, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 2312 U. S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
- 2313 Cliftex Corp., Plant C, Sawyer St. West of County St.
- 232 Taber Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Co., Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.

Box
No.

- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
- 2332 My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., east of Brook St.
- 234 Almac's Super Market, Stanley Warehouse, Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Ethan Ames Associates, Inc., Brook & Deane Sts.
- 24 Tagus Wholesale Grocery Corp., Weld & Purchase Sts.
- 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 245 Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
- 256 Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
- 257 Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
- 26 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. & Brook St.
- 261 Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
- 2611 Coater's Inc., Nash Rd., west of Brook St.
- 2612 Closter Realty Co., Brook St. & Belleville Rd.
- 2613 Big "G" Food Store, Church & Carlisle Sts.
- 2614 Milhench, 777 Church Street
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 Fernandes Super Market, Nauset St.
- 2812 Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 2813 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle & Van Buren Sts.
- 2814 Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., South of Nauset St.
- 2815 American Flexible Co., Shawmut Ave.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 NorEast Air, Shawmut Ave.
- 2822 Plumbers' Training School, 1852 Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
- 2911 Mammoth Mart, King's Highway
- 292 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
- 3152 Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 316 Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
- 3171 Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.

Box
No.

- 326 Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
- 3261 Central Ave. & Brook St.
- 327 Ashley Blvd. & Glennon Sts.
- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 362 Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 3723 St. Mary's School, Illinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
- 3724 Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 3751 Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 3762 Oliver & Brockton Sts.
- 3763 Lynn & Hawes Sts.
- 3764 Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
- 3765 Regional Voke High, Ashley Blvd., North of Menton St.
- 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
- 381 Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
- 3811 Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
- 3813 Tobey & Upland Sts.
- 382 Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
- 3821 Phillips & Braley Rds.
- 3822 Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
- 3824 Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3825 Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Dr.
- 3826 Longview Road & Pine Hill Dr.
- 3827 Birchwood Drive & Ivy Road
- 383 Acushnet Ave. & White St.
- 3831 Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Road

Box
No.

- 3832 Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road
- 3834 Pulaski School, Braley Road
- 3835 Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
- 384 Nye's Lane & Acushnet Ave.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
- 3861 Elwyn G. Cambell School, Phillips Rd.
- 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
- 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
- 3865 Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
- 3866 Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
- 3867 Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
- 3868 Morton Ave. & Hanover St.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
- 3874 Becket & Adelaide St.
- 3875 Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
- 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.
- 39 Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Phillips Ave. School, Ashley Blvd.
- 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
- 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 433 Old Home Bakery, Washburn St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.

Box
No.

- 4511 Holy Name Parish Center, Mt. Vernon & Mt. Pleasant Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 Hayden-MacFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
- 4612 Senior Citizen Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Summer & Clark Sts.
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee Sts.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. & Mt. Vernon St.
- 4821 Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
- 4822 New Bedford Nursing Home, Shawmut Ave.
- 4823 Easton & Townsend
- 4824 Loftus & Ayer Sts.
- 4826 Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
- 484 Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
- 4842 Holiday Inn, Hathaway Rd.
- 492 Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
- 4921 Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Ave.
- 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 4923 Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
- 4924 Roseanne & Oakdale
- 4925 Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
- 4926 Carriage Drive & Rockway St.
- 4927 Oakdale & West Hill Rd.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
- 4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.

- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Pope Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Lebanese Center, Merrimac & State Sts.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 5131 Bristol Nursing Home, rear 9 Pope St.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5142 Savoy Nursing Home, Campbell & County Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

311

Box
No.

- 5156 Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.
- 5161 SE Mass. Technological Institute "B", Purchase St., west
- 5162 SE Mass. Technological Institute "A", Purchase St., east
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Ave. & Maitland Sts.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
- 5251 Parker & Caroline Sts.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cottage Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 5311 New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
- 5312 United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 5323 Julius Koch, USA, North & Lindsey Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd.
(A. P. Keith School)
- 5334 New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
- 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
- 5347 Fairmount & Alva Sts.
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Ave.
- 5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
- 5411 Melville Towers, foot of North Sts.
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 546 Union St. & Frontage Rd.
- 551 County & Maxfield Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 5521 Bedford Towers, Summer & Kempton Sts.
- 5523 Carney Academy, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 5525 Carney Academy, Summer & Elm Sts.
- 5526 King Village, East, Cottage & Kempton Sts.

Box
No.

- 5527 King Village, West, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5532 New Bedford Hotel, Pleasant and High Streets
- 5537 Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.
- 5538 Federal Bldg., So. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
- 5547 N. B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5566 Mechanic's Square, No. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 5562 Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
- 5565 Southeastern Bank & Trust Co., Pleasant St.
- 5566 Mechanic's Square, No. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
- 5573 Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
- 56 Union & Eighth St.
- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
- 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Co. (Star Store), Union St.
- 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 5617 First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
- 562 William & North Second St.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5624 N. B. Institution for Savings, William & So. Second Sts.
- 5625 Rodman Candle Works, Rodman & No. Water Sts.
- 563 Union & Water Sts.
- 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
- 57 Cottage & North Sts.
- 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
- 5721 St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 5731 Smith St. Center
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
- 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

331

Box
No.

- 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
- 592 Court & James Sts.
- 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
- 596 Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
- 5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
- 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.
- 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., Purchase & Spring Sts.
- 6113 South Second & Madison Sts.
- 6114 Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
- 6122 Bourne Counting House, Homer's Wharf & MacArthur Dr.
- 613 Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Dr., South of Pine St.
- 6131 Maritime Stevedores, MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
- 614 MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
- 6141 Salt Seafish Co., Howland St.
- 6142 Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
- 615 Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. James School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John the Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6171 Casa Seville, St. John's Nursing Home, County & Madison Sts.
- 6173 Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 6176 WTEV Television, Inc., County & Spring Sts
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St
- 6313 Mental Health Clinic, Maple & Atlantic Sts.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 6321 Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St. east of Tremont St.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.

Box
No.

- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 7113 MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
- 7114 MacArthur Drive & South St.
- 7115 Conway & Cape Sts.
- 7116 South & Hassey Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South Second Sts.
- 7121 Gomes School, So. Second & Grinnell Sts.
- 7122 Shuster Corp., Wright & Hassey Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
- 7131 Kennedy Center for Handicapped, Blackmer & So. Second Sts.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7221 Casa Da Saudade Library, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 7221 Thompson Street School, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Ave.
- 7362 Padanaram Avenue, south of Cove Road
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.

- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
- 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Ave. & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
- 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
- 815 Brock Ave. & Warren St.
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
- 817 Tripp Towers, Ruth St. & E. Rodney French Blvd.
- 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave.
- 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
- 8211 Hazelwood Community Center, Brock Ave. South of Valentine St.
- 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
- 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
- 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
- 8315 Seymour & Fort Sts.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7 ten-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to Second Alarm report.

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Fire Department, submitting the Annual Report
for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1980

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

new bedford
free public library



annual report

1979 — 1980

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Board of Trustees

1979 - 1980

John A. Markey, Chairman, ex-officio

Mrs. Roberta S. Barnet, Vice-Chairman

Mr. Peter S. Barney

Very Rev. C. S. Bebis

Miss Bernadette Cayer

Mrs. Rose Ferreira

Dr. James R. Hayden

Mrs. Mary McC. Maciel

Dr. Florence L. Mahon

Mrs. Constance Mello

Laurence H. Solomon, Director

This year was one of continual adjustments as the library accomodate to changed fiscal circumstances. The Trustees had acceded to the wishes the City Administration in maintaining a "status quo" budget despite increased staff and operation costs; therefore, the hours at the four branch had to be reduced from 62 to 40, and the staff there from 4 full time equivalent to 2½; because of this staff reduction the library also lost the CE employees. At the same time, the library lost the funds to hire substitutes and monitors so that often the branches, and occasionally departments at Central, had to be closed for short periods and we were unable to maintain security in the downtown building.

The circulation of the library system dropped 4.6% over the previous year. The use of the branches dropped significantly (10.5% over F1979) but the number of items circulated per hour open increased 35%. In fact, the public continued to use them strongly as shown by the table below.

CIRCULATION PER HOUR OPEN

<u>Location</u>	<u>1977 - 1978</u>		"	<u>1978 - 1979</u>		"	<u>1979 - 1980</u>	
	<u>Jul-Dec</u>	<u>Jan-Jun</u>		<u>Jul-Dec</u>	<u>Jan-Jun</u>		<u>Jul-Dec</u>	<u>Jan-Jun</u>
Buttonwood	20.12	20.4	"	20.8	20.0	"	24.8	25.9
Casa da Saudade	14.0	14.7	"	14.7	15.2	"	20.9	28.5
Howland-Green	21.4	21.1	"	19.2	19.1	"	24.1	24.5
Wilks	30.4	32.2	"	30.7	32.0	"	38.3	43.2
Central Library	47.3	53.9	"	47.6	55.8	"	51.0	61.1

Lack of staff hampered our efforts to keep up our services to those important people who need extra care - the visually impaired, the homebound and even, for many months, to the children. When the desks can barely be manned there is little time or energy to spare for anything else.

The staff of the library is to be congratulated on its efforts to maintain our services, especially at the Wilks Branch where the circulation

our open rose 29.9%. This means that the Branch is virtually a "circulation mill"; the staff spends its time charging books out, taking them back in and shelving them. There is no time for shelf management, weeding or re-binding; little time for book selection; for working up and managing programs; no time for community contacts, or even for important meetings at the central library. Other branches all suffered in lesser degrees.

We were fortunate during the year in being able to fill vacancies by recalling the eight people laid off and thus were saved the time and expense in recruiting and training. We also were fortunate to obtain the services of a beginning professional, Ms. Paula Byrne, to head our south branch.

Bright spots in the year were the relocation of the Melville Whaling Room to larger quarters and the development of this Room in conjunction with the Genealogy Room; the hiring of a competent audiovisual assistant, Phillip Dimor, brought this department to life and enabled the library to start once again our services to the deaf and visually handicapped; the hiring of an experienced professional Children's Services Specialist, Holly Willett, revitalized this department and resulted in renewed contacts with the School Department.

Other events of interest were the receipt from the state of \$5600 in LSCA funds to replace our aging regional delivery van, and the generous donation by the Friends of the New Bedford Free Public Library of sound-absorbent carpeting for the Meeting Room, and the receipt of 211 hardcover books and 579 paperback books donated by various individuals. Special thanks went from the Trustees also to Mrs. Clayton P. Whitehead who so kindly donated the flag from her husband's casket. This was proudly placed in our enhanced Meeting Room. Other gifts were a 16mm film, 2 audio speakers, 16 volumes of records plus 24 miscellaneous recordings; 24 clothing patterns, and 6 mounted newspaper cuttings of the sinking of the Titanic. In addition to this we also received 59 periodicals and two subscriptions, and a local dress manufacturer donated fabric and remnants for craft work in the Children's Room.

The recommendations of an Energy Audit made by Helden Associates of the Buttonwood Branch bore fruit in specific proposals which were discussed in detail by the Trustees, though no conclusions had been reached by the end of the Fiscal Year.

I am grateful to the Trustees for their continuing support and for the forbearance of top staff members for increased work loads, difficult schedules, and the usual equipment failures.

Respectfully submitted,

Laurence H. Solomon
Director

CIRCULATION STATISTICS

Five-Year Comparison

<u>Location</u>	<u>75-76</u>	<u>76-77</u>	<u>77-78</u>	<u>78-79</u>	<u>79-80</u>
Entire System	463,523	478,828	462,999	467,617	446,042
Central	158,221	165,399	158,549	164,724	176,070
Wilks	93,928	94,598	95,604	96,709	82,520
Buttonwood	67,896	65,144	61,928	62,955	51,300
Howland-Green	55,331	59,806	64,837	59,151	49,202
Casa da Saudade	44,394	46,918	43,775	46,051	50,057
Bookmobile	43,753	46,963	38,306	38,027	36,893

REFERENCE COMPARISON

Center Only	15,423	16,180	16,229	15,483	15,683
-------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

The Reference Department provides information on demand on a variety of subjects, from the general to the quite specific, such as names of officers of corporations, which companies own other companies, trade names, and agents; the rise (and fall) of stocks and bonds, both domestic and foreign; the laws of the land - national, state and civic. The Department has miles of biographies, atlases; the telephone books of all the major cities in the U.S., Mexico, and Canada; city directories of nearby municipalities; encyclopedias of religion, of science, and of technology; indexes to all the magazines and journals back to the 1900s, and the catalog of the Boston Public Library on microfilm. These resources are fully used by the residents of the Southeastern Region, as are the entire resources of the library's subject collections.

The staff of 5 people operates the reference desk 64 hours a week providing answers to 5680 questions generated from homework (high school and college), curiosity, and home or job improvement.

GENEALOGY AND MELVILLE ROOMS

With the relocation of the Melville Room to larger quarters in the Lecture Hall many treasures have been rescued from the destructive environment of the storage stacks, treated, and housed in the Room. Models of the Ship Kingston, the Charles W. Morgan, and the Bark Viola on loan by their maker, Robert Gurney, give visitors a three-dimensional picture of the complexities of sailing vessels of that period.

The material in the Genealogy Room is useful only to the extent that it is indexed, so this continued during the past year. In addition a work entitled the Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens was purchased; also the Index to the Papers of the Continental Congress; and the 1900 Census of Bristol County. The Curator, Paul Cyr, continued his program of conservation and restoration so that the heritage of the City and surrounding area is being preserved for future generations.

AUDIOVISUAL DEPARTMENT

Emphasis this year was on the recording programs for the blind and for students with learning problems.

The afternoon film program was continued in the new Meeting Room which has superior acoustics due to the generous gift of a thick carpet by the Friends of the New Bedford Free Public Library.

Work was begun on updating the catalog of audio cassettes and the catalog of large print books. The record collection was weeded of damaged and worn discs.

The collection of 16mm and 8mm films was repaired, and updated and listed in a new catalog.

CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

Twelve staff members at the Central Library operated two control desks 128 hours a week plus typed out over 22 thousand overdue notices and bills, typed, entered and filed 9200 registrations, and mended over 400 books. Pages at Center, including the regular staff, chased down 28,500 call slips. All this in addition to filling in for staff at the branches and bookmobile who were sick, on vacation, or otherwise absent.

CHILDREN'S SERVICES

The appointment of our Children's Services Coordinator brought an immediate change and revitalization of the department. Francine Baptiste worked diligently in providing continuity and her efforts enabled Holly Lett to pick up smoothly and build on the efforts of her predecessor.

The renewed professionalism of outlook and concept of Children's Services gives the City a solid basis of understanding upon which to develop a productive relationship with the school administration and faculty. During these first months groundwork has been laid promoting school visits and library orientation. Unfortunately, the tight staffing pattern of the library - no new positions for eight years even though public use and programs have steadily increased - has made such demands on individual staffers' time that it is difficult to maintain routine procedures and often impossible to cope with the demands of new programs.

TECHNICAL SERVICES

This department orders books selected by other departments, catalogs and processes them and sorts them for delivery to the branches and the central building. 14,460 items, including paperbacks, records (albums), and filmstrips went through the department in 1979-1980.

In addition, through the personal interests of the department head, the library is able to provide services to the handicapped. Her special attention to our large print collection, the brailing of material for the blind, and the use and availability of the TTY (an instrument that types out messages from other TTYs via the telephone) is the keystone of our services and is greatly appreciated. Such activities as locating and processing large-piece jigsaw puzzles to be circulated to nursing homes, the bookmobile, the organization of brailing classes are bonuses in the library's service which would not otherwise be possible.

As automation of cataloging looms ever closer as the only cost-effective procedure, the Technical Services staff are willingly learning

new routines and procedures, the operation of our terminal link with the Boston Public Library database, and are struggling with the complexities of ever-changing cataloging rules.

BRANCHES

Fiscal year 1980 was the first year the four branches operated on reduced hours, from 62 to 40 per week. The staff was also reduced from 3 full time staff members (a Branch Head, an Assistant and one Aide, all 35 hours per week) plus two 20-hour Aides, to 2.5 FTE (a Branch Head, an Assistant, and a 20-hour Aide). After some testing as to the most useful hours to be open, Tuesday through Saturday was selected. This worked well except that students who failed to find material at the Branch on Saturday had to wait until Monday to find research material at the Main Library - usually too late.

The effect of reducing the hours open concentrated the public use of the facility into a shorter time and also brought more people to the Central Library.

Programming for children was curtailed because of lack of staff time and available hours. Monday, perhaps the best day for school visits, and Tuesday morning, were not available. Juvenile circulation fell and the library service to this age group suffered, so plans to remedy the situation will go into effect at the end of the fiscal year.

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRIVATE FUNDS

<u>Fund</u>	<u>On Hand</u> <u>July 1979</u>	<u>Received</u> <u>1979-1980</u>	<u>Disbursed</u> <u>1979-1980</u>	<u>On Hand</u> <u>6/30/80</u>
F. S. Allen	\$ 130.74	\$ 58.56	\$ -	\$ 189.30
James B. Congdon	57.86	29.72	-	87.58
George O. Crocker	129.50	607.73	442.77	294.46
Oliver Crocker	40.45	44.70	-	85.15
George Howland	256.97	112.15	260.98	108.14
Sylvia A. Howland	1125.50	10631.79	10761.44	995.85
Susan Jones	149.00	854.27	699.67	303.60
Kempton	5253.50	33846.64	37830.70	1269.44
Elizabeth Mackie	59.87	59.39	-	119.26
C. Morgan	80.14	59.39	-	139.53
G. Ohnesorge	540.00	-	-	540.00
Clara Tripp	874.41	3476.86	4001.37	349.90
Florence Waite	201.46	538.12	563.75	175.83
Patty Wilcox	197.14	326.41	-	523.55
Wilks	3463.29	42442.35	44936.93	968.71
C. Wood	173.86	137.56	-	311.42
TOTALS	<u>\$ 12733.69</u>	<u>\$93225.64</u>	<u>\$99497.61</u>	<u>\$6461.72</u>

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Fiscal Report - July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Where It Came From	Where It Went
City of New Bedford \$481,019.00	Salaries \$461,586.33
Comm. of Mass. 37,629.38	Library Materials 116,739.20
Mass. Eastern Reg. 39,999.00	Operation:
Bequest Funds:	Processing 4,008.78
Income 93,225.64	Heat & Power 56,214.02
Bal. on Hand 12,733.69	Maint. & Rpr. 10,959.77
	Office & Admin. 4,159.63
	Other 4,477.26
	Balance on Hands (Funds) 6,461.72
<u>\$664,606.71</u>	<u>\$664,606.71</u>
Assessed Valuation:	
\$199,938,225.00	
City Support: 2.4 mils	
\$2.40/thousand	

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



July 1, 1978 -- June 30, 1979



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Health, submitting annual report for the fiscal
year July 1, 1978 to June 30, 1979.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

3m

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Pursuant to provision of Section 28, Chapter III (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department from July 1, 1978 through June 30 1979.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

NORMAND MATHIEU, R.Ph.

DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D.

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

TITLE	TABLE
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Environmental Sanitation Division	
Environmental Inspections	4
Sanitary Code Inspections	5
Foods Condemned	6
Permits Issued	7
Vector Control	8
Division of Minimum Housing Standards	
Inspections	9
Milk Division and Laboratory	
Record of Farms and Licenses Issued	10
Dairy Products	11
Water Samples	12
Food Samples	13
Biological Station	14
Public Health Nursing	
School Health Program	15
Home Visits - Child Health	16
Communicable Diseases	17
Well Baby Clinic	18
Immunizations at 166 William Street	19
Senior Health Counseling	20
Blood Pressure Clinics	21
Influenza Clinics	22
Tuberculin Tests	23
Immunizations in Schools	24
Visits by Health Aides	25
Tuberculosis Control	
Services	26
Clinic Activities	27
Aliens	28

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

5m

Mantoux Tests	29
Chemotherapy	30
Pharmacy	31
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	32
Reportable Diseases	33
Death Statistics	34
Deaths by Age Groups	35
International List of Causes of Deaths	36
Ten Leading Causes of Deaths	37
Infant Deaths	38
Infant Deaths by Cause	39
Pulmonary Tuberculosis - Comparative Death Rates	40
Dental Division	
Program Statistics	41

1978-1979 Census (City) — 100,748

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman

Normand Mathieu, R.Ph.

David F. Constantine, D.M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Mary E. Leahy, Assistant Director of Public Health

Lorette C. Viens, Principal Clerk/Typist

Lillian Gordon, Senior Clerk/Typist

Mary Furtado, Clerk/Typist

Alison Renzulli, Clerk/Stenographer

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Antonio G. Netinho, Senior Building Custodian

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE

Marianne B. DeSouza, R.D.H.

Carol Ann Sherman, Dental Assistant

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Robert Dolak, Sanitarian

Barry Sylvia, Sanitarian

Lynne Souza, Sanitary Inspector

Habee Constantine, Sanitary Inspector

Stasia Brule, Senior Clerk/Typist

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Bernard Cambra, R.S., M.T., Supervising Laboratory Technician

Romuald A. Mailhot, Milk Inspector, Sanitarian

Alan Metro, Sanitarian

Diana Coyne, M.S., Laboratory Technician

Gary R. Dubois, Laboratory Technician

Viola Severino, Clerk/Typist

MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

Austin J. Bettencourt, Director
Arthur F. Almeida, Inspector
Joseph E. Auger, Jr., Inspector
Mitchell Koska, Inspector
George A. Lemieux, Inspector
Lucien E. Vanasse, Sanitary Inspector
Rosa DeBurgo, Clerk/Typist

FIELD NURSING SERVICES

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., Supervisor
Catherine L. Donohue, R.N.
Judith J. Hart, R.N.
Charlotte M. Mitchell, R.N.
Sylvia K. Perry, R.N.
Evelyn S. Ponichtera, R.N.
Frances S. Sokol, R.N.
Dorothy Kelley, Clerk/Typist
Linda Frizado, Clerk/Typist
Joyce Senna, Public Health Aide
Martine Cabral, Public Health Aide
Antonio F. Pavao, Public Health Aide

CLINIC NURSING SERVICES

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., P.N.A., Supervisor
Emily Brigell, R.N.
Linda Gurney, R.N.
Jane Saunders, L.P.N.
Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician
Robert B. Tweedie, Pharmacist
Annie R. Cygan, Senior Clerk/Stenographer
Mary Galvin, Senior Clerk/Typist
Jean Senechal, Clerk/Typist
Dorothy Moniz, Public Health Aide
Ludvina Machado, Public Health Aide
Gilbert Cabral, Public Health Aide
Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., Tuberculosis Clinic Physician
Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D., Pediatric Clinic Physician
Anne D. Saunders, M.D., School Physician

RODENT CONTROL PROGRAM

Raymond Belanger, Sanitarian

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Health of persons, according to the accepted definition of the World Health Organization, "is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity". In attempting to achieve this overall goal, public health may be viewed as the science and art of preventing disease, prolonging life and promoting physical, mental and social health and efficiency through organized community efforts. These efforts include the sanitation of the environment, the control of community disease, the health education of individuals and groups in the principles of hygiene and prevention of illnesses, the organization of medical, dental, nursing and social services for the early diagnosis and preventive treatment of diseases, and the development of an efficiently integrated and comprehensive network of services which will ensure to every individual in the community adequate maintenance of his health and an environment which contributes to a reasonable quality of life. The New Bedford Health Department develops health services and programs for the community which apply various levels of preventive measures to the health-disease continuum. These levels of prevention include the adaptive application of the following techniques: health promotion and specific protection; early diagnosis and prompt treatment; and disability limitation and rehabilitation. This total effort is directed toward making personal and environmental health a community affair.

TABLE 1
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1978 - 1979

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES		Total	PER CAPITA COST
	Sal. & Wages	General Expenses		
PUBLIC HEALTH FUNCTIONS				
Administration	\$ 52,193.78	\$ 2,476.17	\$ 54,669.95	\$.543
Building Maintenance	9,984.40	3,943.17	13,927.57	.138
Dental Health Education	12,866.88	861.37	13,728.25	.136
Environmental Health	59,716.00	3,279.42	62,995.42	.625
Laboratory	69,091.50	2,613.57	71,705.07	.712
Minimum Housing Standards	57,154.85	3,310.11	60,464.96	.600
Public Health Nursing	105,584.21	7,593.44	113,177.65	1.123
Tuberculosis Control	66,786.38	5,750.81	72,537.19	.721
Vector Control	10,992.80	644.40	11,637.20	.115
Total	\$444,370.80	\$30,472.46	\$474,843.26	\$4.713
HOSPITALIZATION				
Premature Infants	—	\$16,819.58	\$ 16,819.58	\$.167
Tuberculosis	—	—	—	—
Total	—	\$16,819.58	\$ 16,819.58	\$.167
GRAND TOTAL	\$444,370.80	\$47,292.04	\$491,662.84	\$4.880

TABLE 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENT
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER CAPITA RATE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$ 18,248.50	\$.181
T.B. Clinic and Program —		
Participation by Other Towns	—	—
State Grant	57,686.67	.572
Influenza Immunization Program	2,296.00	.023
Smallpox and Cholera Vaccination	314.00	.003
Community Development Health Projects	2,491.42	.025
Total	\$ 81,036.59	\$.804
HOSPITALIZATION		
Premature Infants	\$ 8,409.79	\$.083
Total	\$ 8,409.79	\$.083
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 89,446.38	\$.887

TABLE 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

SERVICE	COST	REIMBURSE- MENT	NET
Public Health Services	\$4.713	\$.804	\$3.909
Hospitalization	.167	.083	.084
Total	\$4.880	\$.887	\$3.993

TABLE 4
ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Air Pollution	7
Bakeries	164
Bottling Plants	6
Business Establishments	46
Cold Storage Plants	1
Convalescent, Nursing and Rest Homes	13
Fish Processing Plants	37
Food Service Establishments	1840
Food Stores (Retail)	739
Industrial Plants	7
Trailer Camps	11
Miscellaneous	321
(Schools, Mobile Units, Itinerant Fairs, Stables)	
Totals	3192

TABLE 5
SANITARY CODE INSPECTIONS
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Structures	5
Dwelling Units	74
Water Supply (Stream)	2
Toilets	3
Cellars	18
Private Sewage Facilities & Sewers	17
Rodents & Insects	73
Yards & Vacant Lots	375
Totals	567

TABLE 6
FOODS CONDEMNED

Canned Goods	175 lbs.
Meats	7 "
Stuffed Quahogs	4 "
Totals	<hr/> 186 lbs.

TABLE 7
PERMITS ISSUED
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Bakeries	46
Bottling	4
Burial	1314
Catering	16
Disposal Works Construction	2
Disposal Works Installer's	4
Food Service Establishment	397
Food Service Itinerant	18
Massage	5
Milk	315
Removal of Garbage, Offal, etc.	8
Retail Food Establishment	182
Stables	5
Swimming Pools	6
Trailer Camp	3
Total	<hr/> 2325

TABLE 8
VECTOR CONTROL
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Initial Inspections	414
Reinspections	831
Court Appearances:	
Hearings	12
Prosecutions	5

TABLE 9
DIVISION OF MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Systematic Inspections	
Units	4243
Structures	3166
Number of Violations Found	1356
Units in Violation	653
Found in Compliance	
Units	3590
Structures	2590
Incomplete Inspections	
Structures	1487
Recall Inspections	
Total	3237
Number of Compliances on Recalls	1900
In number of Units	767
Complaints Investigated	
Total	319
Rehabilitated Units	
Total	221
Court Cases	
Total	14
Appeals to Board of Health	
Total	0

Systematic inspections were conducted in the following areas:

Census Tract	Date
1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 16, 17, 20, 21	7/78 - 12/78
1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21	1/79 - 6/79

TABLE 10
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Records of Farms	
Farms in business, June 30, 1979	88
Cows involved in area farms	5976
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herds	298
Licenses Issued for One Year	
Milk & Cream Vehicle Dealers	6
Milk Plants	1
Pasteurization Plant in New Bedford	1
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Desserts - Wholesale	1
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Desserts - Retail	15
Licenses Issued for Five Years	
Milk & Cream Vehicle Dealers	23
Milk Plants	13
Record of Milk Dealers	
Brand Names Covered by Licensed Dealers	22
Selling Homogenized V.D. Milk Pasteurized	19
Selling Homogenized Milk Pasteurized	1
Selling Cream Line Milk Pasteurized	1
Selling Skim Milk Pasteurized	9
Selling Low Fat Milk Pasteurized	7
Selling 99% Fat Free Milk Pasteurized	2
Selling Fat Free Milk Pasteurized	1
Selling Chocolate Beverages Pasteurized	11
Selling Coffee Milk Pasteurized	8
Selling Half & Half Milk Pasteurized	6
Selling Light Cream Pasteurized	13
Selling Medium Cream Pasteurized	12
Selling Heavy Cream Pasteurized	11
Selling Ultra Pasteurized Creams	9
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	12
Milk Dealers' Licenses Revoked	0
Record of Inspections	
Milk Pasteurization Plants	192
Frozen Dessert Plants	285
Dairy Farms	168
Miscellaneous	589
Septic Systems	53
Completed Septic Systems	14

TABLE 11

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Milk

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	401
Total Number of Samples Exceeding Regulations	123
Total Violations Found	147
Violations	No. Found
Total Solids	3
Butterfat	68
Coliform	31
Standard Plate Count	38
Cryoscopes	4
Labeling	3
Total Number of unofficial Samples Tested (butterfat)	110
Total number of official samples for microscopic testing	16

Cream

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	111
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	5
Total Violations Found	6
Violations	No. Found
Coliform	1
Standard Plate Count	5
Total number of unofficial samples tested (butterfat)	34

Milk Beverages

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	97
Total Exceeding Regulations	34
Total Violations Found	48
Violations	No. Found
Penicillin	1
Butterfat	18
Coliform	16
Standard Plate Count	12
Labeling	1

Total Number of Unofficial Samples Tested (butterfat)	5
--	---

Buttermilk

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	1
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	0
Total Violations Found	0

Half & Half

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	17
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	1
Total Violations Found	1
Violations	No. Found
Coliform	1

Cheese

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	3
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	2
Total Violations Found	5
Violations	No. Found
Phosphatase	1
Coliform	2
Labeling	1
Standard Plate Count	1

Non Dairy Flavored Drink

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	4
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	0
Total Violations Found	0

Soft Serve

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	248
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	158
Total Violations Found	259
Violations	No. Found
Standard Plate Count	111
Coliform	148

Egg Nog

Total Number of Official Samples Tested	12
Total Number Exceeding Regulations	5
Total Violations Found	10
Violations	No. Found
Standard Plate Count	4
Coliform	5
Penicillin	1

TABLE 12**July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979****Water**

Total Number of Samples Tested	1213*
Total Number Exceeding Standards	6
Follow-Up Samples Tested	26

*Does not include High Hill and Little Quittacas

Total Number High Hill Samples Tested	51
Total Number Little Quittacas Samples Tested	51
Follow-Up Samples Tested	12

Opening of Water Mains and/or Local Problem Surveys

Total Number of Samples Tested	62
Total Number Exceeding Standards	10

Beach Water

Total Number of Samples Tested	209
Total Number Exceeding Standards	0

Cooperative (Lead) Study - EPA Nutrition Program

Total Number of Samples Tested (3 Samples- Per Set)	9
--	---

Well Waters

Total Number of Samples Examined	52
Total Number Exceeding Bacteriological Standards	9
Total Number of Samples Examined for Salinity	2
Total Number of Samples Examined for Copper	1
Total Number of Samples Examined for Iron	2

Waters for Heavy Metals

Lead Tests	253
Total Number of Samples Exceeding in Lead	62
Iron Tests	2
Total Number of Samples Exceeding in Iron	0
Copper Tests	3
Total Number of Samples Exceeding in Copper	0
Zinc Tests	136
Total Number of Samples Exceeding in Zinc	0
PH Tests	167

TABLE 13**Special Samples from Sources "Tributary" to New Bedford Water Supply**

Total number of samples tested	263
--------------------------------	-----

Food Samples

Total Number of Samples Tested	20
--------------------------------	----

Total Number of Abnormalities	4
-------------------------------	---

Miscellaneous Samples

Total Number of Samples Tested	4
--------------------------------	---

Ceiling Analysis	1
------------------	---

Ice Analysis	1
--------------	---

Cheese Showcase Liquid Analysis	2
---------------------------------	---

Parasites and Ova

Total Number of Specimens Submitted	6
-------------------------------------	---

Total Number Found Positive	4
-----------------------------	---

Miscellaneous Specimen Results	Number found
--------------------------------	--------------

Ascaris lumbricoides	4
----------------------	---

Trichuris Trichura	1
--------------------	---

Gonococcus

Total Number of Specimens Examined	22
------------------------------------	----

Total Number of Specimens Positive	11
------------------------------------	----

Total Number of Specimens Negative	11
------------------------------------	----

Mycobacteria

Total Number of Sputa Examined	186
--------------------------------	-----

Total Number Containing Mycobacteria	
--------------------------------------	--

Tuberculosis	15
--------------	----

Total Number Containing Mycobacteria	
--------------------------------------	--

Other Than TB	0
---------------	---

Services to Surrounding Communities

Beach Samples	
---------------	--

Acushnet	13
----------	----

Water Samples	
---------------	--

Acushnet	142
----------	-----

Dartmouth	1
-----------	---

Dairy Samples	
---------------	--

Dartmouth School Department	36
-----------------------------	----

Food Samples	
--------------	--

South Dartmouth	2
-----------------	---

TABLE 14

Biological Station

Our Biological station serves the city and other surrounding communities. Physicians and agencies of local communities receive supplies of vaccines and toxoids. Wasserman tubes for serological testing, throat culture kits and enteric culture kits are available and distributed through the laboratory.

Poliovirus Vaccine	Vials	14,922
Measles	"	90
Measles, Mumps & Rubella Virus Vaccine	"	5,820
Measles Mumps & Rubella Diluents	"	5,820
Diphtheria, Pertussis & Tetanus	Vials	1,357
Tetanus & Diphtheria Toxoids (Adult)	"	752
Tetanus Toxoid	"	246
Immune Serum Globulin	"	474
Tetanus Immune Globulin	"	8
Typhoid Vaccine	"	31
Tuberculin Purified Protein Derivative		
	5 ml. "	166
	1 ml. "	18
Throat Culture Kits		220
Wasserman Kits		384

TABLE 15
SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM

September 1978 - June 1979

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER SUPERVISION		No. PUPILS
Elementary	6	1767
High	1	343
Residential	1	15
Nursery	2	139
	10	2264
AUDIOMETER TESTS		
Number tested		2222
Number failing test		65
Correct referrals		36
Already under care		33
No follow-up		3
MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST		
Number tested		2261
Number failing test		230
Referrals sent out		173
Correct referrals		134
Already under care		74
No follow-up		25
HEIGHT AND WEIGHT CHECKS		1751
HEAD CHECKS		2240
Number of head problems		31
DENTAL CHECKS		355
PUPILS EXCLUDED FROM SCHOOL		508
CORE EVALUATIONS		47
FIRST AID		1686
NURSE-STUDENT COUNSELLING		3891
GROUP HEALTH COUNSELLING		1410
NURSE-PARENT COMMUNICATION		2360
NURSE-TEACHER CONFERENCE		1143

TOTAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

School Physician	304
Private Physician	262
Physicals for Athletes	
School	46
Private	11
Referred by School Physician	37
Referrals Followed Up	34
Urinalysis Done	353
Blood Pressure Done	350
Blood Pressure Re-checks	8

TYPES OF REFERRALS

Wax in ears	20
Cavities	20
Tilt to spine	7
Fluid both ears	4
Heart murmur	3
Wax and pus in ear	1
Undescended testes	1
Plantar wart	1

TABLE 16

HOME VISITS BY NURSES - CHILD HEALTH SUPERVISION

October 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979

Under age 1	1087
Over age 1	1156
No response	99
Moved	23

Total Visits

2365

TABLE 17
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Disease	No. of Visits to Patients
Encephalitis	1
Infectious Hepatitis	20
Serum Hepatitis	4
Aseptic Meningitis	3
Viral Meningitis	1
Streptococcus Meningitis	1
Meningococcemia	1
Salmonella	7
Shigella	3
	<hr/>
Total	41

TABLE 18
WELL BABY CLINICS
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

	Infants	*New	1 to 4 yrs.	5 yrs. & over	Total
Scheduled	557	238	750	155	1,462
Attended	497		632	108	1,237
Absent	60		118	47	225
TOTAL CLINICS HELD —					115

* New Clients to this program - included in totals

TABLE 19
BASIC IMMUNIZATIONS COMPLETED
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-17 years	18-20 years	over 20	Total No. of Immunizations
D.P.T.	112	46	56					214
1st	79	43	28	1	1	1		153
2nd	72	67	28					167
3rd	2	141	152	5	1	2		303
Booster	111	45	71	50	24	5	8	314
Trivalent Polio:	79	41	72	75	42	12	4	325
1st	61	63	52	35	7	1	1	220
2nd								
3rd								
Booster								
Booster con't.	9	146	396	600	557	74	25	1807
Smallpox:								
Primary		1				1	12	14
Revac.				4	4	7	74	89
Tet. & Diph.:		2	29	48	22	8	17	126
1st			42	79	41	20	10	192
2nd								
Booster		3	277	702	743	111	59	1895
Measles, Mumps, Rubella	2	189	351	529	261	53	27	1412
Typhoid		1	2		2	5	40	50
Tine Test	15	151	346	202	79	17	24	834
Cholera		2	12	11	3	2	80	110
Measles				96	163	23	4	286
TOTAL	542	941	1914	2437	1950	342	385	8511

TABLE 20
SENIOR HEALTH COUNSELLING

October 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979

Total Number Clinics —43 Female —270

Total Number Clients Seen —382 Male —112

Location	Number Clinics Held	Total Number Clients	Female	Male
MT. CARMEL				
Church Basment	9	82	59	23
West End				
Onboard	9	84	55	29
North End				
Onboard	21	184	135	49
Hazelwood				
Community Center	4	32	21	11

TABLE 21
BLOOD PRESSURE CLINICS

February 1979 - June 1979

This service was begun on February 8, 1979 and offered to every citizen of New Bedford over the age of 59.

If a client's blood pressure was excessively above or below normal, he was referred to his own personal physician for treatment.

A total of 5 clinics were held at Buttonwood Community Center with 74 clients given service. A total of 19 males and 55 females had their blood pressures checked.

TABLE 22
INFLUENZA CLINICS

Date	Place	No. shots given
11/3/78	Buttonwood Community Center	398
11/6/78	St. Anthony's Church	407
11/7/78	St. Mary's Church	462
11/8/78	New Bedford Hotel	264
11/9/78	V. F. W.	373
	Total	1904
Shut-Ins	(ALL DISTRICTS)	87
Total Flu Shots Given by Nursing Division		1991

Table 23
NURSING DIVISION
TUBERCULIN TESTS

Date	Place	Type	No. Given
10/13/78	New Bedford High School	Mantoux	23
10/16/78	New Bedford High School	Mantoux	16
10/17/78	New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School	Mantoux	74
1/19/79	Chamberlain Mfg. Company	Mantoux	55
1/30/79	St. Mary's Home	Tine	4
2/ 6/79	Opportunity Center	Mantoux	43
	Total		215

Table 24
NURSING DIVISION
IMMUNIZATIONS

Date	Place	Type	No. Given
10/10/78	St. Mary's Home	TD	5
		DPT	5
		POLIO	10
		MMR	5
10/28/78	Holy Family	TD	72
		POLIO	68
		MMR	13
		MEASLES	10
10/30/78	N. B. High School	TD	292
10/31/78		POLIO	146
		MEASLES	166
1/30/79	St. Mary's Home	TD	1
		DPT	5
		POLIO	6
		MMR	2
6/ 7/79	St. Mary's Home	TD	2
		DPT	1
		POLIO	3
		MMR	1
Total			813

Table 25
NURSING DIVISION

VISITS BY HEALTH AIDES	October 1978 - June 1979
New Born Baby Home Visits	98
TB Clinic Related Home Visits	60
Miscellaneous Home Visits	
(Nursing, SHC, Dental, Etc.)	241
Assisting Nurses at School	27
Senior Health Counselling Clinics	43
Blood Pressure Clinics	5
Flu Clinics	5
T. B. Clinic	October - December 1978

Table 26**Tuberculosis Control Services****July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979**

The New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Services were established for the early detection and control of tuberculosis and for the protection and improvement of the health of citizens of New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Rochester and Mattapoisett.

The functions of Tuberculosis Control emanate from the Authority of Chapter III of the General Laws of 1964. The Rate Setting Commission provides reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the salaries, wages and certain general expenses as provided by the new tuberculosis out-patient services rates. This new program was initiated July 1, 1975. An Amendment was filed by the Rate Setting Commission for new rates which resulted in an increased revenue of approximately fifteen percent (15%) overall for this department.

The tuberculosis program has the following elements:

- a. A screening program which involves Mantoux testing of each individual who is referred or who requests a Mantoux test for any reason (food handlers, school personnel, etc.) ;
- b. New patient workups and referrals conducted by the physician and/or nurse ;
- c. Chest x-ray of patients with positive tuberculin skin tests and a prescribed chemoprophylaxis ;
- d. Consultations with private patients ;
- e. Inservice training.

Rate setting schedule:

Individual Rate Factors are divided into three groups:

Rate-Schedule A-Diagnosis and treatment	Total	1492
Rate-Schedule B-Prophylaxis and follow-up	Total	491
Rate-Schedule C-Certification examinations	Total	158

Daily records are kept of each of the above rates and monthly reports are comprised of these and sent to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for reimbursement to the New Bedford Health Department.

Consultation with private patients:

Drugs can only be dispensed to those patients who are registered at the Clinic and seen by the Clinic Physician. The Clinic Physician must agree to the provision of drugs if requested by a patient's private physician who will retain primary charge of the patient.

According to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section III, every new case of confirmed or suspected Tuberculosis must be reported to the local health department. Reporting of the characteristics of cases, such as age, sex, race and form of disease is essential to the conduct of the T.B. Control program at local, state and national levels and for the evaluation of magnitude and distribution of the Tuberculosis program.

As of July 1, 1977 a revised form of reportable T.B. cases was instituted. All active cases are now reported as Classification III, T.B. infection with disease. The site of disease must be specified.

Total cases reported	20
New cases	17
Reactivated cases	3
Source of reports:	
T.B. Clinic	5
Private M.D./Hospital	15
New Cases:	
Total Males (Class III)	10
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	9
Ages - 29, 34, 45, 51, 57, 62, 64, 70, 72, 81	
Extra Pulmonary	1
Age - 57 (Bone or Joint)	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

29m

Total Females (Class III)	7
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	7
Ages - 33, 38, 41, 50, 60 (2), 84	
Reactivated Cases	3 Males
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	
Ages - 30, 57, 65	
Treatment location of patients	
Home	7
Deaconness	1
St. Luke's Hospital	10
Brockton Hospital	1
Nursing Home	1

TABLE 27
REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Roch.	Other	Total
Number of X-rays	1601	97	106	11	49	6	36	1906
Total number of patients seen by doctor	1199	79	86	9	36	5	28	1442
Number of patients first seen at clinic	343	25	23	3	13	2	14	423
Classification Diagnosis								
III TB infection with disease 3 males	2		1					3
3 Females	3							3
Cases reported to Dept. of Health	14							14
Sputum examination advised	164	7	10	1				182
Liver tests advised	4							4
Number of Clinics								102
Food Handler's Certificates Issued								2617
Cash Receipts for Certificates								\$5234

TABLE 28**ALIENS**

An alien is a person who recently entered the United States and is referred to the local health officer because x-ray shows findings consistent with Tuberculosis.

An alien is referred to the New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Service by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health because the alien plans to make his residence in the greater New Bedford area and the follow-up required will be done by the New Bedford Tuberculosis Service.

Twenty-six (26) aliens entered during the period from July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979.

Male	20			
Female	6			
Total	26			
New Bedford	Dartmouth	Fairhaven	Mattapoisett	
23	1	1	1	
Ages:	15-19	20-30	31-50	51-72
Male	1	3	8	8
Female		1	1	4
Total	1	4	9	12

TABLE 29
MANTOUX TESTING

Mantoux tests for health cards are issued for the following:

Retests	School personnel
Contacts	Nursing Home personnel
Aliens	Associates
Foodhandlers	Other

Aliens

Mantoux tests are done as routine follow-up in accordance with immigration regulations.

Foodhandlers

The Board of Health in New Bedford and the surrounding communities recommend that all foodhandlers have a Mantoux test or chest x-ray every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of TB.

Schools

Mantoux testing is provided in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 55B of the Massachusetts General Laws. This requires that all persons employed in providing services to children and young persons in schools and institutions of higher learning have a periodic examination to determine the presence or absence of TB. This law states that school personnel be tested not more than 90 days prior to employment and every three (3) years thereafter.

Nursing Homes

Under the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the bureau of health for licensing long-term care facilities requires a Mantoux test or chest x-ray for the pre-employment examination which must be repeated every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of TB.

Other Mantoux Tests

Mantoux testing is available to any individual, or at the request of a physician.

MANTOUX TESTS

	Negative	Positive	Total	% Positive
Retests	35	9	44	20.45%
Contacts	150	39	189	20.64%
Aliens	5	20	25	80.00%
Foodhandlers	2104	123	2227	5.52%
Schools	414	20	434	4.61%
Nursing Homes	421	23	444	5.18%
Associates	54	28	82	34.15%
Other	500	104	604	17.22%
Totals	<u>3683</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>4049</u>	<u>9.04%</u>

TOTAL RESIDENCE COUNT**July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979**

City or Town	Total Mantoux Tests	Total Number Positive	Total Number Negative
New Bedford	2818	308	2510
Dartmouth	427	20	407
Fairhaven	272	13	259
Acushnet	180	5	175
Mattapoisett	61	4	57
Rochester	24	2	22
Andover	1	0	1
Assonet	4	1	3
Avon	1	0	1
Berkley	2	0	2
Braintree	1	0	1
Bridgewater	1	0	1
Bristol, R.I.	1	0	1
Brockton	1	0	1
Buzzards Bay	1	1	0
Crompton, R.I.	1	0	1
Cuttyhunk	1	0	1
Duxbury	1	0	1
East Freetown	51	2	49
East Providence, R.I.	1	0	1
East Taunton	3	0	3
East Wareham	9	0	9
Fall River	27	2	25
Falmouth	6	0	6
Freetown	20	0	20
Lakeville	5	1	4
Mansfield	1	0	1
Marion	18	1	17
Middleboro	10	0	10
Needham	1	1	0
Newport, R.I.	2	0	2
North Abington	2	0	2
North Falmouth	1	0	1
North Westport	1	0	1
Norwood	1	0	1
Onset	1	0	1
Pawtucket, R.I.	1	0	1
Providence, R.I.	10	1	9
Randolph	1	0	1
Raynham	1	1	0
Rehobeth	3	0	3
Scituate	1	0	1
Sharon	1	0	1

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

35m

Somerset	9	0	9
South Carver	1	0	1
Swansea	1	0	1
Taunton	4	1	3
Tiverton	2	0	2
Wareham	3	0	3
Warren, R.I.	2	0	2
Westport	43	1	42
West Wareham	7	0	7
Yarmouth	1	1	0
Totals	<u>4049</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>3683</u>

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

TOTAL MANTOUX STATISTICS
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

MALE	FOOD				HEALTH				TOTALS			
	Neg.	Pos.	Total	% Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Total	% Pos.	Neg.	Pos.	Total	% Pos.
Under 20	292	9	301	2.99%	101	15	116	12.93%	393	24	417	5.76%
Under 30	228	16	244	6.56%	100	14	114	12.28%	328	30	358	8.38%
Over 30	296	59	355	16.62%	212	97	309	31.39%	508	156	664	23.49%
TOTALS	816	84	900	9.33%	413	126	260	48.46%	1229	210	1439	14.59%
FEMALE												
Under 20	390	5	395	1.27%	231	14	245	5.71%	621	19	640	2.97%
Under 30	346	6	352	1.70%	347	16	363	4.41%	693	22	715	3.08%
Over 30	555	29	584	4.97%	585	86	671	12.82%	1140	115	1255	9.16%
TOTALS	1291	40	1331	3.01%	1163	116	1279	9.07%	2454	156	2610	5.98%
TOTALS OF ALL MANTOUX TESTS	2107	124	2231	5.89%	1576	242	1539	15.72%	3683	366	4049	9.04%

SUMMARY: MANTOUX TESTED 4049
 NEGATIVE 3683
 POSITIVE 366

CLINICAL HISTORIES**July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979**

Total — 591

A clinical history is done on a new patient or an individual exhibiting a positive tuberculin test at the request of the clinic physician. This history aids in the diagnosis and determining course of chemotherapy or chemoprophylaxis.

TABLE 30**CHEMOTHERAPY**

Drug therapy is prescribed for patients with TB or related pathology and prophylactic treatment to selected contacts, associates, or tuberculin converters.

Prescriptions from the clinic physician and private physicians were received and filled. Prescribed medication was dispensed to 761 individuals during the fiscal year.

163 individuals received new prescriptions.

598 individuals received refills.

TABLE 31**PHARMACY**

The amount of Tuberculostatic drugs that were prescribed and filled by the pharmacist during the fiscal year (July 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979) are as follows:

INH 100 mg.	100/bot.	1812 bot.
INH 300 mg.	35/bot.	223 bot.
INH 50 mg.	100/bot.	22 bot.
Pyridoxine	100/bot.	705 bot.
Myambutol 400 mg.	100/bot.	252 bot.
Rifampin 300 mg.	60/bot.	125 bot.
Streptomycin 1 gm.		75 Tubex

Of the 761 prescriptions filled, 606 were on preventive chemotherapy, and 155 were on treatment chemotherapy.

TABLE 32
BIRTH STATISTICS

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2022
Non-Resident Live Births in New Bedford	631
Resident Live Births outside of New Bedford	36
Live Births, corrected for residence	1427
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	20.06
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	14.16
Premature Births, corrected for residence	77

TABLE 33
REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1969 - 1979

	1969		1970		1971		1972		*1973		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		10 yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
C — Cases																						
D — Deaths																						
Actinomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Bite	349	0	450	0	432	0	444	0	742	0	341	0	363	0	327	0	306	0	265	0	401.9	0
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickenpox	11	0	28	0	5	0	9	0	42	0	15	0	10	0	11	0	7	0	9	0	14.7	0
Cholera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diarrhea of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Amebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Bacillary (Shigellosis)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis (Specify if known)					1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Viral	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.6	0
Food Poisoning																						
a. Botulism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Mushrooms and other poisonous vegetable and animal products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Mineral or organic poisons as arsenic, lead, etc.	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
d. Staphylococcal	13	0	14	0	2	0	2	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5.5	0
German Measles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis, Viral (Includes Infectious and Serum Hepatitis) ..	30	0	21	0	18	0	28	0	159	0	18	2	21	2	26	0	20	1	23	1	36.4	6
Impetigo of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leprosy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Leptospirosis (including Weil's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	56	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6.1	0

TABLE 33

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1969 - 1979

	1969		1970		1971		1972		*1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		10 yr. Rate C D
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	
Meningitis (B. Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, Streptococcal and other Forms)	6	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	12	2	3	0	6	0	7	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	5.1 0.2
Mumps	46	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5.9 0
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Plague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Polio myelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Psittacosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rabies - Human	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rickettsialpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	2	0	6	0	7	0	3	0	3.5 0
Salmonellosis, Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers)	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.1 0
Smallpox (Variola)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Smallpox Vaccination																							
Reactions-Generalized Vaccinia Eczema Vaccinatum ...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Streptococcal Infections (Including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.)	17	0	10	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	6	0	38	0	22	0	9	0	6	0	6	0	12.3 0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Tuberculosis	12	0	16	1	23	0	20	1	29	1	24	1	11	0	21	0	17	0	11	0	11	0	18.4 0.4
Tularemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0.3 0
Yellow Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0
TOTALS	546	0	557	1	484	0	517	1	1025	3	412	3	459	2	419	0	371	1	332	1	332	1	512.2 1.2

*January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974

TABLE 34
DEATH STATISTICS
(Exclusive of Stillbirths)

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1314
Non-Resident deaths in New Bedford	359
Deaths corrected for residence	955
Death rate per 1,000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	13.0
Death rate per 1,000 population, corrected for residence	9.5

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES*

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1968
Crude Rate	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	8.0	14.1
Corrected Rate	9.5	10.3	9.3	9.7	5.9	11.0

*Rates per 100,000 population

TABLE 35

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS - ALL AGES 1978-1979

	July		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		Apr.		May		June		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Under 1 day	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
1-2 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 days	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 days-1 week ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 weeks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2-3 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-6 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6-9 months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2-3 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-4 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4-5 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5-10 years	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-15 years	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15-20 years	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
20-25 years	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
25-30 years	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30-35 years	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
35-40 years	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
40-45 years	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	14
45-50 years	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	7	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	24
50-55 years	4	3	2	1	4	0	2	1	3	1	6	3	4	2	2	1	2	0	5	2	3	0	5	3	42
55-60 years	10	3	3	3	2	0	1	1	4	0	2	3	3	7	4	3	2	0	5	4	3	3	2	0	41
60-65 years	6	4	6	4	8	5	4	5	2	3	12	3	4	4	13	2	5	1	2	3	8	3	2	2	72
65-70 years	7	7	5	7	8	3	10	7	9	5	4	3	13	8	3	3	8	7	7	6	8	4	9	3	91
70-75 years	7	6	7	9	9	10	9	6	7	5	8	8	10	7	6	4	3	7	8	3	10	6	5	6	89
75-80 years	8	8	8	5	4	4	8	5	10	7	6	7	8	9	9	6	9	9	6	10	10	8	10	9	96
80-85 years	6	9	10	7	8	9	8	6	7	15	9	4	10	11	7	7	7	5	8	9	3	12	7	7	90
85-90 years	1	12	4	9	2	14	6	9	5	8	5	7	5	8	8	4	7	11	3	12	10	8	5	14	61
90-95 years	1	3	3	5	2	5	3	2	1	3	1	5	3	5	4	5	3	5	4	4	5	8	3	2	33
95-100 years	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	3
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Total	114		105		108		104		108		103		131		97		109		109		124		102		101
Male-Female	55	59	53	52	51	57	56	48	56	52	57	46	66	65	61	36	59	50	51	58	66	58	54	48	685
Fetal Deaths	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White	53	58	50	50	50	56	53	48	55	51	57	45	65	65	60	36	57	49	51	58	66	58	53	48	670
Black	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Indian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yellow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Non-Resident ..	18	11	17	18	11	9	16	15	23	12	14	6	21	18	20	8	15	14	20	17	18	9	19	10	212

Estimate Population — 100,748

Non-Resident Deaths — 359

General Death Rate — 13.0

Adjusted Death Rate — 9.5

TABLE 36

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

July 1978 - June 1979

(Abbreviated List of Causes of Death)

	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total
1-12 Tuberculosis of Respiratory System ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-136 Septicemia	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
1-207 Malignant Neoplasms	21	30	26	25	19	22	27	20	22	22	26	30	290
1-207 Diabetes Mellitus	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4
1-285 Anemias	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1-438 Cerebro Vascular Lesions	17	5	15	11	12	7	11	16	10	6	14	9	133
1-438 Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1-608 Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1-612 Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	42	41	38	40	37	40	43	37	33	37	48	36	472
1-629 Other Diseases of Heart	10	5	7	11	17	9	12	6	13	10	12	9	121
1-644 Hypertension with Heart Disease	3	1	0	1	1	2	2	0	3	1	1	1	16
1-644 Hypertension without mention of Heart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-686 Pneumonia	2	3	4	4	2	5	11	4	6	4	8	2	55
1-698 Bronchitis	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	9
1-698 Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
1-706 Cirrhosis of Liver	1	5	0	2	1	0	1	2	3	0	2	1	18
1-706 Congenital Malformations	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1-706 Prematurity	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	7
1-706 Senility without mention of Psychosis, ill-defined and unknown causes	1	1	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	5	5	2	29
1-706 All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	4	5	13	0	5	13	12	3	4	15	4	5	83
1-706 Arteriosclerosis	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	10
1-706 Motor Vehicle Accidents	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	19
1-706 All other Accidents	5	3	1	2	2	0	1	5	5	0	0	3	27
1-706 Suicide and Self-inflicted Injury	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5
1-706 Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	114	105	108	104	108	103	131	97	109	109	124	102	1314

TABLE 37
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Detailed List Numbers		Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-412			
420-429	Diseases of the Heart	593	588.6
171-207	Malignant Neoplasms	290	287.8
430-438	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	133	132.0
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	83	82.4
480-486	Pneumonia	55	54.6
780-796	Senility without mention of Psychosis	29	28.2
E902-E924	All other Accidents	27	26.9
E812-E844	Motor Vehicle Accidents	19	18.9
571	Cirrhosis of Liver	18	17.9
402-404	Hypertension with Heart Disease	16	15.9

TABLE 38
DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS
(Deaths under 1 year of age)

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Infant deaths in New Bedford	9
Infant mortality rate per 1000 live births	8.9

AGE GROUPINGS OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	5
One Day to One Week	1
One Week to One Month (neonatal mortality)	0
One Month to One Year (post natal mortality)	3
Total	9

TABLE 39

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS BY CAUSE

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	
777	Prematurity	5
778	Sudden Infant Death	3
480-486	Bilateral Pneumonia	1
		<hr/> 9

NEONATAL DEATHS

(Deaths under 1 month of age)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	6
Neonatal mortality rate per 1000 live births	6.0

TABLE 40

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Year	*****	*****	*****	***	**	*
	1978-1979	1977-1978	1976-1977	1975-1976	1974-1975	1973-1974
Rate	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00

* January 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974

** July 1, 1974 - June 30, 1975

*** July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976

**** July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977

***** July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978

***** July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979

TABLE 41

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

July 1, 1978 — June 30, 1979

Staff

Marianne B. DeSouza, R.D.H., Coordinator

Suzanne M. Dec, C.D.A.

Carol A. Sherman, D.A.

Dates	Program	Males	Females	Consumers	RACE
7/1/78 thru 6/30/79	Well-Child Conference a) Child Screened b) Parent present for Education	490 104	499 731	989 835	844-W, 54-CV, 71-S, 20-B 724-W, 391CV, 50-S, 9-B 3 Other
7/1/78 thru 6/30/79	Patients Screened at 166 William St.- Given disclosure, oral hygiene and Nutrition Education	30	24	54	49-W, 2-CV, 3-S
7/1/78 thru 6/30/79	Telephone Contacts	191	295	486	*
7/1/78 thru 6/30/79	Referrals to local Dentist based on need and geographic location sources: Well-Child, Camp Kennedy, Patient Screenings at Office and Elderly Health Fair.	119	124	243	219-W, 6-CV, 13-S, 5-B
7/78 thru 8/78	CAMP KENNEDY - Minimum of 4 visits per child for summer program a) Oral Health Education b) Nutrition Orientation c) Brush-In, Oral Screening and Quiz. d) Finale: review, movie or filmstrip, and related activities such as projects and games.	279 279 279	168 168 167	447 447 446	390-W, 38-CV, 8-S, 11-B
7/78 thru 8/78	CAMP KENNEDY SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAM Brief presentation on dental care and foods for good health followed by a brush-in.	277	168	445	
		17	18	35	1-Other 27-W, 3-CV, 2-S, 2-B

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

48m

Dates	Program	Males	Females	Consumers	Race
1978 - 1979	Pre-School Dental Disease Prevention Programs (2yrs.-5yrs.)				
11/78	United Front Day Care -Brush-In, Nutrition Education, Oral Screening -Parent Notices Sent Recommending Treatment	30	29	59	24-W, 4-B, 30-CV, 1-S
10/78 thru 3/79	Headstart at Fort Rodman -Brief Presentation on dental care and foods for good health followed by Brush-In and Oral Screening	12	10	22	*
3/79	Trinity School -Brief Presentation with Brush-In	64	86	150	110-W, 22-CV, 12-S, 10-B
4/79, 5/79	West End Day Nursery -Brush-In, Nutrition Education with Oral Screening	12	34	46	38-W, 2-B, 4-CV, 2-S
6/79	Campbell School -Brush-In, Nutrition Education with 2 Pre-School Classes	77	50	127	63-W, 37-CV, 14-B 6-S, 7-Other
6/79	Day Care at Fort Rodman -Brush-In and preventive dentistry education-4 Bldgs.	15	13	28	26-W, 1-S, 1-B
2/79	Other Activities National Dental Health Month Activities -Brush-In and Snack Shack at North Dartmouth Mall in cooperation with Southeastern district dental societies providing instruction on brushing, flossing, and good nutrition Holy Family Elementary School-Gr.3 Dental Health Presentation with Filmstrip and dental tooth models on nutrition and dental care with Brush-In	46	53	99	57-W, 14-S, 15-CV, 13-B
3/79		*	*	750	*
		24	12	36	28-W, 6-B, 2CV

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

49m

DATE	PROGRAM	MALES	FEMALES	CONSUMERS	RACE
5/79	Older American's Health Fair Day at New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School-organized oral screening program which provided: an oral cancer screening, oral health care instructions and referrals for treatment by volunteer dentists, dental hygienists and dental assistants	58	109	167	*
		4559	4859	17,994	3505-W, 111-B, 262-CV, 216-S, 11-Other

* Unavailable

The Income level on persons serviced by the program during 1978-1979 would fall into the Low to Moderate level.

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF WIRES
POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM
STREET LIGHTS
TO THE CITY COUNCIL
FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1979 TO JUNE 30 1980**



**For the City of New Bedford
Massachusetts**



**THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742**

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

30

November 24, 1980

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the following departments for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

Inspector of Wires

Police Signal System

Street Lighting

Hugh Murray

Inspector of Wires

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

Inspection for the year were five thousand, one hundred and fifty four (5154, an increase of nine hundred and ninety eight (998) over the previous year. There were nine hundred and fifty seven (957) reports of defective wiring sent to home owners, tenants and electrical contractors. Defective wiring is a leading cause of fires and a concerned effort is made to investigate complaints. Each day the Fire Department clerk's office submits a list of fires which are checked. When a building is abandoned or scheduled for demolition, the electrical service is ordered disconnected to eliminate a fire hazard due to vandalism.

The Car Barn Housing and Taber Mill Housing Units are in the process of construction and work has been completed on the Mechanic's Square housing units which are now occupied.

Swimming pools are increasing in the city and the department inspects each location before the Building Department issues a permit. It is important that the public be educated to the dangers of water and electricity improperly connected. Safety of the public is always uppermost in the minds of the electrical inspector.

In February of 1980, Joseph Theodore, Jr. was hospitalized and he has not yet returned to work, therefore the inspection load has increased for the two remaining inspectors and even with reduced construction the City is too large for two inspectors to cover.

Alice Andrade, a C.E.T.A. employee who had been with the department for a year and a half left on November 30, 1979 and a replacement has not been forthcoming from C.E.T.A.

The number of pole petitions filed by the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and the New England Telephone Company for location of poles, cables, etc. was fifty.

Mr. Murray continues as the Wire Inspector member of the State Board of Examiners of Electricians and was re-appointed as City Wire Inspector in May of 1980. The following is a breakdown of the work inspected for the year:

3W receptacles	4632
New Buildings	64
110V motors	65
220V motors	111
550 motors	65
Switches	1978
Meterloops	17
New Services	266
Underground services	11
Service breakdowns	31
Service changeovers	109
Oil Burners	57
Circulators	12
Gas burners	304
Gas pumps	11
Gas dryers	32
Fixtures	2240
Fluorescent Fixtures	652
Air Conditioning Units	41
Washers	64
Disposals	87
Dishwashers	18
Fire Alarm Systems	192
Floodlights	227
Freezers	10
Fans	155
Fires	329
Medicine cabinets	62
Electric Ranges	14
Outside Signs	89
Inside Signs	4
Sump pumps	9

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

50

Timeclocks	10
Telephone Booths	4
Electric Water Heaters	57
Nursery Schools	0
Hoods	28
Demolitions	80
Emergency Lights	53
Alterations	128
Swimming Pools	23
Trailers	2
Boarding Homes	2
Repairs	162
Transformers	29
Thermostats	0
Church Fairs	4
Inspections	5154
Elevators	0
Emer. Generators	0
Billboards	0
Burglar Alarms	0
Houses Relocated	0
Electric Heaters	42
Re-insp.	91
Advisory Inspections	115
Aluminum Siding Grounded	17
Exit Lights	9
Smoke Detectors	69
GFI receptacles	260
Solar Heat Inst.	1
Dehumidifier	5
Heat Detectors	48
Central Vacuum Systems	0
Requests for Insp.	1816
Permits to Electricians	1507
Permits to Home Owners	13
Reports of Defective Wiring	957
Yellow - Tags	211
Green - Tags	216
Blue - Tags	33
Red - Tags	12
Permits issued to N.B. Gas and Ed. Lgt. Co.	1520

Operating expenses were:

General Expenses	199.26
Salaries and Wages	70578.16

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

The School Zone signs at seven locations were completed in the spring of 1980. Ronald P. Yates and Victor Giovannini continue as electricians with Steve Mendonca continuing as Traffic Signal Repairman. In November of 1979, Antonio Branco was stricken while at work on the downtown Mall and died shortly afterwards at St. Luke's Hospital. Mr. Branco was a dedicated employee and his services will be sorely missed by the department.

In January of 1980, Richard Dias was appointed as Traffic Signal Repairman.

The Bucket truck which is needed to maintain signals has been out of service for nearly a year. This is a serious matter as we must now try to borrow the Fire Department and Forestry Department bucket trucks, and of course, these departments also need their vehicles to service their own work. This vehicle was also used to do the maintenance work at the several parks and playgrounds which the Police Signal System employees also service.

C.E.T.A. has not been able to furnish any electricians or helpers, therefore, we are unable to keep up with the increased workload. The festivals held almost weekly throughout the summer at Piers 3 and 4 and the Waterfront areas and the Whaling City Festival held on the July 4th weekend at Buttonwood Park are a project of the Police Signal System employees and maintenance is supplied while the programs are in operation.

For the summer of 1979, C.D. personnel, students from the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational High School were employed to clean the lights in the Historic Area and assist with the traffic signal maintenance. Lack of motor vehicles poses a problem of transportation for these helpers. It is hoped that each summer we can have the services of Vocational High School students as it benefits both the student and the department. It is planned to participate in a work-study program using these students in the near future, if plans can be worked out between the school and the City.

This will be the final report of the Police Signal System and the Street Lighting division as such as in July, 1980 with

the advent of the 1980-1981 budget these two departments will be consolidated with the Wire Inspection Department.

Cost of operation was:

Salaries and Wages	59,754.52
General Expenses	41,751.39

STREET LIGHTING

Due to the increased cost of incandescent fixtures, the City and the Utility Company have undertaken a five year plan to convert all of these fixtures to High Pressure Sodium fixtures.

In areas where Mercury Vapor fixtures had been installed within the past ten years, it will be necessary to work out a cost amortization plan. It is hoped C.D. money may be available to absorb this one-time charge which will certainly save the city money and at the same time provide better lighting for the citizens.

In the downtown area where brick sidewalks are being installed the cobra fixtures are to be removed and green post fixtures installed. These fixtures are the property of the City of New Bedford rather than the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company and will be metered thru meters installed in various commercial buildings, etc.

New street lighting installations are being kept to a minimum due to high utility costs. New areas and those areas which are particularly dark must have lights installed. The Street Light Committee had voted to have the lights spaced approximately 300 ft. apart but this has caused an outcry from the public where lights were removed and the council has asked that most lights which were removed be replaced.

As an example of cost increases — the street lighting bill received on September 18, 1975 was for \$38,671.22. The bill received on September 17, 1980, just five years later is for \$54,177.54.

Lights on Ashley Blvd., County Street from Cove Road to North Street and in other areas have been changed from Mercury Vapor to High Pressure Sodium at a savings of \$16.00 per fixture, per year and as the power cost rises this

savings per fixture will increase. It is planned to change Brock Avenue, Rockdale Avenue and Rivet Street in the coming year.

The waterfront area and north terminal area have had new lights installed as well as areas around housing complexes. In co-operation with the North End Business Association and city efforts to promote business in the north end, lights on all streets from Beetle Street north to Jireh Street, east and west of Acushnet Avenue have been changed to high pressure sodium.

Costs for the year were	\$661,416.09
-------------------------	--------------

Respectfully submitted,

Hugh Murray

Inspector of Wires

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1980



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

PARK DEPARTMENT

3q

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

	Term Expires
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT	1985
JEREMIAH D. BARRY	1983
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	(Hold-over) 1974
CARL R. ANDERSON	(Hold-over) 1971
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	(Hold-over) 1970

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON

Superintendent

EDWARD J. LOWNEY

Assistant Superintendent

LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

Head Administrative Clerk

and

Clerk of the Board

HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT

Senior Clerk and Typist

RITA F. PINTO

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD McCONVILLE

BROOKLAWN PARK

GILBERT REGO

HAZLEWOOD PARK

MALCOLM E. PICKERING

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Buttonwood Park Community Building P.O. Box C-804
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

PARK DEPARTMENT
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

June 30, 1980

To the Honorable City Council

Gentlemen:

The Eighty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners together with reports on the Bath House, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the provisions of the law for the period from July 1, 1979, through June 30, 1980.

The Board held ten regular meetings during the year. Organizing in August, 1979, for the ensuing year, they elected Carl R. Anderson, chairman, and Joseph R. Arsenault, secretary.

John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street was awarded the license for concession rights at Buttonwood Park for his bid for One Thousand Five Hundred Fifteen (\$1,515.00) Dollars. The lease will run from May 1, 1980 through April 30, 1981.

The 11th Whaling City Festival Committee, headed by chairman Donald Martin and co-chairman Representative Denis Lawrence held a flea market at Buttonwood Park, July 3, through July 6.

The Summer Concert series, co-sponsored by the City and Local 214 of the American Federation of Musicians and made possible by a grant from the Music Performance Trust Fund of the recording industries was held from June through August in conjunction with various celebrations in Buttonwood Park.

The Hiker, a bronze sculpture of an infantryman from the Spanish-American War, was restored to its base in H. J. Clasky Memorial Park. The statue had been knocked over by vandals last year. Park crew was assisted by Department of Public Works employees and equipment.

New sign-up rules, effective May 1, 1980, were initiated for tennis court use at all City parks (Brooklawn, Buttonwood and Hazelwood). Players must select a court on arrival and sign for its use for a one-half to a two-hour period. If the court is occupied, the player must sign a waiting list for the next available court.

The Whaling City Tennis Association held its fourth annual May Singles Tournament May 3 and 4 at the Buttonwood Park Courts.

The New Bedford Educators Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. held its Ninth Annual Ride-A-Bike April 22. Beginning at Buttonwood Park, the riders followed a 20 mile bike route.

Blind and sighted volunteers competed in a hit'a'thon at Buttonwood Park September 13, to benefit the National Foundation for the Blind of Greater New Bedford.

The Massachusetts Easter Seal Society hosted a softball marathon at Brooklawn Park July 28-29.

The Greater New Bedford Track Club, in conjunction with the O. Gardner Spooner 10-Kilometer Road Race, sponsored a foot race at Buttonwood Park, August 12.

The Puerto Rican Civic Association held its Constitution Day Program July 22, at Kenneth E. Beauregard Park.

The Bristol County Dog Training Club used the Brooklawn Park Warming House for its annual rabies clinic April 27.

The annual Field Mass, sponsored by the Polish and American World War Veterans Association, was held May 26 at Brooklawn Park.

Lot 13 at the northwest corner of Coral Street and Brock Avenue, was renamed James F. Connor Jr. Field. Mr. Connor had spent much of his time with South End youth in the early 60's, coaching baseball and softball. Councillor Tom Kennedy of Ward 6 on behalf of interested constituents had proposed the renaming of the field.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Lot 11 (southeast of Victory Park) was renamed James Renwick Field in ceremonies held May 24, 1980. Councillor Kennedy also instrumental in the renaming of this field, praised Renwick at the dedication as a man who had done a great deal for Soccer in New Bedford over the past 50 years.

Industrial firms, schools, and various softball and baseball leagues also used the city's athletic fields during the 1979-80 season.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell and the two reviewing stands were also used for various functions during the year.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

Carl R. Anderson, Chairman

Joseph R. Arsenault, Secretary

Jeremiah D. Barry

Harrie W. Johnston

Manuel P. S. Macedo

PARK DEPARTMENT

7q

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

Salaries		\$152,113.00
Overdrawn — 100 Account	\$18,143.28	
Payroll overpayment	175.60	
		<hr/>
		170,431.88
Labor		\$253,165.00
Transfer for Reserve for		
Appropriation	\$ 1,041.67	
Overdrawn — 200 Account	6,185.86	
		<hr/>
		\$260,392.53
General Expense — 300		\$ 38,700.00
Encumbered	\$ 227.00	
Refund Overpayment		
(Gas Company)	18.22	
Transfer from Reserve		
Appropriation	7,143.74	
Transfer from Reserve		
Appropriation	8,000.00	
Transfer from Police and		
Firefighters	3,500.00	
Overdrawn — 300 Account	2,762.53	
		<hr/>
		\$ 60,351.49
General Expense — 400		\$ 27,000.00
Transfer from Reserve		
Appropriation	\$ 9,000.00	
Transfer from Police and		
Firefighters	4,280.00	
Transfer — Premiums Life,		
Health, Medical	100.00	
Restitution Property damage	50.00	
Balance Sheet — adjustment		
from Recreation	65.10	
		<hr/>
		\$ 40,495.10

8q

PARK DEPARTMENT

Equipment and Furniture —

500	\$1,700.00
-----------	------------

Improvement to Buttonwood

Park Zoo	846.89
----------------	--------

Total Appropriation	\$534,217.89
---------------------------	--------------

Pensions — Certified by Head of Department

No Appropriations

(Approved by Mayor)

Rental of House - Hazelwood

Park	\$ 1,000.00
------------	-------------

Rental of Municipal

Golf Course	8,000.00
-------------------	----------

Concession rights —

Buttonwood Park	1,515.00
-----------------------	----------

Restitution lawn damage —

Brooklawn Park	95.00
----------------------	-------

Refund Overpayment

(Gas Company)	18.20
---------------------	-------

License fee — South End

Youth Athletic Association	1.00
----------------------------------	------

Zoo Animals sold	105.00
------------------------	--------

Sika deer	\$ 10.00
-----------	----------

Chinese Gander	75.00
----------------	-------

Caracul Lamb	20.00
--------------	-------

Train Ride Receipts	\$ 4,012.70
---------------------------	-------------

EXPENDITURES

Office	\$ 52,316.33
--------------	--------------

Veterans' Memorial Park at Buttonwood	170,861.38
---	------------

World War I Veterans' Building	2,657.40
--------------------------------------	----------

Buttonwood Park Zoo	58,654.26
---------------------------	-----------

Greenhouse	18,175.52
------------------	-----------

Harold H. J. Clasky Park	28,345.85
--------------------------------	-----------

Brooklawn Park	83,748.74
----------------------	-----------

Hazelwood Park	64,300.73
----------------------	-----------

Ashley Park	28,596.08
-------------------	-----------

Kenneth E. Beauregard Memorial Park	373.23
---	--------

Marine Park	2,921.79
-------------------	----------

Victory Park	785.42
--------------------	--------

General Casimir Pulaski Park	2,991.14
------------------------------------	----------

Playgrounds	7,521.39
-------------------	----------

Veteran Squares	737.72
-----------------------	--------

Rifle Range	1,283.26
-------------------	----------

PARK DEPARTMENT

9q

Athletic Fields	7,268.15
Whaling City Country Club	25.36
	<hr/>
	\$531,563.75
Park — New Equipment	1,694.86
Zoo Improvements	720.53
	<hr/>
	\$533,979.14
Encumbered	\$ 106.40
Unexpended Balance	132.35
	<hr/>
	\$534,217.89

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 49,421.49
Longevity	525.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance Public Property	67.79
Professional and Technical	422.41
Post Office Box Rental	56.00
Photocopy .....	.24
Dues, Memberships, Fees	50.00
Janitorial Supplies	55.44
Supplies and Materials	
Sationery	480.84
Office Miscellaneous	169.81
Automotive	35.83
Janitorial Supplies	138.20
Building Supplies	30.00
Petty Cash	91.98
Printing	771.30
	<hr/>
	\$ 52,316.33

**VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK
AT BUTTONWOOD PARK**

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$127,538.36
Longevity	1,350.00
Compensation	5,252.01

10q

PARK DEPARTMENT

Charges and Services

Professional and Technical	42.08
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,017.50
Repair and Service Equipment	1,453.63
Electricity and Gas	13,887.88
Fuel	363.44
Rental Chairs	129.75
Uniform and Clothing Allowance.....	40.00
Medical Examinations	504.00
Hospital and Medical Expenses	6,902.09
Propane Gas — Kerosene	157.83
Chemicals	91.38
Dues	30.00
Oxygen	12.30
Miscellaneous	18.35

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline, Propane, Diesel and Motor Oil	7,455.83
Automotive	2,432.84
Medical Supplies	105.51
Janitorial Supplies	291.52
Building Supplies	289.76
Screenings — Lime	359.98
Sand and Gravel	202.53
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	21.94
Printing	74.52
Clothing and Uniform Allowance	502.32
Tools	200.51

Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell

Charges and Services

Repair and Service Equipment	133.52
------------------------------------	--------

 \$170,861.38

WORLD WAR I VETERAN'S BUILDING

AT — BUTTONWOOD PARK

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property \$	458.36
Gas and Electricity	2,188.57

Supplies and Materials

Janitorial Supplies	10.47
---------------------------	-------

 \$ 2,657.40

PARK DEPARTMENT

11q

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages	\$ 35,816.56
Longevity	200.00
Train Operators	1,106.40
Zoo Gate Guards	2,002.50

Charges and Services

Professional — Veterinarian	\$ 1,200.00
Pest Control	252.00
Typewriter repairs	64.50
Travel	323.00
Storage	520.44
Train Repairs	256.85
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	523.39
Repair and Service of Equipment	220.35
Dues, Membership — License	300.00
Hospital and Medical (Zoo)	473.50
Medical Exams (Personnel)	50.00
Clothing — Uniforms	128.53
Machine Rental	45.85
Rubbish Collection	384.00

Supplies and Materials

Stationery	\$ 46.49
Medical Supplies	344.03
Zoo	\$ 274.05
Personnel	69.98

Janitor Supplies	1,007.29
Seal Pool (Chlorine — Aqua-cel)	1,436.97
Building Supplies	307.62
Tools	60.11
Sand, Gravel, Cement	107.88
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	39.83
Petty Cash	114.44
Animal Feed	11,321.73
Herring — Mackerel	\$1,486.10
Forage	5,348.53
Zupreem	1,832.60
Hay	2,654.50

\$ 58,654.26

PARK DEPARTMENT

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages	\$ 12,440.76
Longevity	325.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 166.15
Repair and Service of Equipment	145.33
Fuel	3,801.67
Gasoline	85.64
Rentals	19.77

Supplies and Materials

Automotive	\$ 11.07
Janitor Supplies	162.12
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	944.11
Tools	73.90

\$ 18,175.52

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services

Salaries and Wages	\$ 25,650.46
Longevity	325.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 85.83
Repair and Service of Equipment	132.03
Gas and Electricity	935.58
Fuel	67.01
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	137.18
Miscellaneous	28.52

Supplies and Materials

Automotive	\$ 695.78
Medical Supplies	20.00
Janitorial Supplies	192.92
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	11.79
Building Supplies	2.25
Screenings	13.23
Tools	48.27

\$ 28,345.85

PARK DEPARTMENT

13q

BROOKLAWN PARK**Personal Services**

Salaries and Wages	\$ 68,303.85
Longevity	250.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	403.48
Repair and Service of Equipment	263.06
Fuel	5,254.26
Gas and Electricity	3,325.90
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	87.25
Medical Examinations	85.00
Hospital and Medical Expenses	50.05

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline	\$ 2,889.66
Automotive	736.35
Medical Supplies	27.79
Janitorial Supplies	406.63
Recreational Supplies (Lime)	667.43
Building Supplies	29.16
Forage	197.25
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	275.51
Tools	58.56
Sand and Gravel	349.95
Miscellaneous	87.55

\$ 83,748.74**HAZLEWOOD PARK****Personal Services**

Salaries and Wages	\$ 56,042.05
Longevity	375.00
Compensation	414.10

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 997.92
Repair and Service of Equipment	538.85
Fuel	676.18
Gas and Electricity	2,671.74
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	130.00
Medical Examinations	7.00
Automotive	118.74
Miscellaneous	97.11

PARK DEPARTMENT

Supplies and Materials

Automotive	\$ 830.68
Janitorial Supplies	64.63
Building Supplies	13.21
Screenings — Lime	363.50
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	72.21
Tools	253.53
Fuel	336.10
Gasoline and Oil	274.18
Miscellaneous	24.00

\$ 64,300.73

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 24,130.15
-------------	--------------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 150.32
Gas and Electricity	1,979.91
Fuel	1,435.38
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	36.00
Medical Examinations	165.95
Miscellaneous	9.19

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies	\$ 20.17
Lime	166.62
Janitorial Supplies	5.86
Fuel	382.73
Fuel Tank	113.80

\$ 28,596.08

KENNETH E. BEAUREGARD

MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 68.30
-------------	----------

Charges and Services

Gas and Electricity	\$ 222.23
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	70.70
Rentals (Chairs)	12.00

\$ 373.23

PARK DEPARTMENT

15q

MARINE PARK

Personal Services

Wages\$ 2,803.07

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property \$ 118.72

\$ 2,921.79

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services

Wages\$ 526.06

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property \$ 56.00

Electricity 177.62

Supplies and Materials

Building Supplies\$ 25.74

\$ 785.42

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services

Wages\$ 2,991.14

\$ 2,991.14

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services

Wages\$ 4,734.76

Acushnet Avenue Tot Lot\$ 70.00

Bonney Street Tot Lot 171.00

Cedar Street Tot Lot 103.28

Joseph F. Francis 213.16

Hathaway 41.68

Logan 123.94

Andrew Magnett Memorial 230.45

Monte 120.24

Mott 88.68

Edward N. James 92.80

Pine Hill Acres 1,683.26

Riverside 1,500.64

Washburn 140.38

West End 155.25

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property \$ 2,635.26

PARK DEPARTMENT

Supplies and Materials

Screenings	\$	151.37
	\$	7,521.39

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

VETERAN SQUARES

Personal Services

Wages	\$	737.72
	\$	737.72

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services

Wages	\$	1,112.80
Supplies and Materials		
Lime	\$	170.46
	\$	1,283.26

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services

Wages		6,381.87
Ben Rose	\$2,125.47	
Camp Kennedy	365.84	
Clegg Field	705.28	
Fort Rodman	593.04	
Fort Taber	120.84	
Hurricane Dike	234.48	
James F. Connors Jr. (Lot 13)	220.84	
James Renwick (Lot 11)	136.60	
Mt. Pleasant	1,544.02	
Sawyer Street	335.46	

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$	14.23
Supplies and Materials		
Screenings and Lime	\$	872.05
	\$	7,268.15

PARK DEPARTMENT

17q

**PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND
WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB**

Charges and Services

Electricity	\$ 25.36
	<hr/>
	\$ 25.36

PARK — NEW EQUIPMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	\$ 1,700.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 1,700.00

Expenditures

Tractor Parts	\$ 453.36
Line Marker	88.50
Weedeaters (2)	180.00
21" Lawn Mowers (5)	973.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,694.86
Unexpended Balance	5.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,700.00

**ZOO IMPROVEMENTS
BUTTONWOOD PARK**

Receipts

Appropriations	\$ 846.89
----------------------	-----------

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Travel	\$ 258.44
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies	\$ 387.09
Animal Purchase — Albino skunk	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 720.53
Unexpended Balance	126.36
	<hr/>
	\$ 846.89

ANNUAL REPORT

Karen E. McAfee became the director of the Buttonwood Park Zoo on July 16, 1979. Miss McAfee received an associates degree in library science in 1975 from Bristol Community College and a bachelor of science degree in animal science in 1977 from the University of New Hampshire.

The Buttonwood Park Zoo was reinstated as a member of the American Association of Zoological Parks and Aquariums. As a member of AAZPA Buttonwood Park Zoo has available to itself and staff members newsletters, zoo-related courses, animal exchange lists along with many other services.

Due to two separate thefts of two female Sika deer, night security personnel has been added to the zoo staff. The security force is responsible for security checks within the zoo and park areas. They also assist the day staff with the care of the animals. Funding for the night security personnel was obtained from C.E.T.A.

A new inside/outside isolation area was added onto the back of the elephant building to meet the quarantine standards set by the United States Department of Agriculture. The outside area consists of one large pen, measuring 20' x 25' x 8'. The enclosure has a lean-to type shelter that measures 5' x 10' x 8'. A second yard fully enclosed and measuring 9' x 20' x 8', this includes a fully enclosed shelter measuring 8' x 3' x 5'. The runway between the two yards is fully enclosed and measures 3' x 20' x 8'. The surface of the outside area is gravel. The shelters are wooden in the smaller area and cement in the larger pen. These outside pens are for herbivore animals (deer, goats, llamas), and the fully enclosed pen is for small mammals (dogs, cats, raccoons). The inside area consists of two chain-link cages that measure 5' x 7' x 7'9". Both of these cages will have a moveable back wall allowing conversion to squeeze cages. The inside area will also have a moveable operating table, counter area, and two moveable cages. The inside area will be used for birds, small mammals, and carnivores (cats, dogs, wolves).

For 1979 summer season the zoo officially closed November 22, 1979.

The Buttonwood Park Zoo's educational program began in the winter of 1980, and has proved highly successful.

The zoo's Grand Opening was April 20, 1980. Some 4,900 people attended.

PARK DEPARTMENT

19q

During the summer, train rides for twenty-five cents and the petting zoo were available to the young and old.

In the zoo's petting area the public was able to meet three pigs, Wilbur, Charlette, and Templeton; Oscar and Felix, our two nubian goats; Prince and Princess, a pair of Giant Chinchilla rabbits; Abby, a crossbred sheep; and Bonny, a Karakul sheep — both of whom were bottle raised by the staff.

Improvements added to the zoo included a lamb's pen. Built into the north side of the haybarn, it consists of outside and inside areas. This pen is used for expectant mothers and mothers of baby animals. The guanaco yard, located at the south end of the zoo, was enlarged to include an old isolation area. This was done to give the guanacos a shelter that measures 17' x 9' x 6'.

New animals arriving at the zoo during the year were a Sicilian donkey male named Adam, an Aoudad female, two pairs of Golden Pheasants, a pair of Netherland Dwarf rabbits, a pair of Giant Chinchillas (rabbits), two male and two female Barbados Sheep, five wild Turkey hens and a female Fallow deer.

To date a total of seventy-six thousand people have come to visit the zoo.

Head Zoo Keeper

KAREN E. McAFEE

PLAYGROUND DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

300 — General Expense	\$ 10,500.00
Refund — Gas Company	5.12
Overdrawn	156.72
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,661.84
400 — General Expense	\$ 100.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 10,761.84

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 366.00
Repair and Service of Equipment	364.00
Electric and Gas — (Playgrounds)	6,310.59
Electric and Gas — (Parks)	2,240.25
Hospital and Medicine Expense	44.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

Janitor Supplies	41.00
Recreational Supplies (Screenings)	73.00
Animal Supplies (Forage)	1,223.00
Supplies and Materials	
Janitorial Supplies	\$ 14.65
Building Supplies	55.72
Tools	29.39
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance	\$ 10,761.60
	.24
	<hr/>
	\$10,761.84

**BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
Charges and Services — 300	\$ 500.00
Supplies and Materials — 400	200.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 700.00
Concession Privileges — East Beach	250.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 226.00
Repair and Service of Equipment	21.00
Gas and Electric	249.00
Miscellaneous	3.14
Supplies and Materials	
Janitorial Supplies	\$ 47.33
Building Supplies	122.00
Oxygen	7.00
Gas and Electric	23.00
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance	\$ 698.47
	1.53
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.00

**MILITIA
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
Charges and Services — 300	\$ 1,150.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

21q

Supplies and Materials — 400	150.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,300.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services

Range Control Officer	\$ 1,000.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	52.00
Electricity	43.00
Sand	13.00
Office Supplies	16.00
Janitorial Supplies	25.74

Supplies and Materials

Stationery	\$ 33.75
Gasoline	27.00
Janitorial Supplies	55.00
Screenings	34.00

	<hr/>
	\$ 1,299.49
Unexpended Balance .....	.51
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,300.00

November 26, 1980

To The Honorable Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herein is submitted by report concerning the New Bedford Rifle Range on Woodcock Road, South Dartmouth. One hundred thirty eight (138) new permits were issued from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980. These were added to the rolls bringing the total of range permits issued to one thousand nine hundred sixty two (1,962). There were no accidents during that period.

Groups using the facilities were:

July 17, thru 20, 1979 ...	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak (56)
July 24, 25, 1979	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak (23)
July 28, 29, 1979	S.E.M.M.A. (120)
Aug. 25, 26, 1979	S.E.M.M.A. (133)
Sept. 10, thru 14, 1979	F.R.P.A. (13)
Sept. 23, 1979	N.G. 1st. BN. 211th F.A. Pistol Tm.
Sept. 29, 30, 1979	S.E.M.M.A. (53)
Oct. 16, 17, 1979	U.S.C.G. Cutter Vigilant (9)
Oct. 24, 25, 1979	U.S.C.G. Cutter Bibb (9)
Nov. 2, thru 9, 1979	F.R.P.A. (18)
Nov. 18, 1979	S.E.M.M.A. (21)
Nov. 29, 1979	U.S.C.G. Cutter Vigilant (12)

PARK DEPARTMENT

Jan. 8, thru 10, 1980	U.S.C.G. Cutter Bibb (21)
Jan. 28, 1980	U.S.C.G. Cutter Bibb (5)
Feb. 25, 26, 1980	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak (14)
Mar. 10, thru 14, 1980	F.R.P.A. (33)
Apr. 12, 13, 1980	S.E.M.M.A. (129)
Apr. 16, 1980	U.S.C.G. Cutter Vigilant (10)
June 21, 22, 1980	S.E.M.M.A. (165)

Maintenance involving brush and grass cutting plus minor repairs were carried out.

In closing I would like to express my gratitude to you the Park Commissioners; and to Park Superintendent Edward J. Lowney and his staff for assisting me in maintaining the Rifle Range.

Respectfully submitted

LOUIS PEREIRA
Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT

Park Department, submitting Annual Report for the
year ending June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the period consisting from
1 July 1979 and ending
30 June 1980.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

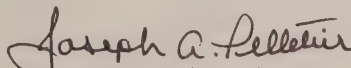
To the Honorable John Markey, Mayor
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1979 through 30 June 1980.

On June 30, 1980 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Senior Clerk	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1	Clerk Stenographer	1
Captains	6	Clerks	5
Lieutenants	21	Head Custodian	1
Sergeants	34	Custodians - Male	2
Police Officers	196	Custodians - Female	1
Detention Attendants	6	Motor Equipment Repairman	1
Switchboard Operators	2	Metal Body Worker	1
Headclerk	1	Garagemen	4
Principal Clerk	1	Police Cadets	9
Senior Accounting Clerk	1	Parking Supervisors	4
		Total	300


Joseph A. Pelletier
Chief of Police

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, Taken into Custody	2,158
Summoned	<u>1,048</u>
Total	3,206
Males Arrested	2,193
Females Arrested	374
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested	<u>639</u>
Total	3,206

PERSONS CHARGED BY THE MONTH

<u>1979</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Juveniles</u>
July	329	217	42	70
August	334	240	38	56
September	310	232	30	48
October	300	190	40	70
November	241	179	24	38
December	210	150	29	31
<u>1980</u>				
January	255	167	34	54
February	188	137	24	27
March	262	168	21	73
April	241	180	28	33
May	246	141	28	77
June	<u>290</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>62</u>
Totals	3,206	2,193	374	639

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY DETENTIONS

Males	1,241
Females	128
Juveniles	<u>50</u>
Total	1,373

<u>Arrested for Offenses</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Total</u>
Murder and Non Negligent Manslaughter	3	0	3
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	13	1	14
Robbery	50	2	52
Aggravated Assault	170	17	187
Burglary, Breaking & Entering	431	14	445
Larceny - Theft	236	112	348
Auto Theft	84	12	96
Other Assaults	157	21	178
Arson	8	1	9
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	94	65	159
Stolen Prop.-Receiving etc.	16	2	18
Vandalism	120	9	129
Weapons-Carrying, Poss. etc.	39	2	41
Prostitution	0	11	11
Sex Offenses	23	2	25
Narcotic Drug Laws	150	22	172
Gambling	3	0	3
Offenses Against the Family	81	1	82
Driving under the Influence	357	33	390
Liquor Laws	83	6	89
Disorderly Conduct	391	60	451
All Others (Except Traffic)	210	65	275
Runaways	<u>10</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>29</u>
<u>Totals</u>	2,729	477	3,206
Detention Holdings	1,238	135	1,373

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
CLASSIFICATIONS OF OFFENSES					
	Offenses Reported or Known to Police	Unfounded, Baseless Complaints	Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
1.	<u>Criminal Homicide</u> <u>Total</u> 3	0	3	3	0
a.	Murder & Non-negligent 3	0	3	3	0
	Manslaughter 0	0	0	0	0
b.	Manslaughter by Negligence 0	0	0	0	0
2.	<u>Forcible Rape</u> <u>Total</u> 17	4	13	17	4
a.	Rape by Force 14	4	10	15	3
b.	Attempts-Force Rape 3	0	3	2	1
3.	<u>Robbery</u> <u>Total</u> 157	5	152	44	13
a.	Firearm 33	1	32	6	0
b.	Knife or Cutting 45	2	43	16	1
	Instrument 11	2	9	3	1
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon 68	0	68	19	11
d.	Strong-Arm (Hands, Fist, etc.) 703	0	702	565	54
4.	<u>Assault</u> <u>Total</u> 5	1	5	4	0
a.	Firearm 38	1	37	26	2
b.	Knife or Cutting 116	0	116	94	15
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon 63	0	63	72	5
d.	Hands, etc. Aggravated 481	0	481	368	32
e.	Other Assaults Simple 1,970	0	1,970	414	189
5.	<u>Burglary</u> <u>Total</u> 1,499	0	1,499	394	169
a.	Forcible Entry 257	0	257	0	0
b.	Unlawful Entry-No Force 214	0	214	20	20
c.	Attempted Force Entry 2,351	0	2,351	334	97
6.	<u>Larceny Theft</u> <u>Total</u> 972	35	937	95	39
7.	<u>Motor Vehicle Theft</u> <u>Total</u> 866	34	832	95	39
a.	Autos 47	1	46	0	0
b.	Trucks and Buses 59	0	59	0	0
c.	Other Vehicles 6,173	45	6,128	1,472	396
<u>GRAND TOTAL</u>					

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

PART I CLASSES

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Adults Guilty Of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juv. Ct.
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter	3	0	3	1	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Neg.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	10	0	10	4	0	5	4
3. Robbery	41	0	41	22	4	11	11
4. Aggravated - Assault (Return B-4a-d)	149	16	165	72	10	90	22
5. Burglary-Breaking & Ent.	257	7	264	89	0	69	181
6. Larceny-Theft (Except MV)	159	100	259	119	0	74	89
7. Auto Theft	54	9	63	27	0	22	33
Total Part I Classes	673	132	805	334	14	271	340

PART II CLASSES

8. Other Assaults	109	52	161	80	0	94	17
9. Arson	6	0	6	1	0	1	3
10. Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Fraud	91	65	156	66	0	33	3
12. Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Stolen Property, Etc. Buying, Receiving, etc.	14	3	17	10	0	9	1
14. Vandalism	78	18	96	37	0	47	33

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED (CONT.)

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES

DISPOSITIONS

ADULTS GUILTY

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Of Lesser Offense	Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juv. Court
<u>PART II CLASSES (Cont.)</u>							
15. Weapons, Carrying, Poss. etc.	28	2	30	11	0	7	11
16. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	11	0	11	6	0	2	0
17. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 16)	23	2	25	11	0	7	0
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	138	2	140	124	6	49	32
19. Gambling	3	0	3	3	0	1	0
20. Offenses against the Family & Children	25	57	82	26	0	52	0
21. Driving Under the Influence	382	5	387	353	0	119	3
22. Liquor Laws	58	6	64	30	0	20	25
23. Disorderly Conduct	363	7	370	250	0	166	81
24. Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)	156	58	214	109	0	81	61
26. Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Total Part II Except Traffic	1,485	277	1,762	1,117	6	688	299
<u>Grand Total</u>	2,158	409	2,567	1,451	20	959	639

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	496
Arrests on Summonses	989
Arrests without Warrants or Summonses	2,120
Lodging House Applications	16
Common Victualler Licenses	22
Special Police Applications Investigated	23
Accidents Reported	4,130
Automobiles Reported Stolen	937
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	744
Bicycles Reported Stolen	478
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	250
Breaks Reported	1,970
Buildings Found Open and Secured	36
Cases Investigated	17,618
Damage to Property Reported	1,513
Dog Bites	97
Dangerous Wires Reported	39
Defective Streets, Sidewalks, etc.	43
Defective Hydrants and Water Pipes	17
Dead Bodies Found	12
Disturbances Suppressed	8,717
Dog Notices Served	39
Dog Licenses Investigated	97
Fires Attended	758
Larcenies Reported	2,351
Lost Persons Found and Returned	31
Messages Delivered	705
Parking Tags Issued	44,861

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS CON'T.

Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	446
Rescued from Drowning	1
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	1,135
Witnesses Summoned	890
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	72,754

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	312
Arrests with Summonses	360
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,560
Auto Accidents Investigated	4,130
Automobiles Reported Stolen	937
Stolen Autos Recovered	744
Auto Traffic Complaints Citations	2,207
Bicycles Reported Stolen	478
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	250
Breaks and Burglaries Called to	1,970
Buildings Found Open and Secured	36
Cases Investigated	17,618
Damage to Property Reported	1,513
Dangerous Wires Reported	39
Defective Streets Reported	43
Disturbances Surpressed	8,717
Fires Attended	758
First Aid Given	309
License Applications - Investigated	61
Lost Persons Found	31
Messages Delivered	705
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	446
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	26
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	1,135
Suicides and Dead Bodies	24
Larcenies	2,351
Witnesses Summoned	698
Burglar Alarms	1,909
Bomb Scares	34
Autos Towed	675

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT CON'T.

Value of Property Recovered	\$ 468,012.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages.	72,754

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

937	Automobiles Stolen - Valued at	\$2,014,498.00
744	Automobiles Recovered - Valued at	\$1,251,695.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen	
	Valued at	\$1,154,097.00
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered	\$ 335,191.00
	Valued at	
478	Bicycles Stolen - Valued at	\$ 54,543.00
250	Bicycles Recovered - Valued at	\$ 18,503.00
1,970	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts	
1,499	Cases of Breaking and Entering Through Locked Doors.	
257	Cases of Breaking and Entering Through Unlocked Doors.	
214	Cases of Breaking and Entering Attempted.	

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (FEMALES & JUVENILES)

1979	<u>PRISONERS</u>	<u>JUVENILES</u>	<u>INSANE</u>	<u>LODGERS</u>	<u>LOST CHILDREN</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
July	39	9	0	0	0	48
August	60	12	1	0	0	73
September	35	15	1	0	0	51
October	36	12	0	0	0	48
November	49	12	0	0	0	61
December	38	2	0	0	0	40
1980						
January	39	3	0	0	0	42
February	28	5	0	0	0	33
March	48	6	0	0	0	54
April	37	6	0	0	0	43
May	46	15	1	0	0	62
June	32	5	2	2	0	41
<u>Totals</u>	487	102	5	2	0	596

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT AND SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and Battery	\$	2,269.75
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	\$	1,150.00
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	\$	750.00
Disorderly Conduct	\$	11,368.25
Drug Violations	\$	4,700.00
Gambling	\$	1,412.50
Sex Crimes	\$	400.00
Larceny	\$	3,932.00
Motor Vehicle Laws	\$	77,572.25
Property Damage	\$	668.50
Weapons Carrying	\$	175.00
Illegal Possession of Firearm	\$	390.00
Neglect of Family	\$	0.00
Miscellaneous	\$	6,498.75
Parking Violations	\$	34,741.00
Interfering with a Police Officer	\$	187.50
Trespassing	\$	450.00
Receiving Stolen Property	\$	250.00
Alcoholic Violations	\$	537.50
Fraud	\$	487.50
Totals	\$	147,940.50

DISPOSITIONS OF COURT CASES

Filed	203
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Suspended Sentence and Filed	0
Probation and Filed	1
Fine and Paid	449
Fine and Appealed	15
Committed in Lieu of Fine	5
Suspended Sentence Stricken Off and Committed	1
Fine - Penal Institution and Committed	2
Fine - Penal Institution and Appealed	3
Penal Institution and Appealed	11
Penal Institution and Committed	97
Penal Institution and Suspended	179
Adjudged Not Guilty	192
Probation	385
Bound Over to Grand Jury	26
Dismissed	590
No Probable Cause	6

DISPOSITIONS OF COURT CASES (CON'T.)

Nolle Prosse	141
No Bill	1
Six Man Jury	7
Totals	<u>2,314</u>

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests with Warrants	73
Arrests without Warrants	158
Individuals Arrested	231
Cases Investigated	3,908
Property Recovered	\$ 103,617.70
Cash	\$ 3,213.60
Merchandise	\$ 100,404.10

REPORT OF THE RECORD BUREAU

Reports Processed	18,841
Accidents Reports Processed	4,130
Teletype messages Sent out	105,000
Warrants Recorded	1,600
Requests for Police Reports	7,500
Money Returned to City Treasurer (Xerox and I.B.M. Machines)	\$ 14,824.00

REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Arrest made with Warrants	162
Arrest made without Warrants	<u>232</u>
Total	394
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	59
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	<u>94</u>
Total	153
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	72
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	4
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	19
Individual Persons Arrested for Prostitution	10
Individual Persons Arrested for Alcoholic Violations	14
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses Other than above	<u>34</u>
Total	153
Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	183
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	9
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	37
Total Charges for Prostitution	23
Total Charges for Alcohil Violations	33
Total Charges for Other Offenses	<u>109</u>
Total	394
Cases Investigated	613
Search Warrants Obtained	54
Body Warrants Obtained	7
Property Recovered	\$ 4,000.00
Cash Confiscated	\$ 4,046.87
Fines Paid by Defendants	\$ 15,777.50
Speaking Engagements	17
Assistance Rendered Other Law Enforcement Agencies	115
License Investigations (Raffles, Taxi, Constable)	337
License Investigations (Liquor Law Violations)	83
Citations Issued	5
Weapons Confiscated (Firearms)	15

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juveniles Arrested on Summonses	420
Juveniles Arrested on Warrants	49
Adults Arrested on Summonses	23
Adults Arrested on Warrants	9
Juveniles Arrested without Summonses or Warrants	521
Juveniles Interviewed	1,105
Cases Investigated	988
Homes Visited	542
Damage to Property Restitution	\$ 2,351.00
Stolen Property Recovered	\$ 4,275.00
Persons Reported Missing	312
Persons Returned in this Same Period	273

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

117	Bicycles Recovered and not Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 5,180.00
133	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 13,323.00
59	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of under \$50.00	\$ 1,897.00
419	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of over \$50.00	\$ 52,646.00
478	Total Number of Bicycles Stolen for Period of 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980 Value of	\$ 54,543.00
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	\$ 262.50
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Reg. Plates	\$ 262.50
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Bicycle Auctions Nov. 79 & June 80	\$ 3,250.97

REPORT OF THE FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued

a. To Purchase	0		
b. To Carry	490		
1. New Licenses	209	Renewals	281
c. Firearms Identification Cards Issued			543

INVESTIGATIONS

A. Applicants Investigated	398
B. Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	549
C. Interviews (Character and Background)	1,284

LICENSES AND F.I.D. CARDS REFUSED/REVOKED

A. Licenses to Carry Revoked	11
B. Licenses to Carry Refused	47
C. Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	36
D. Firearm Identification Cards Refused	57

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held, Turned in	83
B. Firearms sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	1
C. Firearms sent to Dept. of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction	0
D. Firearms and Firearms Record, Requested to be Checked by Dept. of Public Safety Via Telephone	22
E. Notification of Local Fire Dept. of Ammunition License Requests	2
F. Business Establishments Checked for Violation of Firearms Law	0
G. Training Classes Conducted in Firearms, Gasses, use of Baton Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat etc.	72 Hours

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A. Class "A"	6
B. Class "B"	1
C. Class "C"	3
D. Sales of Ammunition	10

RECORD CHECKS ON APPLICANTS

A. Local Criminal Files	1,023
B. Board of Probation Criminal Files	808

Cash Turned in to the City Treasurer for the Period
of July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980 \$ 6,113.00

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Total Number of Criminal Fingerprint Cards Sets on File	28,264
Prisoners Fingerprinted 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	
(Males)	240
(Females)	32
Total Number of Individual Fingerprint Impression on File	282,640
New Five Fingerprint Sets on File	280
Total Number of Individual Five Fingerprint Impressions on File	61,390
Total Number of Five Fingerprint Card Sets on File	6,139
Prisoners Refingerprinted 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	
(Local)	81
Prisoners Refingerprinted 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	
(W/ Previous Record)	81
Fingerprint Card Sets Received from Other Sources of Persons Wanted	55
Fingerprint Card Sets of Prisoners Sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation	287
Fingerprint Card Sets of Prisoners Sent to the Mass. Bureau of Identification	289
Criminal Card Sets of Records Received and Placed on File	107
Criminal Card Sets of Records Furnished to other Departments on Request	114
Fingerprint Impressions taken for the Purpose of Comparison and Identification	63
Total Number of Fingerprint Impressions taken from 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	36,100
Extra Hours of Duty put in by Bureau of Criminal Identification Personnel	30
Extra Hours in Court by Bureau of Criminal Identification Personnel	25
Yearly Mileage of Mobile Crime Unit from 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	10,880
Total Mileage of Mobile Crime Unit from Feb. 1966 to 30 June 1980	139,347
Income Received from Fingerprint Services Rendered and Monies Turned Over to the Office of the City Treasurer for the Period 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	
Fingerprint Service "rendered for Federal and National Defense Purposes	41
Fingerprint Service "rendered for Federal Civil Service Purposes	8

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION CON'T.

Fingerprint Service Rendered for State Civil Service Purposes	0
Fingerprint Service Rendered for Naturalization and Immigration Purposes	(Males) 293 (Females) 292
Total Number of Applicants Serviced from 1 July 1979 to 30 June 1980	634
Cash Receipts Turned over to the Office of the City Treasurer	\$1,280.00

CASES INVESTIGATION

Articles Processed at the Bureau of Criminal Identification for Latent Prints	269
Dwellings Entered (Nighttime and Daytime)	1,561
Buildings Entered (Nighttime and Daytime)	948
Automobiles Entered and Stolen	326
Latent Prints Obtained as the Results of the above mentioned Investigations	82
Latent Prints Identified as Persons Actually Responsible for Offenses	11
Latent Prints Identified as Persons with Legal Access to Premises Investigation	25
Latent Prints Remaining to be Identified as of 30 June 1980	46

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION REPORT

Film 4 X 5 Exposed	701
Prisoners Photographed (Males and Females)	272
Crime Scenes Photographed and Negatives Used	429
4 X 5 Negatives of Latent Prints and Miscellaneous	192
Photographs of Persons Assaulted	17
Automobile Accidents Photographed	10
New Photos in Physical Characteristic File	272
Total Photos in Physical Characteristic File	10,553
New Photos in Narcotic Violators File	49
Total Photos in Narcotic Violators File	1,389
4 X 5 Mug Photographs Made	2,240
Mug Photos Furnished to Other Departments	910
Mug Photos in Physical Characteristic and Narcotic Files Viewed for Identification	821
8 X 10 Enlargements of Crime Scenes, Persons Assaulted etc.	224
4 X 5; 8 X 10 Enlargements of Fingerprints etc.	161
Mug Color Slides Available for Viewing Purposed as of 30 June 1980	2,868

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

Parking Law violations	44,863
Citations	<u>3,623</u>
Total	48,486

Arrests	4
---------	---

CITATIONS ISSUED

Traffic	35
Headquarters	1,036
Station #3	1,714
Station #2	808
Other	<u>30</u>
Total	3,623

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrests	613
Court	2,860
Warnings	60
Void	<u>90</u>
Total	3,623

MISCELLANEOUS (Traffic)

Details: Headquarters Desk and Communications	87
Hit and Runs	
Traffic	77
All Stations	376
Cleared	<u>37</u>
	490
Cases Investigated	52
Auto Accidents Reported	104
Vehicles Towed	9
Defective Sidewalks	1
Fires Attended	1
Sick Persons	4
Citations Issued	14
Stolen Property Recovered	3
Emergency Details	17
Automobile Overseas Shipment	30
Parking Tickets	<u>2,197</u>
Total	3,009

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION (CONT.)

TRAFFIC CRUISER AND MOTORCYCLE

Arrests with Warrant	1
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	173
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	21
Motor Vehicle Parking Tags Issued	609
Motor Vehicles Towed	19
Motor Vehicles Recovered	2
Motor Vehicles Stolen	1
Fires	4
Disturbances Surpressed	4
Gangs Dispersed	13
Burglar Alarms	1
Breaks	1
Overtime	60
Miscellaneous Cases Investigated	115
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	9
First Aid Rendered	4
Ambulance Assists	2
Intoxicated Persons Aided	2
Miscellaneous Calls	71
Details: Traffic Desk Relief, Funerals, Parades, Elections, etc.	577
Details: Traffic Street Corner, School.	88
Messages Delivered	93
Property Recovered	1
Suspicious Prowler	1
Licenses Investigated: Special	1
Other Arrests	3
Assignment - Sta. #2	1
Dangling Wires	1
Court Appearances	4
Investigation for Moving Building Application	1
Special Assignments, Traffic Car; Motor Cycle Headquarters Desk	171½
Total	2,054½

MILEAGE FOR POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/79 TO 6/30/80

PATROL CARS

UNIT 10-----	34,105
" 11-----	42,926
" 12-----	35,720
" 13-----	46,284
" 14-----	47,520
" 15-----	34,826
" 20-----	25,062
" 21-----	45,721
" 22-----	50,899
" 23-----	45,622
" 24-----	37,488
" 30-----	34,071
" 31-----	56,687
" 32-----	51,505
" 33-----	54,066
" 34-----	57,940
" 35-----	50,826
" 36-----	22,943
" 801-----	19,423
" 802-----	18,504
" 803-----	20,795
" 804-----	16,227
" 805-----	16,873
" 806-----	13,488
" 807-----	5,272-TRAFFIC
" 823-----	10,664 SAFETY OFFICER
" K-9-----	24,722 DOG OFFICER
" MC-1-----	5,766-MOTORCYCLE
" MC-2-----	5,005-MOTORCYCLE
" MC-3-----	5,920-MOTORCYCLE
" MC-4-----	092-MOTORCYCLE-SPARE
" MC-5-----	698-MOTORCYCLE-3 WHEEL

UNMARKED CARS

REG. X44-475-----	5,762-GARAGE CAR
" 1662-----	7,499-GARAGE TRUCK
" 1389-----	602-PADDY WAGON
" 1626-----	9,486-I.D.CAR
" 2K-4513-----	11,597-DETECTIVES
" 2K-3612-----	11,844- "
" X42-144-----	12,584- "
" X52-805-----	13,154- "
" 4P-3026-----	14,982- "
" X42-164-----	9,846-JUVENILE
" 4P-9756-----	10,750- "
" 2K-3602-----	11,420- "
" 2K-4503-----	13,463-O.C.I.U.
" 5P-3266-----	12,765- "
" X53-105-----	13,188- "
" X42-154-----	10,962-FIREARMS
" X44-465-----	5,805 -AUX.SERVICE
" 676-47Y-----	4,898 -PUBLIC RELATION
" X53-100-----	14,126-OUT OF TOWN
" 820-AGW-----	15,702-OUT OF TOWN
" POLICE-4-----	2,622-CHIEF

TOTAL MILEAGE OF ALL POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/79 TO 6/30/80

1,151,017 MILES

MONIES RETURNED TO CITY TREASURER

Prisoners Lodged:	
Acushnet	\$ 215.00
Dartmouth	\$1,350.00
Fairhaven	\$2,005.00
Freetown	\$ 5.00
SMU/Power Plant	\$ 110.00
Total	\$ 3,680.00
Commission for Outside Telephone	\$ 79.01
Bicycle Auction	\$ 3,250.98
Bicycle Registration	\$ 262.50
Identification Bureau	\$ 1,240.00
Firearms Bureau	\$ 6,113.00
Martin's Junk Yard	\$ 38.10
I.B.M./Copier	\$14,800.00
Reimbursement for Copies of Medicak Records Off. Florent	\$ 7.49
Services Rendered Dartmouth Police Off. R. Spirlet/ Kojak K-9	\$ 33.66
Restitution from Ins. Co.?Accidents w/Cruisers	\$16,643.69
Checks from Third District Court / Restitution for Damages	\$ 1,186.65
Reimbursement for lost Dept. Revolver Off. J.A. Sylvia	\$ 164.00
Paid Details 10% Commission	<u>\$15,554.45</u>
Total	\$63,053.77

B U D G E T

Appropriated for 1979 - 1980

100 - Salaries and Wages	\$ 5,023,412.14
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 159,947.00
400 - Supplies and Materials	\$ 128,959.00
500 - New Equipment	\$ 68,200.00
600 - Capital Outlays	<u>\$ 14,490.04</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 5,395,008.18

Expended for 1979 - 1980

100 - Salaries and Wages	\$ 4,249,943.32
Overtime	\$ 133,817.99
Holiday Pay	\$ 204,518.95
Added Compensation	\$ 1,792.44
College Credits	\$ 210,795.44
Longevity	\$ 32,000.00
Planning and Research	\$ 2,500.00
Retroactive Pay (Police)	<u>\$ 159,936.45</u>
Total Expended Salary and Wages	\$ 4,995,304.59

Appropriated Salary and Wages	\$ 4,808,967.00
Encumbered Salary and Wages	\$ 8,251.99
Deficit Spending Salary & Wages	<u>\$ 206,193.15</u>

Total Appropriation Salary & Wages \$ 5,023,412.14

Expended Salaries and Wages \$ 4,995,304.59

Unexpended Salary and Wages \$ 28,107.55

300 - Charges and Services

Appropriated Charges and Services	\$ 116,340.00
Deficit Spendeing Charges & Services	\$ 38,835.00
Encumbered Charges and Services	<u>\$ 4,772.00</u>

Total Appropriation \$ 159,947.00

Expended Charges and Services \$ 155,836.90

Unexpended Charges and Services \$ 4,110.10

B U D G E T (Con't.)

Expended for 1979 - 1980

400 - Supplies and Materials	
Appropriated Supplies and Materials	\$ 91,135.00
Deficit Spending	\$ 36,374.00
Encumbered Supplies and Material	<u>\$ 1,450.00</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 128,959.00
Expended Supplies and Materials	<u>\$ 119,211.04</u>
Unexpended Supplies and Materials	\$ 9,747.06

500 - New Equipment	
Appropriated New Equipment	\$ 68,200.00
Expended New Equipment	<u>\$ 68,200.00</u>
Unexpended New Equipment	\$ 0.00

600 - Capital Outlays	
Appropriated Capital Outlays	\$ 14,490.04
Expended Capital Outlays	<u>\$ 14,456.09</u>
Unexpended Capital Outlays	\$ 33.95

Total Unexpended from Deficit Spending	
100 - Salary and Wages	\$ 28,107.55
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 4,110.10
400 - Supplies and Materials	<u>\$ 9,747.06</u>
Total Unexpended Deficit Spending	\$ 41,964.71

Total Unexpended for Regular Budget	
500 - New Equipment	\$ 0.00
600 - Capital Outlay	<u>\$ 33.95</u>
Total Unexpended Regular Budget	\$ 33.95

Monies Returned to the City Treasurer	
1. Unexpended from Budget	\$ 33.95
2. Monies Turned in to City Treasurer from other Sources	<u>\$ 63,053.77</u>
Total	\$ 63,087.72

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF

Joseph A. Pelletier

DEPUTY CHIEF

Thomas F. Flood

CAPTAINS

Augustus J. Correia

Manuel Faria

Roger Gissinger

Antero S. Gonsalves

Arthur Oliveira

Carlton J. Ramshead

LIEUTENANTS

Joseph D. Antonietta

Arthur A. Belli

Richard A. Benoit

Godfrey L. Blouin

Rene B. Boutin

Thomas J. Conley

Maurice J. Croteau

Raymond Eugenio

Henry Fernandes

Edward Forand

Leonard T.A. Hirst

John F. Jesse

Egidio Mello Jr.

Richard Netinho

Guy Oliveira

William M. Pimpao

Lionel R. Rochefort

Jack Sylvia

ROSTER (CON'T)

LIEUTENANTS

Normand A. Turcotte
Joseph J. Vincent
Robert J. Vital

SERGEANTS

Jill R. Alvarez
Robert A. Andrade
Manuel C. Botelho Jr.
Thomas J. Brightman
Ronald R. Cabral
Edmund J. Caron
Francis A. Carr
Roger L. Chevalier
Edmund F. Craig
Jack Crompton
Robert E. Devlin
John L. Deextrateur
Roland R.E. Dumas
David J. Encarnacao
Ernest A. Ferreira
Louis Freitas
Clovis A. Gauthier
Ralph Gioiosa Jr.
Gilbert W. Goodman
Joseph W. Hathaway
John D. Hoffman
Richard A. Horn
Gilbert R. Larson
Murdock M. MacDonald
Carl K. Moniz
Kenneth J. Monteiro
Richard Nobrega
Charles T. Rainville
Jerrold Rogers
Alexis St.Onge
Frank R. Stykowski
Richard Sylvia

ROSTER (CONT.)

SERGEANTS

David Vardo
George R. White Sr.

POLICE OFFICERS

Robert P. Aguiar
Lawrence Albanese
Osvaldo Alers
Ronald Alfonse
Marcelino Almeida
George Ambra
Frederick Anselmo
Robert J. Araujo
Shirley Arsenault
Leonard F. Baillargeon
Davis Balestracci
Bonaventure Barboza
Cynthia A. Barboza
Raymond Barlow
Gary A. Baron
William Baron
Robert F. Bastarache
Alfred M. Belliveau
Armand W. Bergeron
Gary G. Bielski
Richard Bielski
Richard A. Bielawa
Antoine J. Bonneau Jr.
Frederick Borges
William H. Born
Antone Botelho Jr.
Eugene J. Botelho
Laurent D. Boucher
Paul J. Boudreau

John W. Branco
Richard M. Braz
Francis P. Britto
James Brown
Albert E. Buckles Jr.
Frederick C. Bucklin
Gilbert Cabral
Nancy T. Canastra
Barbara Caouette
Robert M. Cardoza
Augustine N. Caron
Ernesto Carter
Fred Caton Jr.
Frederick C. Catterall Jr.
Paul L. Chaves
Danny A. Chieppa
Don B. Cook
John J. Cooper
Arnold M. Correia
John L. Correia
John O. Correia Jr.
William H. Correia
Linda Costa
Robert J. Costa
Joseph W. Croteau
Thomas DaCosta
John DeMello
Paul M. DesRosiers
Robert M. Doyon

ROSTER (CONT.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Joaquim Duarte	George D. Helme
Lawrence N. Eccleston	Robert G. Helme Jr.
John W. Edmonds	Dennis Henriques
Carl R. Edwards	Ronald Herbert
Alan A. Faber	Joseph J. Hinchliffe
Roland B. Ferguson	Michael Holodinski
John R. Ferreira	James L. Houghton
Michael W. Ferreira	Ricardo Irizarry
Richard E. Ferreira	Henry V. Jackson Sr.
David R. Florent	Walter S. Jones
Peter Fraga	David Jorge
John Francisco	George P. Konstantakos
Ernest R. Frechette	Stephen J. Laboa
William M. Furness Jr.	Charles E. Lajoie Jr.
Raymond Furtado	Bradford J. Leal
Walter J. Gaj	Paul H. Leclair
Alfred J. Galipeau	Ned K. Leduc
Pauline M. Garcelon	Conrad A. Letendre
Gordon P. Garcia	Joseph J. Lopes
Robert K. Gearhart	Lester S. Lucas
James Giammalvo	Bruce E. Machado
Kenneth W. Gifford	Bryan F. Machado
Herve Girouard	Marciel Martinez Sr.
Ricardo Gonsalves	Adrian M. Medeiros
Kenneth J. Gormley	Antone Medeiros
Arthur Goulart III	Francisco J. Medeiros
Sandra J. Grace	Leroy Medeiros
Gardner B. Greany	Norman Medeiros
Arthur A. Grimley	Edward Mello Jr.
William L. Grovell	Russell C. Mello
Frank H. Guzaj	Allen E. Mills
Stephen A. Hall	Joseph Moniz III
Carlton B. Haworth	Richard J. Moniz
Daniel S. Hayes	Darrell W. Monteiro
Eugene J. Hebert	Isadore P. Monteiro
Stephen A. Hebert	Victor A. Morgado
Kevin M. Hegarty	Horace R. Neagus

ROSTER (CONT.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Henry J. Nichols
Richard C. Nobre
Michael J. O'Brien
Kenneth C. Offley
Lennis J. Oliveira
Stephen C. Oliveira
Manuel Ortega
Roger E. Ouellette Jr.
Albert J. Pacheco
Ronald Pacheco
Bradford E. Paiva
Joseph J. Patla
William M. Perry Jr.
George J. Petitjean
Paul G. Picard
Anthony P. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Octavio C. Pragana
David A. Provencher
Raymond J. Quintin
Elias J. Ramos
Anthony J. Reis
Rita M. Ribeiro
William W. Rice
Raymond J. Rock Sr.
Donald C. Rose
Edward Rose
Robert Rose
Manuel V. Rozario
Manuel Rufino
Laurent St.Jean
Carol Sacramento

August M. Santos
Sylvester D. Santos
Anthony Silva
Edmund J. Silva
John Silva II
Lewis J. Silvia
Bradford J. Simmons
Gary S. Smith
Antonio P. Soares Jr.
Lionel A. Soares
Frank J. Souza
Robert Souza
Richard M. Spirlet
Wallace A. Stabell
James A. Sylvia
Kenneth A. Tavares
Ronald E. Teachman
Roland W. Toyfair
A. Janet Treadup
Robert M. Trojak
Henry A. Turgeon Jr.
Robert E. Vaz
Herbert Vieira
Roland R. Vigeant
Stanley H. Webb
Edward J. Wiley
Jeame F. Wiley
Patrick Wilkinson
Kenneth J. Wilson
Michael R. Wood
Melvin A. Wotton
Jack A. Wright

ROSTER (CONT.,.)

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smietana	Headclerk
Jacqueline Bairos	Principal Clerk (Prov.)
Esther Nichols	Senior Acct. Clerk (Prov.)
Louise Cruz	Senior Clerk
Gladys Fournier	Clerk Stenographer
Brenda Amaral	Clerk
Irene King	Clerk
Zoe Reckords	Clerk
Dolores Souza	Clerk
Marion E. Wood	Clerk

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Gunda Andrade	Temp. Part Time
Linda Forand	
Ann G. Oliveira	(Prov.)
Lillian Richards	
Emma Turcotte	
Eleanor Turgeon	Temp. Part Time

CUSTODIANS

Henry Poirier	Senior Building Custodian
Adeline Cabral	
Harold Entwistle	
Antone Vieira	

SWITCHBOARD

Mildred Keane	Heather St.Pierre (Prov.)
---------------	---------------------------

CADETS

Gary R. Bessette	David R. Lagasse
Cynthia Bonville	Kenneth Pimental
Anthony Fournier	Priscilla Carter
Linda Blais	Paula Vasconcellos
Michael J. Concaison	

ROSTER (CONT.)

PARKING SUPERVISORS

Aida Costa
Maria Gomes

Emily Lima
Eleanor K. Vandiver

GARAGEMEN

Leo J. Mello

Mechanic and Working Foreman

Manuel Perry

Metal Body Worker and Spray Painter

Edmund L. Botelho Jr.

Robert M. Braz

Walter Hopp

Clemence Montyl

L.E.A.A.

Stephen Almeida
Rochelle Matthews
Paul Sylvia

Denise M. Schroeder

C.E.T.A. PERSONNEL

PRINTER

Howard Blair

GARAGEMAN

Bernardo Ramos

N.Y.C.

Dawn Audette

Paula Morin

JULY 1, 1979 - JUNE 30, 1980

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officer	Leonard F. Baillargeon	May 11, 1980
" "	Gary A. Baron	May 11, 1980
" "	Richard M. Braz	May 11, 1980
" "	John L. Correia	May 11, 1980
" "	Alan A. Faber	May 11, 1980
" "	Alfred J. Galipeau	May 11, 1980
" "	Henry V. Jackson Sr.	May 11, 1980
" "	David Jorge	May 11, 1980
" "	Adrian M. Medeiros	May 11, 1980
" "	Darrell W. Monteiro	May 11, 1980
" "	Michael J. O'Brien	May 11, 1980
" "	Albert J. Pacheco	May 11, 1980
" "	David A. Provencher	May 11, 1980
" "	Donald C. Rose Jr.	May 11, 1980
" "	Carol A. Sacramento	Sept. 2, 1980
" "	August M. Santos	May 11, 1980
" "	Stanley H. Webb	May 11, 1980
Police Cadet	Linda Blais	June 29, 1980
" "	Priscilla Carter	Aug. 19, 1979
" "	Michael J. Concaison	June 29, 1980
" "	Anthony Fournier	June 29, 1980
Clerk Typist	Marion E. Wood	Nov. 18, 1979
Custodian	Harold R. Entwistle	Sept. 23, 1979
Garageman	Clemence J. Montyl	Sept. 30, 1979
<u>PROGRAM APPOINTMENTS</u>		
	<u>L.E.A.A.</u>	
	Stephen A. Almeida	Mar. 10, 1980
	Denise M. Schroeder	June 30, 1980
	<u>C.E.T.A.</u>	
Printer	Howard Blair	July 12, 1979
Garageman	Bernardo Ramos	Feb. 5, 1980

YEARLY ACTIVITIES CONT.

PROMOTIONS

Deputy Chief	Thomas F. Flood	Mar. 16, 1980
Senior Building Custodian	Henry Poirier	July 2, 1979

RETIREMENTS

Sergeant	Charles Freitas	July 28, 1979
Sergeant	Richard Singleton	Nov. 10, 1979
Police Officer	Manuel Costa	Feb. 23, 1980
" "	Mario Gentili	Mar. 3, 1980
" "	Fred Hill	June 11, 1980
" "	Normand A. Roy	Jan. 12, 1980
" "	Ronald N. Roy	Apr. 29, 1980
" "	Americo Silva	Oct. 13, 1979
" "	Manuel Ventura	Sept. 1, 1979

RESIGNED

Police Officer	John A. Lopes	Feb. 24, 1980
" "	John E. Thomas	Sep. 10, 1979
Police Cadet	Donald Rose Jr.	May 10, 1980
" "	Stanley Webb	May 10, 1980
Tel. Operator	Richard Braz	May 10, 1980
L.E.A.A.	Richard Curry	Aug. 30, 1979
L.E.A.A.	Michael Harding	Jan. 26, 1980

TERMINATION OF PROGRAM

C.E.T.A.

Custodian	Harold Entwistle	Sept. 22, 1979
Custodian	John Fitzgerald	Sept. 28, 1979
Garageman	Joseph Bettencourt	Sept. 28, 1979
Garageman	David DeSouza	Sept. 28, 1979
Garageman	Clemence Montyl	Sept. 28, 1979
Garageman	Peter Pontes	Feb. 23, 1980

YEARLY ACTIVITIES CONT.

COMMENDATIONS

Off. Paul Chaves	July 24, 1979
Sgt. Robert A. Andrade	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Stephen J. Laboa	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Joaquim Duarte	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Cynthia A. Barboza	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Russell D. Mello	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Sylvester Santos	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. James A. Sylvia	Feb. 12, 1980
Off. Michael W. Ferreira	Feb. 12, 1980
Lt. Henry N. Fernandes	Feb. 22, 1980
Sgt. Carl K. Moniz	Feb. 22, 1980
Det. Leroy Medeiros	Feb. 22, 1980
Off. Robert F. Bastarache	Feb. 22, 1980
Lt. Henry N. Fernandes	Feb. 27, 1980
Sgt. Carl K. Moniz	Feb. 27, 1980
Det. Bonaventura Barboza	Feb. 27, 1980
Det. Ernest R. Frechette	Feb. 27, 1980

IN MEMORY

Captain	Frederick Wood	Retired
	64 Years Old	
Police Officer	Ellsworth H. Gibbs	
	54 Years Old	
Police Officer	Joseph Gobeil	Retired
	94 Years Old	
Police Officer	William Schmidt	Retired
	85 Years Old	
Police Officer	Harry Spence	Retired
	85 Years Old	

ANNUAL REPORT

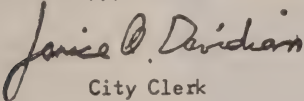
Police Department, submitting annual report for the period
July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1980

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Janice A. Davidian".

City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL



July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

August 1, 1980

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works, July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from July 1, 1974 through June 30, 1980.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on City Plots and indexed. Seven sets of 178 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS — Forty-nine surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for sixteen new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 1606 lineal feet of curbing. Inspections and measurements were made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS — Ninety-two (92) (1386 ft.) new house drains and four relays were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for nine (9) projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for ten (10) projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street-bounds.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty-eight (58) accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity and temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and garbage collections. The areas of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted and indexed.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL STATISTICS

June 30, 1980

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.73 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum).	3.10 miles
Highest Point.	1250 feet north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 feet above mean high water
State Datum.	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land.	12,281.9 acres -
Ponds	193. acres -
Lands - Ponds	12,474.9 acres - 19.46 square miles
Tidal Water	8,429. acres - 13.15 square miles
Length of Frontage on tidal water.	9.81 miles
Depth of main channel.	30 feet at low water
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate.	101,417
Assessed Valuation	\$228,666,575
Assessed Valuation per capita.	\$2,254.72
Accepted streets - Area 1,445,850 acres.	256.69 miles
Bridges (3).	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	295.675 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting.	9.188 miles
33 Public Playgrounds.	71 acres
11 Play Fields	86.4 acres
Number of City Blocks.	1,370

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET INVENTORY

June 30, 1980

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall Street - 20 ton weight capacity
 Slocum Street - Unknown
 Tarkiln Hill Road - 20 ton weight capacity

PAVEMENTS:

NOTE: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bituminous Concrete	42.76	719,581
Water Bound Macadam . . . . .	.02	321
Granite Block . . . . .	.79	11,218.14
Concrete . . . . .	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel . . . . .	.25	118,350

Bituminous Concrete Surface Over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base	142.77	2,182,016
Bituminous Macadam Base	27.00	414,638
Water Bound Macadam Base	2.29	54,008
Granite Block Base	1.01	20,939
Oil Gravel Base	39.53	1,153,000

Unimproved Streets:

Some Graded41

New Streets (Accepted 1979-1980):

. 0.26 miles.
 TOTAL 256.94

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	188.94	780,824.69
Bituminous Concrete	81.09	428,166.75
Brick	0.05	272
Flagstone	6.92	13,833

CURB:

	<u>Length</u> <u>Miles</u>	<u>Lineal</u> <u>Feet</u>
Granite Curbing	240.25	1,268,540
Concrete Curbing.	32.91	173,763
Concrete Curb and Gutter.	1.03	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb.	11.70	61,778

SEWERS:

Combined	128.104
Sanitary	76.252
Storm	81.507
Interceptor and Outfall	9.814
Miles of Sewer	
(Including Interceptor)	<u>295.675</u>

COST \$9,877,810.05

2589 Catch Basins
1132 Inlets
92 New House Drains - 1386 Feet (Sanitary Only)
47,146 Total House Drains

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

Accident Reports.	\$ 61.50
Air Industrial Park	3,725.56
Airport Shawmut Avenue.	493.27
Airport Utilities Project	5,821.60
Assessors	6,547.43
Blueprinting.	705.69
Community Development Projects.	11,878.43
Downtown Improvements	2,282.67
Drains & Sewers	2,805.29
Engineering General	80,411.22
Funeral Leave	208.82
Highway Department.	627.80
Holiday	9,288.60
House Numbers	151.93
Longevity	825.00
Planning Board.	1,003.46
Sick Leave.	4,782.65
Solid Waste	18,104.98
Sidewalks:	
Betterments	248.37
Driveways	429.09
Repairs	141.63
Survey Work	198.94
Union Business.	22.98
Vacation.	10,276.09
Water Department.	172.20
Weather	1,307.14
Zoning Board of Appeals	7,250.65
	<hr/>
	\$169,772.99

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries	\$169,772.99
Pensions	3,409.03
Repair and Servicing of Equipment.	165.00
Printing and Binding	148.64
Photocopy.	277.75
Assessors' Plotting System	595.54
Hospital and Medical	41.47
Advertising.	136.08
Materials and Supplies	696.73
Meteorological Supplies.	212.31
Sanborn Maps	74.34
	<hr/>
	\$175,529.88

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1979 TO 1980

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER			WIND								SKY			MONTH			
	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	RANGE	MEANS OF DAILY MAXIMUM & MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	MEANS OF DAILY RANGE	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	VARIABLE	CLEAR		PARTLY CLOUDY	CLOUDY	RAIN AND MELTED SNOW
JULY	30.57	29.91	.66	74.3	92	52	17.52	0	0	1	0	5	6	1	3	15	9	13	9	1.37	JULY
AUGUST	30.49	29.88	.61	70.7	87	54	13.19	3	0	0	0	3	8	2	3	12	8	10	13	5.87	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.71	29.56	1.15	64.3	86	40	15.10	3	1	0	2	2	7	1	2	12	17	3	10	3.64	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.78	29.63	1.13	56.0	82	32	14.10	2	0	0	1	3	5	2	4	11	17	2	12	3.62	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.78	29.94	.84	49.2	56	28	13.1	4	0	1	0	3	6	3	1	12	17	2	11	4.06	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.98	29.75	1.23	37.4	58	6	13.32	2	1	0	2	1	3	3	16	3	20	2	9	3.37	DECEMBER
JANUARY	30.96	29.55	1.41	30.2	55	11	12.97	5	1	1	0	1	0	2	13	8	16	2	13	1.82	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.55	29.50	1.09	27.8	54	7	14.66	1	0	1	2	0	3	1	8	13	23	3	3	1.52	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.78	29.45	1.31	37.0	57	6	14.74	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	8	15	15	3	13	7.51	MARCH
APRIL	30.83	29.58	1.25	49.1	66	31	14.73	1	3	0	2	0	2	4	3	15	14	3	13	4.75	APRIL
MAY	30.74	29.75	.97	59.0	58	44	17.71	1	1	1	0	1	3	2	6	16	19	6	6	1.65	MAY
JUNE	30.50	29.56	.94	64.2	94	44	16.97	1	0	0	1	3	2	1	5	17	12	8	10	3.46	JUNE
MEAN FOR YEAR				51.65			14.84	25	10	5	11	22	47	22	72	152	187	157	122	42.64	
TOTALS FOR YEAR																					
EXTREMES	30.98	29.45	1.41		94	6															

THIS TABLE IS BASED ON CALENDAR DAYS FROM MIDNIGHT TO MIDNIGHT

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1979 TO 1980

F—FORT RODMAN-WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT—TOTAL FOR YEAR — 37.48"

E—ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY—TOTAL FOR YEAR—42.53" Q—QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION—TOTAL FOR YEAR—42.65"

DAY	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q			
1	.69	.69	1.01				.02	.02	.19	.30	.45	.62	T	.03	.02	.02	T																			
2				.17	.17	.63	.02	.02	.02	.41	.70	.80	1.04	1.16	1.23																					
3				2.17	2.17	2.17																														
4	.09	.09	.05																																	
5			.02			.01				.05	.12	.07																								
6				T	.17	1.02	1.02	1.78		.49	.29	.29	T			.50	1.24	.72		.13	.03	T														
7				.03	.03	.02																														
8										.34	.38	.38	.14	.11	.14																					
9				.17	.17	.32				.82	.83	.72	.13	.32	.15																					
10										.01	.47	.66	.61																							
11	T		.02	.32	.32	.30				.48	.22	.19	.32	.34	.48					.70	.27	.30														
12	T		.90	.90	1.29					.24	.38	.20	.38	.39	.30	.92	.78	.73		.71	.51															
13			1.16	1.16	1.41											.02	.40																			
14							.10	.10	.06							.16																				
15	.03	.03	1.13				.01	.05	.10							T	.17	.28		.07	T															
16																.05	.01	.18	.19	.04	.03															
17			T																																	
18				.22	.22	.11																														
19				.15	.15	.21			T																											
20						.02										T	T	.50	.11	.08																
21							.23	.23	.25							T																				
22							1.43	1.48	2.24											.45	.29	.25	.41	.41												
23																.08	.02	T																		
24			.01							.02	.03					.03	.05	.02																		
25				.01	.01	.03																														
26						.02										.39	.41																			
27	.50	.50	.54	.08	.08																															
28			.04																																	
29	.06	T	.06	.48	.48	.06	.15	.15	.01																											
30			.03	.01	.01	.27	.57	.57	.19																											
31																																				
31	1.37	1.31	2.91	5.87	5.87	6.05	3.59	3.64	4.84	3.31	3.62	3.62	3.14	4.06	3.90	2.67	3.37	2.55	2.50	1.82	1.39	.80	1.52	.73	6.61	7.51	6.90	3.35	4.75	5.32	1.48	1.65	1.49	2.78	3.46	2.95

STREETS DISCONTINUED - 1979 to 1980

Street	From	To	Length & Width in Feet	Date Discontinued
Marcotte Street	240' w of Pelletier Street		261.08' 50'	October 16, 1979
Bonin Street	580' w of Mt. Pleasant Street		364.71' 50'	October 16, 1979
Joaquin F. Pina Ave.	Antonio L. Costa Avenue to Northerly to Terminus		681.25' 55'	October 16, 1979

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		\$ 10,421.87
Misc. Collections		40,279.17
Clothing and Uniforms		2,363.47
Curb - New and Used - Reset and Repaired		15,431.96
Driveways		6,541.80
Emergency Leave		14,493.53
Forestry - Repairs to curb and walks and removing tree stumps		2,392.06
Garage - Municipal		
Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.		397,357.12
Holes and Washouts		46,588.32
Holidays		68,092.99
Horses and Barricades		953.78
Hurricane Dike		774.15
Industrial Park		178.30
Longevity		12,294.40
Miscellaneous		3,144.44
Office - Main		
Salaries	\$58,215.16	
Supplies	<u>1,833.11</u>	60,048.27
Office - Yard		
Salaries and Labor	\$35,454.70	
Supplies	<u>5,689.18</u>	41,143.88
Pensions		57,744.80
Sick Leave		56,854.62
Signs and Lines		
Memorial Signs and Squares	\$ 107.95	
Street Signs	13,220.28	
Traffic Signs - Labor	39,657.59	
Traffic Lines	25,782.99	
Miscellaneous Signs	<u>719.96</u>	79,488.77
Supplies		10,174.72
*Snow and Ice		
Plowing, Removal and Sanding	\$18,292.96	
Snow Machinery Repairs	<u>983.92</u>	19,276.88
Streets - Cleaned		
Hand Sweeping	\$132,977.24	
Machine Sweeping	<u>4,978.73</u>	137,955.97
Street Entries		205.71
Streets - Repaired		
Patching paved streets		29,371.80
Tools - New and Repaired		72.95
Vacations		82,715.76
Walks - Repaired		
Bituminous Concrete, Dirt and		
Granolithic Walks		56,992.96
Weeds - Rag, Brush, Cutting and Removing		6,682.79
Yard - City		
Maintenance - Shop, Lights, Stockroom, Watching, etc.		64,139.05
Charges		
Water Dept. Cuts - Misc.	\$ 14,807.80	
Other Departments and Misc.	55,006.13	
Other Departments - Gasoline,		
Motor Oil, Auto Parts, Labor	<u>328,040.45</u>	397,854.38

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired	\$	64,119.12
Culverts, Brooks and Surface Drains		
Cleaned and Repaired		3,937.59
Drains		
Cleared	\$13,377.66	
Maintenance	5,279.23	
New	14,106.97	
Repaired	4,486.27	
Repaired - No Charge	14,366.43	
Cuts - Repaired	9,586.85	61,203.41
Eyeholes - Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		157.96
Manholes - New, Flushed and Repaired		40,773.56
Sewers - Cleaned, Repaired and Sewer		
Cuts Patched		29,795.98
		<hr/>
		\$1,922,018.29

*Plus \$27,366.79 from Snow Removal Account

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

EXPENDITURES - 7/1/79 - 6/30/80

ACCOUNT	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
HIGHWAYS		
Salaries & Wages	\$ 198,947.20	
Labor	1,094,998.64	
General Expenses	570,327.65	
Pensions	57,744.80	
Salaries & Wages	38,887.06	\$1,922,018.29
Labor	961,527.19	
General Expenses	463,476.33	
Pensions	2,958.81	1,466,849.39
Salaries & Wages	169,772.99	
General Expenses	2,347.86	
Pensions	3,403.44	
Salaries & Wages	22,467.70	175,524.29
Labor	60,291.63	
General Expenses	3,256.20	
Pensions	7,534.11	93,549.64
Salaries & Wages	-----	
Labor	-----	
General Expenses	-----	
Salaries & Wages	-----	
Labor	2,905.39	2,905.39
General Expenses	-----	
Salaries & Wages	83,895.41	
Labor	219,982.34	
General Expenses	573,458.43	885,166.01
Pensions	7,829.83	
Salaries & Wages	11,324.64	11,390.95
General Expenses	66.31	
Salaries & Wages	-----	
Labor	3,123.71	27,366.79
General Expenses	24,243.08	
		\$4,584,770.75

HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	7/01/74- 6/30/75	7/01/75- 6/30/76	7/01/76 6/30/77	7/01/77- 6/30/78	7/01/78- 6/30/79	7/01/79- 6/30/80
Holes & Washouts	\$27,983.83	\$27,768.10	\$40,540.06	\$36,661.65	\$47,198.24	\$46,588.32
Signs & Lines						
Memorial Signs & Squares	148.58	-----	498.38	207.85	68.21	107.95
Street Signs	10,626.56	11,048.79	13,399.12	15,767.98	14,159.50	13,220.28
Traffic Signs	7,036.83	29,482.82	22,397.48	32,526.09	34,063.24	39,657.59
Traffic Lines	13,552.79	21,150.65	14,956.87	15,554.59	12,702.38	25,782.99
Misc. Signs	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	719.96
Snow & Ice	59,541.58	75,968.73	72,843.14	78,203.65	29,030.31	19,276.88
Sweeping & Cleaning Streets	38,841.70	51,750.32	80,286.08	76,342.63	89,568.02	137,955.97
Paved Streets Repaired	26,468.19	45,386.82	19,947.61	27,488.49	54,406.16	29,371.80
Walks Repaired -						
Bit. Conc., Dirt &	67,295.61	128,869.13	53,779.22	44,269.05	64,851.47	56,992.96
Granolithic						

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Annual Report - July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

Total Tons Refuse Received (Public)	54,259	1070 lbs.per capita
Total Tons Refuse Received (Private)	<u>72,294</u>	<u>1425</u> lbs.per capita
	126,553	2495
Average Tons Received Daily (Public)	221	
Average Tons Received Daily (Private)	294	
Average Cost Per Ton (Public)	23.17	
Average Cost Per Ton (Private)	6.12	

EXPENDITURES

Accidents

Compensation	\$12,918.60	
Supplies	3,291.44	
Settlements - Examinations	<u>325.00</u>	
		\$16,535.04

Building Maintenance

Supplies and Materials	4,518.46	
Janitorial	<u>107.33</u>	
		4,625.79

Collection

Labor	717,829.26	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	65,296.25	
Clothing	<u>394.56</u>	
		783,520.07

Disposal

Labor	124,718.00	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	70,117.92	
Pest Control	237.28	
Sanitary Landfill	<u>119,906.82</u>	
		314,980.02

Heat and Power

8,100.76

Office

Salaries	35,947.02	
Supplies	16.96	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	928.31	
Photocopies	<u>35.24</u>	
		36,927.53

Page 2 - Solid Waste Disposal
Annual Report July 1, 1979 thru June 30, 1980

Emergency Days		3,274.22
Holidays		523.20
Overtime		48.42
Sick Leave		28,846.82
Vacations		65,908.71
<u>Longevity Payments</u>		
Salaries and Wages	525.00	
Labor	<u>9,875.00</u>	<u>10,400.00</u>
		1,273,690.58
Pensions	2,966.06	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		\$	580.41
Brush - Cutting and Removing			5,959.73
Chipping - Brush			2,173.73
Clothing			181.19
Emergency Leave			521.93
Equipment and Motor Maintenance			7,838.66
Funeral Leave			211.28
Holidays			4,757.86
Light & Power			29.30
Longevity			800.00
Miscellaneous			4,798.39
Office - Salaries and Wages			18,595.95
Pensions			7,534.11
Sick Leave			3,875.36
Snow Removal			331.71
Supplies			329.39
Tools - New & Repaired			1,322.81
Trees - Planting	3,965.74		
Topping and removing	13,427.72		
Trimming and Care	11,122.43		
	<u>28,515.89</u>		28,515.89
Vacations			5,191.94
		\$	<u>93,549.64</u>

INSECT PEST CONTROL

EXPENDITURES

Spraying for Insect Pest Control	\$	2,905.39
----------------------------------	----	----------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

16 Hornets nests removed
1602 Requests made at office
67 Trees planted for Community Development
190 Trees planted
226 Trees removed
10843 Trees (approx.) now shading City streets
25 Trees struck by autos
908 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species removed from City Streets

3	Cherry
1	Elm
7	Linden
6	Locust
199	Maple
3	Oak
1	Pear
2	Crab Apple
1	Ginko
2	Sycamore
1	Red Maple

1974 NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION LOAN - N. R.

Balance carried forward July 1, 1979	\$118,624.85
Expended through June 30, 1980	64,398.75
Balance	\$ 54,226.10

New Sewer

Crescent St., Upland to Town Line	15,336.00
-----------------------------------	-----------

Pave:	
Crescent St. (after installation of new sewer)	4,483.76

Phillips Rd. Sewer (Forced Main)	6,924.55
----------------------------------	----------

Town of Dartmouth (to service in property - Tradewind Sewer)	11,000.00
--	-----------

Wastewater Treatment Plant (Dig out Grit Chamber)	329.90
---	--------

Street repairs:

Crope St.	1,144.01
Easton St.	8,545.00
Hoye St.	1,374.35
Phillips Rd.	716.31
Riverview Terrace	982.71
So. Second St.	2,202.81
State St.	1,126.73
W. Rodney Fr. Blvd.	1,143.55
Wood St.	4,284.37

Retainage	411.89
-----------	--------

Supplies	4,392.81
	<u>\$ 64,398.75</u>

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 - Section 34 - General Laws Ter. Ed.

Brownell Ave. - Memo Agreement #29247

Expended July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980	
Tibbett's Engineering	\$ 7,134.75

ENGINEERING SERVICES

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Balance carried forward July 1, 1979	\$ 3,100.00
Expended through June 30, 1980	71.76
	\$ 3,028.24

Advertising (Standard-Times)	\$ 71.76
------------------------------	----------

LEASH LAW

Expenditures July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980	
Salary & Wages	\$ 11,324.64
Supplies	66.31
	\$ 11,390.95

WASTEWATER DIVISION
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Commissioner of Public Works:

This seventh annual report of the Superintendent for the operation of the Wastewater Division for the period beginning July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980 is herewith submitted.

This report is the fifth Division report to actually reflect a fulltime, twelve month operational period for the City's Water Pollution Control Facility located at Fort Rodman. Details concerning the Division's operation are shown in the tables contained herein, however, it is noteworthy that the water pollution control facility treated an average of 23.0 million gallons per day during the period of this report. Also during this period the facility used an average of 2133 pounds per day of liquid chlorine for wastewater disinfection.

ENGINEERING WORK & FACILITIES IMPROVEMENTS

1. REPORT ON WASTEWATER COLLECTION AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

This report was submitted to this Department in November 1974 by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. and final acceptance and approvals have yet to be received from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control in order for this report to be considered the City's Step I Facility Plan.

On February 22, 1979 the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission - Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency approved the City's application for a Step I Grant (C250-474-01) to complete and supplement the 1974 Report. The Federal Grant was in the amount of \$576,835.00 and was dated February 20, 1979. The total study cost is \$769,114.00.

The major work items to be completed as part of the above study are as follows:

- Infiltration and Inflow Analysis (I/I)
- Environmental Assessment Study (EAS)
- Wastewater Treatment Systems and Pilot Plant Studies
 - Facilities Plan
 - Existing Plant Treatability Study
 - Existing Plant Evaluation
 - Pilot Plant Studies of Secondary Treatment Processes
 - Industrial Waste Survey

This Study is on-going at the time of this report.

2. REMOVAL OF GRIT IN THE MAIN INTERCEPTOR SEWER

Under the contract prepared by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, D.W. White Construction Inc. of Acushnet completed the work required on December 31, 1975.

The grit settling basin which was constructed as the method of removing the grit which had accumulated in the interceptor during the time when the interceptor was subject to tidal fluctuation prior to the treatment plant, served the purpose and is still in operation.

The approximate volume of grit removed under the contract was some 3,100 cubic yards. The total cost of the original contract was \$235,000.00. However, the nature of this operation and the fact that the City has combined sewers requires the grit to be excavated periodically. During the period of this report an additional 400 cubic yards was removed bringing the total volume to date to 5,500 cubic yards since the start of the permanent full-time operation of the plant.

3. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACT - 1979-1980

During the period of this report several design projects all being done for the Division and City by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc., One Center Plaza, Boston, MA, 02108 were still awaiting grant funding. Monies for this work were contracted for through the City's Office of Community Development as recommended by the Citizen's Advisory Committee and approved by the Mayor.

Projects substantially complete but awaiting grant funding by the State and E.P.A. so that design and specifications can be finished and construction bids solicited are as follows:

A. North End Relief Interceptor (Phase-I) - consists of approximately 16,700 feet of 24-48 inch gravity relief interceptor sewer. This sewer will begin at Acushnet Ave. in the vicinity of Willis St., run north on Purchase St. and along the Penn Central railroad up to Lynn St. at Worcester St. This relief sewer will eliminate the problem of restricted flow in the main interceptor at Wamsutta St. and also eventually provide additional capacity for the far north end and the Industrial Park. Total design cost was \$91,500.00, \$8,500.00 for borings and \$11,000.00 for surveys. Estimated construction cost is \$4,350,650.00

B. Howard Ave./Belleville Ave. Pump Station Modifications - consists of; wet well rehabilitation, replacement of all mechanical, electrical and HVAC equipment, structural improvements, provision of stand-by power, replacement of force mains and other associated improvements to ensure safe and reliable operation of the completed stations. Total design cost was \$166,000.00 in addition to \$3,500.00 for borings and \$3,500.00 for surveys. Estimated construction cost is \$4,590,000.00.

C. North End Interceptor, Force Main (Phase II) and Pump Station - consists of a proposed 15.5 MGD pump station at Welby Road and the Consolidated Rail Corporation RR, and construction of approximately 6,350 feet of 36 inch PCC Pipe force main and 21,000 feet of gravity collector sewers varying in size from 18-48 inch diameter. The collector sewers and force main will be constructed from the Industrial Park to Lynn Street. This new station will eventually replace the Joyce St., Phillips Rd., Area IV, Industrial Park, Evergreen Park and Welby Rd. pump stations. Total design cost was \$250,000.00 which includes \$4,200.00 for boring and \$29,000.00 for survey work. Estimated construction cost is \$6,495,385.00.

D. Clarks Point Sewer - Storm Drain Separation and Ruth St. Pump Station will consist of the construction of storm drains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows in the Clarks Point area - north to Gifford St. A pump station is to be located in the vicinity of Ruth St. and will replace the Apponagansett St. pump station and has a design capacity of 10 MGD. Total design cost was \$438,000.00, in addition to \$25,000.00 for boring and \$44,500.00 for surveys.

E. Cove Area Sewer-Storm Drain Separation-will consist of the construction of storm drains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows into Clarks Cove. The design area is bounded by Clarks Cove, Rockdale Ave., Washington St. and Front St. The total design cost was \$267,000.00, in addition to \$14,000.00 for borings and \$34,000.00 for surveys..

NOTE:Projects A-E design costs do not include an additional cost of \$51,000.00 for borings and \$93,000.00 for survey work.

F. Grit Removal Facility-will consist of the construction of a grit removal facility located immediately upstream (along the interceptor) of the Wastewater Treatment Plant at Fort Rodman. The proposed facility will also serve as a septage disposal site, will have preaeration equipment, sampling equipment and will have provisions for chemical addition. The development of this facility has been delayed pending needed land acquisition. Total design cost was \$86,500.00 including \$2,000.00 for borings and \$1,500.00 for survey work.

G. Wastewater Treatment Facility Modifications-will consist of the construction of many internal system changes needed to provide added operational flexibility and reliability, presently lacking. Total design cost was \$55,000.00. This project is being re-evaluated as part of the present additional Facilities Planning Study.

The following projects are presently designed and it is anticipated that grant funding will be sought at a future date.

H. Cove Road Pump Station and Force Main (replacement)-will consist of the construction of a replacement station immediately west of the existing station. The station will meet all modern requirements and have a design capacity of 20 MGD.Total design cost was \$125,000.00

I. Sawyer St. Area Sewer-Storm Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Route 195, Highland St., Nauset St., Davis St., and the Acushnet River. Total design cost including boring and survey was \$375,000.00.

J.Brooklawn Park Area Sewer - Storm drain separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Shaw St., Ashley Blvd., Princeton St., and Acushnet Ave., also Belleville Ave. from Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Howard Ave. Total boring, survey and design cost was \$100,000.00.

K. Wamsutta St. Area Sewer - Storm Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system and eliminate overflows to the Acushnet River in this area. The design area is bounded by Wamsutta St., Acushnet Ave., Route 195 and the Acushnet River. Total boring, survey and design cost was \$50,000.00

L. Buttonwood Park Drainage Improvements - consists of design of hydraulic improvements to Buttonwood Brook inside Buttonwood Park from the pond to Hawthorn St.. Construction of the remainder of necessary improvements to the Dartmouth line will be done as part of the reconstruction of Brownell Ave. and be funded with State funds. Total design cost was \$17,500.00.

The following projects are under construction and should be completed in 1979 or 1980. Design monies were provided by Community Development and 100% of construction costs are being provided by U.S. Department of Commerce-Economic Development Administration - Public Works grants.

M. Air Industrial Park Utilities Program (Phase I)-consisting of the construction of roadways, water mains, storm drainage culverts and drains, sanitary sewer system, force main and prefabricated sewage pump station with stand-by power is being done by D.W. White Construction of Acushnet. The design area is bounded by Downey St., the Airport, Lang St. and Mt. Pleasant St. Total design cost was \$25,000.00 and construction cost was \$1,296,564.87. The total project was accepted by the City on April 3, 1980. Cost of the pumping station was \$405,737.00

N. Airport Utilities Program-consisting of the construction of sanitary sewers, water mains, force main and prefabricated sewage pump station with stand-by power was constructed by Modern Continental Construction Co. of Cambridge, Mass. The design area is Shawmut Ave. from the Municipal Airport complex to Hathaway Rd.. Total design cost was \$73,500.00 and construction cost is \$857,762.82.

SASSAQUIN POND MONITORING

As a result of a citizens suit against the City, a Mass. Superior Court Final Consent Judgement No. 1934 was decided against the City. The City was ordered to do several things including a three year monitoring of the pond's volume and quality. It was stipulated that the pond quality would be maintained at "Level B". The quality is within limits stipulated for "Level B". The items stipulated to be performed by the lab were detailed in the previous report and the results are as follows:

The pond volume is 127.7 million gallons at the elevation of the overflow. The Consent Decree expired in August 1978

HURRICANE BARRIER

Semi-annual operation and maintenance inspections of the Hurricane Barrier including the 3-street gates; 5-sea water intake gates; 4-sewer gates and the Clarks Cove Pumping Station were conducted on October 19, 1979 and May 30, 1980. Present at the inspections were representatives of the U.S Army Corp of Engineers and Mass. Water Resources Commission as well as City Yard crews which operated the 3-street gates. Wastewater Division crews operated all other units.

On November 6, 1979 a representative of Rodney Hunt adjusted the "stops" on all of the dike sluice gates and Sewer Gate #8 in particular.

MAIN SEWER CLEANING

Wastewater Division crews operated and maintained the sewer drags in performing main interceptor cleaning. The following locations were dragged during this period:

Acushnet Ave. - Pearl St. to Willis St.

In accomplishing the dragging approximately 11 cubic yards of sand, silt, and gravel was removed during this period.

PUMPING STATIONS

In addition to normal maintenance operations, the following is a brief summary of some of the miscellaneous problems at the pump stations as well as some of the major repairs which were accomplished during this period under the supervision of James E. Rogers, Maintenance Supervisor:

Sassaquin Pond Monitoring Data

4
Year Avg.

7/79 - 6/80

Parameter	Date	7-18-79	9-25-79	12-4-79	6-4-80	4 sample avg.	8/76- 6/77	7/77- 6/78	7/78- 6/79	8/76 - 6/80
Temperature (°C)	26	16	3.5	21	16.6		14.0	16	14.8	15.2
pH	7.1	7.2	6.5	5.5	6.6		6.8	6.7	6.9	6.75
Turbidity	15' 6"	2' 6"	9'	13' 6"	10' 1"		6'	8.7	10.7	8.9'
Dissolved Oxygen	7.4	9.3	10.4	9.0	9.0		10.0	9.4	10	9.6
Alkalinity	10.6	10	8.7	0.7	7.5		9.9	4.8	1.0	5.8
Biochemical Oxygen Demand	6.0	-	-	7.9	7.0		9	13.7	31.3	15.25
Suspended Solids	10.3	27	17.3	6.3	15.2		9	8.5	12.1	11.2
Specific Conductance (mhos)	110	95	71.3	71	86.8		180	104	104	118.7
Soluble Phosphorus	0	0	0	.07	.02		0.2	0	0.03	0.06
Total Phosphorus	0	0	0	.27	.07		0.3	0.06	0.07	0.125
Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen	0.036	1.5	.66	.05	0.56		0.8	0.56	0.56	0.62
Nitrite & Nitrate	-	-	-	-	-		0.4438	0.06	0.1	0.15
Total Coliforms	156	1780	159	1820	978		122	143	482	431
Fecal Coliforms	39	33	16	1023	277		46	15	26.7	91
Color (units)	5	5	5	-	5		7	5	5.2	5.55

All results in mg/l unless otherwise noted.

1. Apponagansett St. Pump Station

Hydraulic gate rebuilt with new piston
Rebuilt electric coil for gate control
Replaced float control contacts
Rebuilt back flow preventer
Repaired break with Water Dept. crew in 16 inch C.I. force main 3/6/80

2. Belleville Ave. Pump Station

Rebuilt controls for automatic hydraulic gate
Rebuilt #1 and #2 pumps

3. Coggeshall St. Pump Station

Rebuilt shaft and general overhaul #1 pump
Replaced control floats
Replaced control relays #1 and #2

4. Cove Road Pump Station

Completely rebuilt automatic screen by Olivier & Sons at a cost of \$6,553.31
Complete overhaul of screenings grinder
Rebuilt #2 check valve

5. Front St. Pump Station

Overhauled #1 pump

6. Howard Ave. Pump Station

Replaced automatic controller for hydraulic gate

7. Howland St. Pump Station

Rebuilt sump pump
Repairs to casings of #1 & #2 pumps, because of wear both units need replacing

8. Industrial Park Pump Station

Rebuilt #1 check valve
Installed lifting bolts above #1 & #2 motors
Repaired breaks in 20 inch force main on 7/7/79 and again on 12/4/79.
Both breaks were in different locations.

WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

The following synopsis of some miscellaneous information regarding the fourth continuous year of operation of the treatment facility.

Since the plant was placed into continuous full-time operation on June 15, 1975, all influent to the plant has been diverted through the grit settling basin which is immediately upstream. Since that time approximately 5,500 cubic yards of grit has been removed from the influent prior to reaching plant equipment. This volume proves beyond a doubt the need for a permanent, more efficient and modern grit removal facility. The construction of a permanent grit removal/aeration facility in the near future can only improve treatment operations and efficiencies.

During this period the Multiple Hearth Incinerator was operated on 185 days for a total burning time of 2,869 hours.

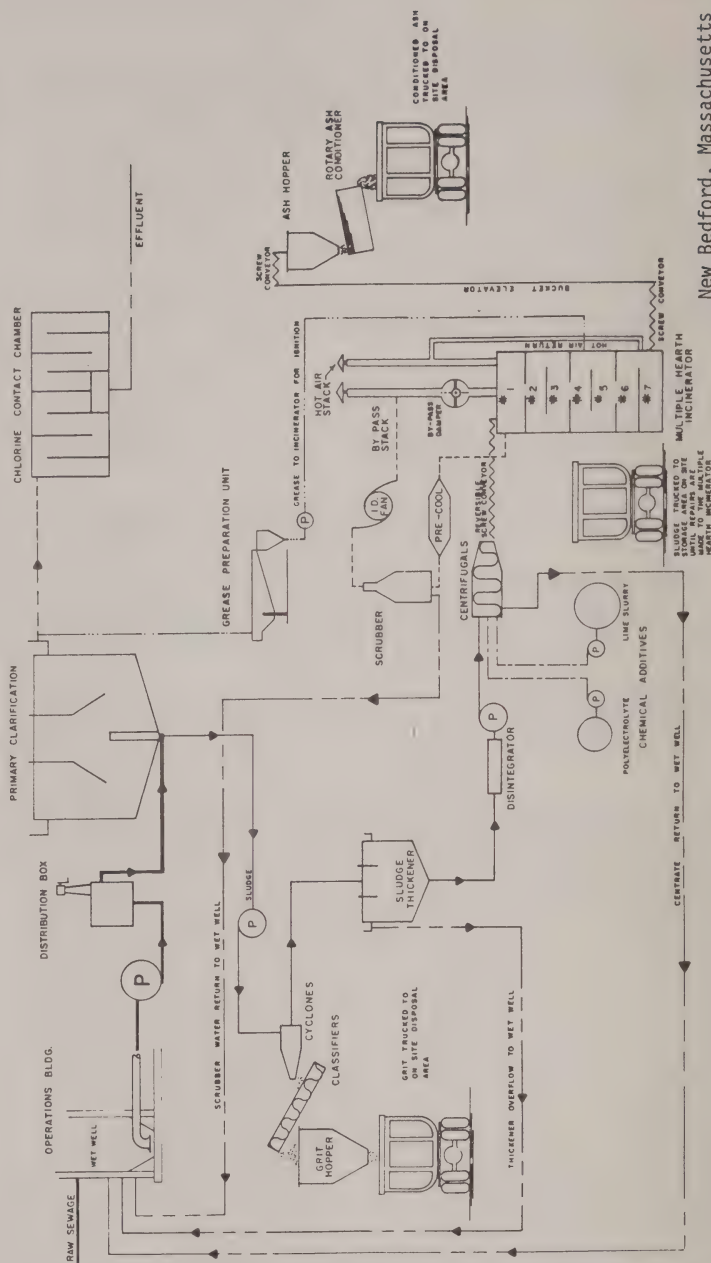
On January 1, 1979, the N.B. Treatment Plant Laboratory (#20152) was granted another one year extension of the Mass. Dept. of Environmental Quality Engineering for "Certification of Chemical Laboratory Approval"-Certificate #C-307 which expires 12/31/80. The laboratory is currently being operated by James J. Ricci.

The laboratory performs daily monitoring of the treatment operation as required in the City's Discharge Permit as issued by the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. Values for the treatment operations are shown in the tables in this report.

A brief summary of some of the major work items which were performed by plant personnel during this period under the direction of Daniel J. Calnen, Head Operator is as follows:

1. Raw Sewage Pumps (Allis-Chalmers)
 - #2 Replaced impeller, wearing rings, shaft sleeve, lower bearings and packing (9/25/79) replaced top intermediate shaft flex-hub and new bottom bearings (6/23/80)
 - #3 Replaced pump shaft shear pin-hub (3/28/80) and top intermediate shaft flex-hub (5/28/80)
2. Raw Sewage Pump Motors (Westinghouse 500HP)
 - #1 Westinghouse Electric Corp. of Needham, MA. overhauled motor and replaced brushes, bearings and sealed oil leak at a cost of \$6,200.00 (10/30/79) Motor was returned to factory to replace a top bearing runner assembly at a cost of \$2,500.00 (5/20/80)
 - #2 Returned to Westinghouse plant in Needham, MA. (3/13/80) to be dynamically re-balanced as part of a previous overhaul contract dated
3. Primary Clarifiers (Walker Process)
 - #3 complete overhaul of drive unit (8/24/79)
 - #4 Replaced gears in triple reduction box (10/30/79)
Replaced sprockets and chain on drives of all tanks.
4. Primary Sludge Pumps (Allis Chalmers)
 - #1 Installed replacement pump casing (4/23/80)
 - #3 Replaced Vari-Sheave-completely overhauled and replaced shaft sleeve "O" rings, seals and bearings
 - #4 Rebuilt pump and installed new bearings, seals, "O" rings, impellers and sleeves
5. Primary Sludge Thickeners (Walker Process)
 - #1 Rebuilt drive unit
6. Thickened Sludge Maz-O-Rator
 - #2 Rebuilt completely
7. Thickened Sludge Pumps (Robbins & Myers)
 - #2 Completely rebuilt

8. Sludge Centrifuges (Sharples-Stokes)
#1 Centrifuge and gearbox sent to Sharples factory to be rebuilt and to install hardened tiles to bowl and conveyor (\$20,056.40)
9. Incinerator (BSP Multi Hearth)
 - a. Because of corrosion problems caused by using primary effluent in the pre-cooler the transfer over to City water for this unit was done by M.L. Goldberg Co. at a cost of \$5,053.00 (8/7-18/79)
 - b. Also because of corrosion problems Olivier & Sons was contracted with to rebuild the induced draft fan with the interior fiberglass coated at a cost of \$8,488.67 (9/14/79)
 - c. Hearth #3 was completely rebuilt by Eastern Refractories Co. (ERCO) at a cost of \$2,684.54 (9/24-28/79)
 - d. Foxboro Co. representatives repaired and adjusted the draft controller for the incinerator at a cost of \$261.00 (9/27/79)
 - e. Olivier & Sons Inc. replaced the completely deteriorated scrubber drain at a cost of \$813.48 (1/2/80)
 - f. The center shaft was recoated with high temperature refractory cement by ERCO (3/20/80) at a cost of \$601.39
 - g. Olivier & Sons replaced the completely deteriorated stack between the ID fan and the main stack at a cost of \$1,983.00 (2/27-29/80)
10. Grease Preparation Unit
Completely rebuilt unit and replaced all redwood flights, wiper blades, sprockets, drive chain and bearings. (5/23/80)
11. RSP Room Sump Pump
The sump pump was replaced at a cost of \$550. (10/31/79)
12. Other
The City Wire, Water and Building Departments provided valuable assistance in repairing, maintaining and replacing various equipment at the plant and pump stations.



New Bedford, Massachusetts
Water Pollution Control Facility

New Bedford Wastewater Treatment Facility Monthly Mean	Rainfall (in.)	Air Temp. (°F)	Sewerage Temperature (°F)	Flow (MGD)	Total Grit (CF)	Total Screenings (CF)	Chlorine Dosage Post (lbs.)	Chlorine Residue Post (lbs.)	Set. Solids Infl. (mg/l)	Set. Solids Effl. (mg/l)	Dissolved Oxygen Infl. (mg/l)	Dissolved Oxygen Effl. (mg/l)	pH - Infl.	pH - Effl.	Sus. Solids Infl. (mg/l)	Sus. Solids Effl. (mg/l)	BOD Infl (mg/l)	BOD Effl. (mg/l)	% Removal	
July 1979	1.37	74	71	20.5	50	118.5	1520	0.8	3.0	0.4	1.7	5.2	7.0	6.8	106	72	106	106.5	118.5	0
Aug. 1979	5.87	70	74	24.6	93.75	138	2052	0.8	2.5	0.4	2.5	5.7	7.0	6.7	100	84	120	99	111	0
Sept. 1979	3.64	64	70	22.8	37.5	114	2340	0.6	3.0	0.2	2.0	4.2	7.1	6.8	112	88	112	130.5	97.5	0
Oct. 1979	3.31	50	64	22.2	250	64.5	1798	0.7	3.0	0.7	3.5	5.9	6.8	6.5	106	72	144	105	110	1.0
Nov. 1979	3.14	48	59	22.0	178	127.5	2044	0.7	3.0	0.7	4.9	8.0	7.1	6.8	96	66	108	109.5	106.5	0
Dec. 1979	2.7	36	52	21.9	18.75	82.5	2055	1.0	2.9	0.6	6.8	8.5	7.4	6.8	87	54	103	100	69	28
Jan. 1980	2.05	26	43	21.0	18.75	88.5	2184	1.1	4.8	0.7	8.4	9.8	7.1	6.6	90	64	92	93	88.5	9.0
Feb. 1980	0.8	24	46	20.3	0	21	2220	1.2	3.5	1.5	9.2	11.4	7.4	6.8	108	76	98	114	85.5	33
Mar. 1980	6.19	38	46	26.3	100	150	2180	0.9	4.0	2.5	9.4	11.0	7.0	6.5	92	58	120	129	96	4.0
April 1980	3.35	50	50	26.4	31.25	142.5	2190	1.3	3.5	1.2	8.1	10.1	6.2	5.8	78	60	94	85.5	84	2
May 1980	1.48	56	52	23.1	62.5	87	2120	0.9	2.5	0.5	4.6	7.7	6.3	5.9	92	64	94	145	141	11
June 1980	2.79	60	56	25.2	37.5	142.5	2884	1.0	2.5	0.1	3.9	6.4	6.3	6.2	92	74	94	105	100.5	16
1979-80 Averages	3.06	50	57	23.0	73.1	106.3	2133	0.9	3.2	0.8	5.4	7.8	6.9	6.5	97	69	107	110	100	8.6

New Bedford, Mass. - Water Pollution Control Facility
Miscellaneous Wastewater Constituents

July 1979 - June 1980

Parameter	Month	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Ave.
Chemical Oxygen Demand INF/EFF	July	320	256	452	420	656	368	364	368	296	352	300	548	392
	August	344	236	1080	584	332	344	304	416	324	380	224	348	443
Total Phosphate INF/EFF	July	4.0	5.3	2.7	9.5	5.6	11.7	4.3	7.3	2.0	3.1	6.5	0.9	5.2
	August	5.2	4.6	0.5	7.3	10.5	8.3	4.3	8.0	0.3	3.4	5.0	0.9	4.9
Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen INF/EFF	July	17.6	17.2	19.8	34.6	19.8	18.8	17.2	19.0	13.2	16.5	21.3	18.5	19.3
	August	18.1	15.9	41.7	19.2	25.3	17.9	17.3	21.4	13.0	16.9	18.0	18.2	20.2
Cyanide INF/EFF	July	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	August	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadmium		0.2	0.15	.08	0.45	0.65	0.4	.25	0.4	.33	0.4	0.1	0.25	0.3
Chromium		-	-	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0.25	-	-	-	0.05
Copper		0.5	0	1.0	0.1	0.5	0.1	0	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.41
Iron		-	-	28.5	1.5	3.2	1.0	7.2	0.7	1.0	0.3	0.3	1.0	4.47
Zinc		4.1	-	1.05	0.65	0.65	0.4	0.45	0.72	-	0.3	0.35	0.62	0.49
Mean														
Total Coliform		30,000	870	40,000	2,700	40	60	100	160	30	20	370	120	6205
Cubic Yards of Sludge Burnt		-	-	81.6	214.5	166.5	104.1	146	118.9	80	47.8	93.2	229	128.2

All results expressed in mg/l
Total Coliform expressed as per 100 ml

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
WASTEWATER DIVISION-SEPTAGE SUMMARY

1979	Loads
July	69
August	85
September	57
October	62
November	71
December	60
1980	
January	40
February	20
March	72
April	118
May	127
June	134
Total:	915

Approximate capacity per load = 2,000 gallons

915 loads or approximately 1,830,000 gallons

Approximate average monthly volume of 152,500 gals.

Rate per load \$7.50

Total July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980 (915 x \$7.50)	\$6,862.50
--	------------

RECEIPTS FROM SEWER USE CHARGE

Received from Town of Acushnet

Paid 7/20/79 for sewer use Jan. thru December 1978	\$ 268.00
---	-----------

Received from Town of Dartmouth

Paid 5/9/80 for sewer use April 1979 thru March 1980	\$3,726.63
---	------------

\$10,857.13 *

*Paid into general fund

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980

PAYROLL

Wastewater Division - S&W.....	\$ 83,895.41
Salary & Wages.....	\$ 83,563.32
Overtime.....	\$ 332.09
Wastewater Division - Labor.....	\$ 220,567.05
Labor.....	\$ 211,352.36
Holidays.....	\$ 5,626.26
Overtime.....	\$ 3,588.43
Total Payroll for S&W and Labor.....	\$ 304,462.46
for Wastewater Division	
Pensions.....	\$ 7,822.86

GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Building Supplies.....	\$ 6,429.23
Grounds Maintenance.....	389.83
Chlorine.....	84,590.73
Clothing & Uniforms.....	794.66
Dues & Subscriptions, Fees.....	236.25
Equipment Maintenance.....	114,053.44
(includes purchases, service & replacement of equipment)	
Freight	1,277.28
Janitorial & Custodial Supplies.....	1,858.73
Kerosene.....	252.55
Laboratory Supplies & Equipment.....	1,560.24
Light & Power.....	350,471.41

Stations	Heat	Diesel	L&P
1. Apponagansett St.	537.77		7,306.02
2. Area IV			3,651.77
3. Aviation Way			1,015.66
4. Belleville Ave.	1,122.03		6,533.64
5. Clarks Cove	674.88		222.48
6. Coffin Ave.			3,349.44
7. Coggeshall St.			4,069.63
8. Cove Rd.			21,792.29
9. Front St.		104.57	5,051.72
10. Howard Ave.	30.56		2,268.64
11. Howland St.	291.52		3,070.50
12. Industrial Park		54.28	12,766.73
13. Joyce St.			1,664.22
14. Peckham Rd.			735.24
15. Pequot St.			840.64
16. Phillips Rd.			2,377.82
17. Sassaquin Ave.			432.15
18. Screenhouse			
19. Shawmut Ave.		735.14	
20. Wamsutta St.		27.41	2,745.90
21. Welby Rd.			813.20
22. Treatment Plant	74,297.59*	1,215.47	190,672.50

* Gas used for incinerator

Lubrication (grease & oil).....	\$ 1,063.90
Machine Rental.....	94.80
Med. & Sur. & Hospital Services.....	532.09
Med. & Surgical Supplies.....	15.71
Office Supplies & Equipment.....	574.27
Supplies.....	\$433.17
Equipment.....	141.10
Photocopy.....	165.96
Postage.....	none
Printing & Binding.....	10.00
Professional Services (Vermin Control).....	227.28
Repair & Maintenance of Public Prop.....	7,016.63
Telemetering & Communications.....	1,629.94

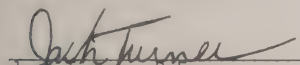
Total General Expenses..... 573,244.93

Total Payroll - S&W and Labor..... 304,462.46

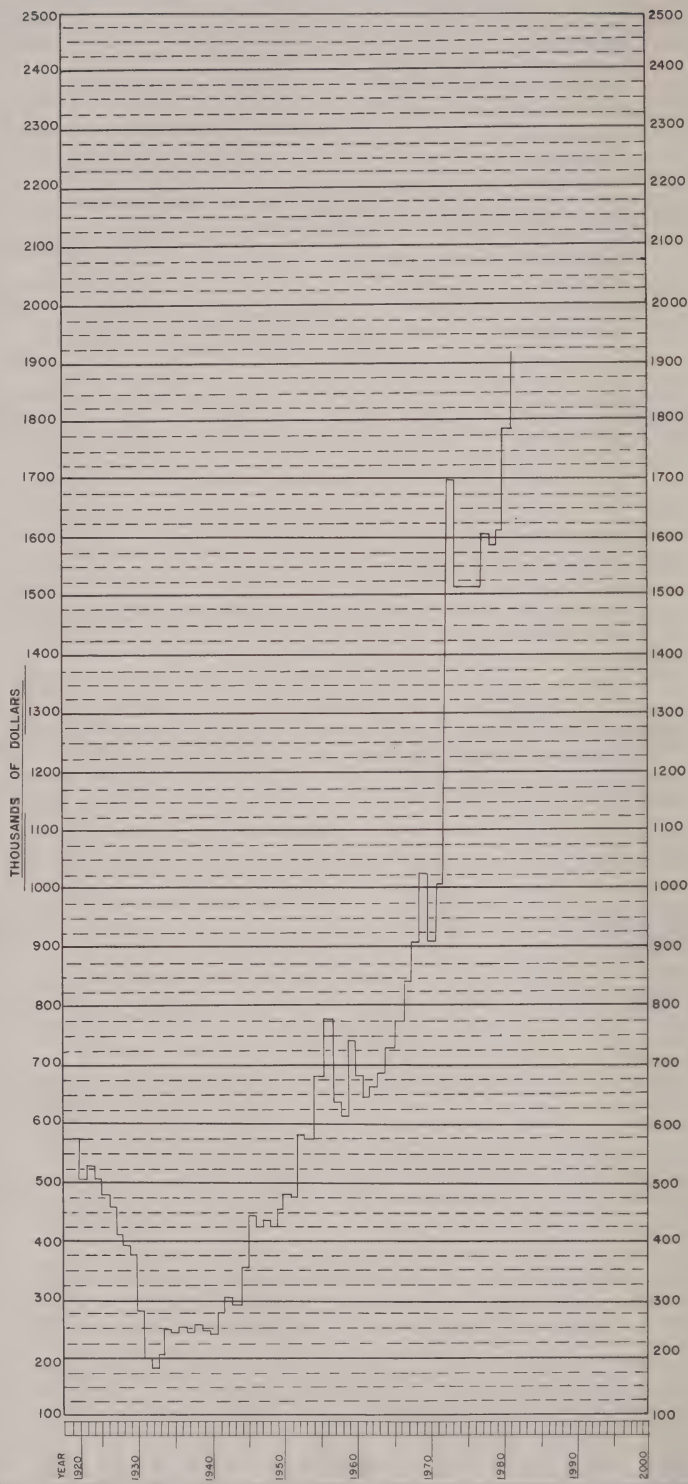
Total Expenditures for Wastewater Division-FY 1979-1980 \$877,707.39

As Superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the assistance received from the Commissioner, the other City Departments' continued cooperation and particularly to my immediate staff and to all the employees of the Wastewater Division for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,


 Jack Turner, P.E.
 Superintendent/
 Sanitary Engineer

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES



1980

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1979 - JUNE 30, 1980



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPT.

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

Gentlemen,

Submitted herewith are the following schedules showing the expenditures, requisitions, purchase orders and contracts for the City of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles J. Tarpey
Charles J. Tarpey
Purchasing Agent

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Report of Purchasing Department

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders and contracts on the following pages.

The Operating Expenses Follow:

Salaries and Wages	\$32,282.00
General Expenses	<u>2,030.00</u>
	\$34,312.00
Operating Expenses	\$ 34,312.00
Purchasing Commitments	\$1,220,589.56
Contract Commitments	\$3,856,790.34
Requisitions Received	4,181
Number of Purchase Orders	4,022
Number of Contracts	154

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
 SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
 RECEIVED BY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
 July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISIT
Airport	89
Assessors	20
Auditor	11
Building	88
Cemetery	73
City Clerk	40
City Solicitor	2
Civil Defense	62
Clerk of Committees	5
Council on Aging	25
Elderly Nutrition	16
Election Commission	51
EMS/Communications	46
Fire	201
Health	53
Labor Relations	5
Library	67
Licensing Board	2
Mayor	9
Park	194
Planning	1
Police	36
Police Crime Analysis	2
Public Works	158
Purchasing	29
Recreation	60
School	1793
School - Food Service	98
Skill Center	253
Traffic Commission	21
Treasurer	13
Veterans' Benefits	1
Veterans' Services	0
Water	287
Weights & Measures	3
Wire	25

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
Community Development Administration	31
Barriers for Handicapped	1
Building/North End Commercial Improvement	2
Conservation Commission	8
Downtown Commercial Improvement	1
Economic Development	17
Elderly Craft	1
Engineering Support	16
Equal Opportunity	5
Genetic Testing	9
Hazelwood Senior Center	11
Historic Preservation	11
Management Development & Evaluation	119
Planning	43
Property Conservation	6
Selected Area Streetscape	3
Summer Employment	1
Supportive Health Related	11
Supportive Recreation	27
Tourism	11
Volunteers of America	8
	<u>4181</u>

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

MONTH	AMOUNT	NO. OF PURCHASE ORDERS ISSUED
July	\$ 185,682.33	547
August	160,317.73	410
September	96,549.66	341
October	104,942.73	434
November	71,282.07	332
December	82,936.83	279
January	109,033.23	333
February	75,200.20	311
March	94,996.60	359
April	81,969.81	310
May	99,932.23	241
June	<u>57,746.14</u>	<u>125</u>
	\$1,220,589.56	4,022

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

Purchase Orders	\$1,220,589.56
Contracts	<u>3,856,790.34</u>
	\$5,077,379.90

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, submitting annual report for the period July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Fiscal Year 1979 - 80



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RECREATION COMMISSION

1979 - 80

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

LEONARD RAMOS, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

PAUL DUMAS

JOSEPH PIMENTAL

ALAN D. HUGHES

FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI

ROGER LACASSE

EDWARD SILVEIRA

CLINTON H. SMITH

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK & TYPIST

PAULA BENEDETTI, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

MRS. LILLIAN DONAGHY, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY MCCARTHY, DIRECTOR OF RETARDED
and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

CAROL OLLIVIERRE, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR of
RETARDED and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 PURCHASE STREET

CITY HALL ANNEX



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

RECREATION COMMISSION

200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext. 295

June 30, 1980

To The Honorable City Council

City of New Bedford

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation
Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RECREATION COMMISSION

1979 - 80

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

LEONARD RAMOS, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

PAUL DUMAS

JOSEPH PIMENTAL

ALAN D. HUGHES

FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI

ROGER LACASSE

EDWARD SILVEIRA

CLINTON H. SMITH

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK & TYPIST

PAULA BENEDETTI, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

MRS. LILLIAN DONAGHY, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY MCCARTHY, DIRECTOR OF RETARDED
and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

CAROL OLLIVIERRE, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR of
RETARDED and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 PURCHASE STREET

CITY HALL ANNEX



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

RECREATION COMMISSION

200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext. 295

June 30, 1980

To The Honorable City Council

City of New Bedford

New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation
Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

The efforts of the Recreation Commission and the department's staff have once again been geared to providing well-rounded programs at minimum costs. Inflation continued to be a major problem facing all city departments. The department attempted to obtain the maximum benefit from each budgeted tax dollar.

Because of budgeting restrictions, the playground program which was normally of eight weeks duration, operated for just seven weeks. Programs included field trips, arts and crafts, weekly contests, and sports. The instructional sports clinics continued and were well attended. The Summer Basketball League was comprised of twenty-eight (28) teams and was an integral part of our summer program.

The city beaches were staffed daily from 9:00 A.M. to 9:00 P.M. by certified lifeguards. Swimming lessons were offered free to the public at the West Beach. Certified Water Safety Instructors conducted the lessons which were taught according to American Red Cross Standards.

The department's day camp located at Fort Rodman provided a camping experience for many city youngsters. A well rounded program was offered to all campers. Many physical improvements at the camp were realized due to the efforts of the City Building Department.

Other highlights of the summer included our Annual Recreation Day at Hazelwood Park, the hosting of the Hula Hoop State Championship, and selection once again as the area's host for the National Pitch, Hit and Run Competition.

The fall and winter programs included activities at the Recreation Gym, Hammond Auditorium, and several city schools. The Recreation Gym was the site of our gymnastics program which offered instruction to over 200 youngsters. Other programs offered at the gym were volleyball, men's basketball, women's basketball, slimnastics and tennis.

Boxing and basketball programs were conducted at Hammond Auditorium while the school gyms were opened for general recreational programs for all age groups. The department sponsored the Bay State Basketball Programs which was comprised of 18 teams and played its games at the Pulaski School.

The summer season began with a few changes in personnel. Our physical education leader, Denis Tetreault left us to pursue a new career. Good luck Denis!

Quite a few new faces appeared in both staff and students during summer camp of 1979. Services were provided to 116 students.

All summer students were at Fort Rodman. An additional building was utilized for the 3 to 8 year olds. Having all students together made for a happier camping season.

Each year we try to stress the importance of physical education, therefore a well rounded schedule is put into effect. These include sports, games, and exercises geared to each individual's ability.

Social hours and special events are always included. Of special interest, is the skit which is performed by students. We must have the best actors and actresses in our group.

Parents were invited to our end of camp show, which as usual was a great accomplishment. The summer staff are extremely helpful when it comes to ideas for scenery and costumes. Special thanks to Frank Gracia who donned a tuxedo and as master of ceremonies did a fine job.

All staff baked the goodies that were served to parents, students and friends.

In September, Edward Tuite joined our staff as physical education leader. He has many new and good ideas. We are extremely grateful for the fine job that he did.

In October we had a dressed anyway Halloween Party. All students and staff including yours truly dressed for the occasion. Pictures are on display on the bulletin board for all to see.

As the weather cooled, the naval gym was again used three days a week. They are wonderful people who have taken a special interest in our kids.

Bowling is still one of the most popular sports and every Thursday morning students bowl at the Wonder Bowl.

Christmas time again found us very busy. Many yarn goods were made and sold by students and the proceeds were used for their Christmas Party. Many thanks to Mike Young who found us a jolly old St. Nick to spend time distributing the gifts.

In January one of our counselors Susan Lewin became a mother. She gave birth to a beautiful daughter. Sue has since resigned to become a full time mother to her daughter. We will miss Sue and wish her well.

As the months progressed, we were very busy preparing for Special Olympics which are held throughout the year. Our students always do well as the trophies in the office will prove.

We ended the winter program with a cook-out in our playground. It was really super. The weather man was very cooperative.

We were very disappointed that Edward Tuite's stay with us was brief. He truly gave of himself and the students loved him dearly. We wish him well in his new field of employment.

Again so many people have been so good to us. Special thanks to Bill Turbak and Janice Miller who have been donating their time and efforts to us. To Bill Rodgers and his crew who keep our building looking great. To Barry and Yvette, Paula and Diane who are always there and willing to help. The Recreation Commissioners who have found time to visit with us. The members of the City Council, Senate and Representatives of the General Court and last, but a most special and very dear friend, Mayor John A. Markey.

Understanding and helping those with special needs is at times trying! However with the help of special friends, we will succeed.

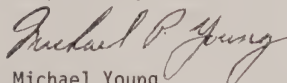
Respectfully submitted;

Dorothy Mc Carthy
DOROTHY MCCARTHY
Recreation Supervisor

Our senior citizens programs were conducted at the Buttonwood Community Center and the Hazelwood Community Center. Programs offered included whist, beano, bridge lessons, dancing, bowling, arts and crafts, and needlepoint. The travel programs provided an opportunity for many of our senior citizens to visit points of interest all along the East Coast. The 4th Annual May Frolic was held at Lincoln Park where a dinner and dance were enjoyed by all in attendance.

Thanks go out once again to the city administrators and all city departments for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Michael P. Young".

Michael Young
Recreation Commission
Chairperson

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 123,352.00
Spring Basketball entry and admission fees	<u>1,485.45</u>
	\$ 124,837.45
Transferred to 300 Account	<u>3,900.00</u>
	\$ 120,937.45
Expenditures	<u>120,438.92</u>
	\$ 498.53

CHARGES AND SERVICES 300 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 7,430.00
Overpayment of Pool Rental	<u>34.00</u>
	\$ 7,464.00
Transferred from Reserve	<u>4,289.00</u>
	\$ 11,753.00
Expenditures	<u>11,335.27</u>
	\$ 417.73

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS 400 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 4,548.00
Entry Fee Summer Basketball	<u>3,274.75</u>
	2,500.00
Transferred from Reserve Account	<u>334.35</u>
Return check to Account	26.87
Return check to Account	<u>- 65.10</u>
9/4/79 Special Warrant	\$ 10,618.87
Expenditures	<u>8,277.99</u>
	\$ 2,340.88

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE 500 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 100.00
Expenditures	<u>60.39</u>
	\$ 39.61

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	\$ 14,000.00
Assistant Director of Recreation	13,104.00
Principal Clerk & Typist	8,738.28
Senior Clerk	8,252.82
	<u>\$ 44,095.10</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	\$ 9,829.26
Arts and Crafts Instructor	925.00
Sewing Instructor	615.00
Assistant Sewing Instructor	540.00
	<u>\$ 11,909.26</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Basektball Referees	\$ 4,607.00
Teener's League	200.00
	<u>\$ 4,807.00</u>

GYM PROGRAMS

Supervisors	\$ 263.00
Custodians	1,876.00
	<u>\$ 2,139.00</u>

MOBILE VAN - SEASONAL

Supervisors	<u>\$ 4,642.05</u>
	<u>\$ 4,642.05</u>

PLAYGROUNDS-SEASONAL

Recreation Supervisor	\$ 4,131.96
Arts and Crafts Instructors	642.60
Assistant Arts and Crafts Instructors	573.00
Leader Arts and Crafts Instructors	1,134.90
Tennis Instructors	1,694.00
	<u>\$ 8,176.46</u>

OTHER CHARGES
900 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 1,400.00
1978 - 1979 Encumbrance	<u>411.60</u>
	\$ 1,811.60
Expenditures	<u>1,601.97</u>
	\$ 209.63

RENTAL RECEIPTS

Buttonwood Community Center	\$ 1,062.00
Hammond gym	3,672.00
Recreation Gym	2,157.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

CHARGES AND SERVICES

300 Account

OFFICE

303	Repair Equipment	\$	283.50
309	Printing and Binding		159.40
311	Photocopy		95.34
313	Membership		75.00
315	Meeting		15.00
		\$	<u>628.24</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS (BUTTONWOOD)

301	Professional	\$	194.40
302	Repair of Public Property		66.50
303	Repair equipment		82.90
304	Fuel, Light		6,394.63
305	Transportation		185.57
		\$	<u>6,924.00</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS (HAZELWOOD)

303	Repair Equipment	\$	24.00
		\$	<u>24.00</u>

RECREATION GYM

301	Professional	\$	11.88
		\$	<u>11.88</u>

HAMMOND GYM

304	Fuel, Electricity	\$	1,189.00
		\$	<u>1,189.00</u>

BEACHES - SEASONAL

320	Uniforms	\$	228.00
323	Hospital		369.30
		\$	<u>597.30</u>

BEACHES - SEASONAL

Security Officer	\$ 974.40
Recreation Supervisor (Water Activities)	1,888.00
Assistant Recreation Supervisor (Water Activities)	1,593.00
Head Lifeguards	4,607.29
Lifeguards	29,515.00
Facility Attendants	2,221.40
Supervisor Swimming	1,056.00
Leader of Swimming	2,414.96
	<u>\$ 44,270.05</u>

LONGEVITY

Administration	\$ 200.00
Senior Citizens	200.00
	<u>\$ 400.00</u>

S U M M A R Y

OFFICE	\$ 44,095.10
SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER	11,909.26
LONGEVITY	400.00
YOUTH ACTIVITIES	4,807.00
SEASONAL - PLAYGROUNDS	8,176.46
GYM PROGRAM	2,139.00
MOBILE VANS	4,642.05
BEACHES	<u>44,270.05</u>
	\$120,438.92

RECREATION COMMISSION
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

401	Stationary	\$	300.44
403	Office		360.92
409	Building		6.48
411	Recreation		6.94
		\$	<u>674.78</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER (BUTTONWOOD)

403	Office		10.88
408	Janitorial		856.43
409	Building		87.92
411	Recreation		744.83
		\$	<u>1,700.06</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER (HAZELWOOD)

403	Office	\$	59.48
408	Janitorial		184.17
		\$	<u>243.65</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

411	Recreation		
	Fishing Derby	\$	138.28
	Boxing		73.15
		\$	<u>211.43</u>

MOBILE VANS

409	Building	\$	23.95
411	Recreation		28.36
		\$	<u>52.31</u>

PLAYGROUNDS

305	Transportation	\$ 614.85
322	Medical	20.00
		<u>\$ 634.85</u>

POOL PROGRAM

307	Rents and Rental	\$ 1,326.00
		<u>\$ 1,326.00</u>

S U M M A R Y

301	Professional	\$ 194.40
303	Repair & Servicing Equipment	390.40
302	Repair of Public Property	78.38
304	Fuel, Electricity	7,583.63
305	Transportation	800.42
307	Rents & Rental	1,326.00
309	Printing & Binding	159.40
311	Photocopy	95.34
313	Dues, Membership	75.00
315	Meeting	15.00
320	Uniforms	228.00
322	Medical Exams	20.00
323	Hospital	369.30
		<u>\$ 11,335.27</u>

GYM PROGRAM (RECREATION)

407	Medical	\$ 139.00
411	Recreation	839.58
		<u>\$ 978.58</u>

GYM PROGRAM (HAMMOND)

408	Custodian	\$ 12.64
409	Building	5.70
411	Recreation	5.07
		<u>\$ 23.41</u>

PLAYGROUNDS

407	Medical	\$ 97.70
411	Recreation	486.69
		<u>\$ 584.39</u>

GYMNASTICS PROGRAM

407	Medical	\$ 31.15
408	Custodian	19.14
411	Recreation	409.69
		<u>\$ 459.98</u>

BEACH

406	Clothings	\$ 286.93
407	Medical	472.60
411	Recreation	183.93
		<u>\$ 943.46</u>

TENNIS

411	Recreation	\$ 71.24
		<u>\$ 71.24</u>

SPRING AND SUMMER BASKETBALL

406	Uniforms	\$ 1,248.00
411	Recreation	1,078.75
		<u>\$ 2,326.75</u>

SLIMNASTICS

411	Recreation	\$	7.95
		\$	<u>7.95</u>

S U M M A R Y

401	Stationay	\$	300.44
403	Office		458.15
406	Clothing		1,545.65
407	Medical		590.73
408	Janitorial		1,072.38
409	Building		124.05
411	Recreation		<u>4,186.59</u>
		\$	<u>8,277.99</u>

RECREATION COMMISSION
EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE
500 Account

SENIOR CITIZENS

507	Minor Equipment	\$	34.29
		\$	<u>34.29</u>

GYMNASTICS

507	Minor Equipment	\$	26.10
		\$	<u>26.10</u>

S U M M A R Y

507 Minor Equipment \$ 60.39

RECREATION COMMISSION

OTHER CHARGES

900 Account

SUMMER BASKETBALL

901	Special	\$	741.65
		\$	<u>741.65</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

901	Special	\$	311.45
		\$	<u>311.45</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS

999	Not Otherwise Classified	\$	548.87
		\$	<u>548.87</u>

S U M M A R Y

901	Holidays and Special Events	\$	1,053.10
999	Not Otherwise Classified		548.87
		\$	<u>1,601.97</u>

RECREATION COMMISSION

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALARIES & WAGES ACCOUNT:

Budget Appropriation #100	64,926.00
Transfer to #300 account	<u>700.00</u>
	64,226.00

Expenditures	<u>63,376.31</u>
--------------	------------------

BALANCE	849.69
---------	--------

CHARGES & SERVICES:

Budget Appropriation #300	13,850.00
1978-79 Encumbrance	67.43
Transfer from 100 account	<u>700.00</u>
	14,617.43

Expenditures	<u>14,279.79</u>
--------------	------------------

BALANCE	337.64
---------	--------

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS:

Budget Appropriation #400	1,750.00
---------------------------	----------

Expenditures	<u>1,718.96</u>
--------------	-----------------

BALANCE	31.04
---------	-------

OTHER CHARGES:

Budget Appropriation #900	200.00
---------------------------	--------

Expenditures	<u>158.66</u>
--------------	---------------

BALANCE	41.34
---------	-------

RECREATION COMMISSION

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES #100

Winter Program

Director	11,591.78
Assistant Director	7,986.68
Physical Education Instructor	6,068.70
Speech Therapist	6,999.49
Senior Clerk & Typist	8,252.82
Counselors (3)	18,480.84

Summer Program

Counselors (7) - 8 weeks	3,870.00
Work Study Program	<u>126.00</u>

TOTAL #100 SALARIES & WAGES	63,376.31
-----------------------------	-----------

CHARGES & SERVICES #300

303 Repair & Service of Equipment	130.00
304 Fuel, Electric & Water	1,703.90
305 Transportation	12,090.00
306 Telephone	<u>355.89</u>

TOTAL #300 CHARGES & SERVICES	14,279.79
-------------------------------	-----------

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

401 Stationery	116.28
403 Office, Misc. (refr. included)	84.41
407 Medical & Dental	88.50
408 Janitorial & Custodial	408.54
411 Recreation (arts & crafts, athletic, home economics, prizes & trophies)	<u>1,021.23</u>

TOTAL #400 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	1,718.96
---------------------------------	----------

OTHER CHARGES #900

901 Holidays & Special Events	<u>158.66</u>
-------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL #900 OTHER CHARGES	158.66
--------------------------	--------

SUMMARY

303	Repair & Service of Equipment	130.00
304	Fuel, Electric & Water	1,703.90
305	Transportation	12,090.00
306	Telephone	355.89
401	Stationery	116.28
403	Office, Misc. (refr. included)	84.41
407	Medical & Dental	88.50
408	Janitorial & Custodial	408.54
411	Recreation (arts & crafts, athletic, home economics, prizes & trophies)	1,021.23
901	Holidays & Special Events	158.66
		\$ 16,157.41

ANNUAL REPORT

Recreation Commission, submitting annual report for
fiscal year ending June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 3, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian

City Clerk

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

**FISCAL 1980
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS**



JOHN A. MARKEY
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1979-1980

Terms Expire January 1, 1982



LT. CARLOS PACHECO
272 Lafayette St.



MRS. MARGERY "Ruby" DOTTIN
Vice-Chairman
1980
33 Nashua St.



MR. JOAQUIM NOBREGA
18 Tremont St.

Terms Expire January 1, 1984



Dr. Paul F. Walsh
Vice-Chairman
1979
233 Arnold St.



James Sullivan
29 Waldo St.



Dr. Michele Merolla
100 Bedford St.

SCHOOL REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
New Bedford Public Schools

June 30, 1980

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford Public Schools

Mrs. Dottin and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Chapter 72 Section 4) and the official policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting the one hundred nineteenth annual report of the New Bedford School Department for the period July 1979 through June 1980.

District Goals adopted for the school year included the following:

1. To continue the development of a Diagnostic and Prescriptive Testing Program (Grades K-8) in Reading and in Mathematics.
2. To obtain funding and to implement the alternative junior high school program - Project ABLE - Alternative Business Learning Environment.
3. To continue the development of an In-Service Program for the training of substitute teachers.
4. To finalize the development of the Basic Skills Improvement Policy Plan in Reading, Writing and Mathematics.
5. To prepare for the revision of the Junior High School Curriculum.
6. To seek to minimize staff absences and the resulting budget and instructional costs to the school district.
7. To develop an Energy Conservation and Eligibility Plan in conjunction with the State Energy Assistance- Conservation and Allocation Program.
8. To complete the establishment of Food Preparation Kitchens in all of the new elementary schools.
9. To expand the Reading Tutorial Program to serve all grades (1-12).
10. To evaluate and refine the procedures concerning all professional personnel in Chapter 766 student (proto-type) placements.

1. **ICRT - INDIVIDUAL CRITERIA REFERENCE TESTS** — a diagnostic and prescriptive testing program has been fully developed at the elementary school level in the Reading, Mathematics and Language Arts. The Individual Criteria Reference Testing System by the Educational Progress Corporation will be administered in all grades 1-6 in September 1980.

The basis for these tests is a set of specific objectives which describe the developmental instructional program. When arranged on a continuum, beginning with the most elementary and moving to the most difficult, the instructional objectives become an instructional continuum.

This system is recognized as a particularly effective accountability instrument.

2. **Project ABLE** — an alternative junior high school program was approved and funded by the Department of Education (P.L. 94-482 Occupation Education) and is ready for implementation during the 1980-81 school year. Sixty junior high school students will receive training in the areas of food service, handicrafts, wood products and factory assembly enterprises. The project is designed to motivate disadvantaged, handicapped and limited-English-speaking students to ultimately reach their full potential in the labor markets. Extensive practical experience coupled with intensive personal vocational guidance and remedial activities aid students in choosing from the various alternatives available to them.

3. **The In-service Program** for training substitute teachers was further refined. A two-week training program for potential substitute teachers was initiated during which the prospective substitute was provided on-site training under the supervision of the classroom teacher. An evaluation of the trainee was accomplished by the principal and a recommendation for consideration of future employment made.

Additionally, a series of seminar meetings was held for all substitute teachers and substitute aides during which teaching techniques, department regulations, employee contractual provisions and other pertinent information was provided.

4. **A Basic Skills Improvement Plan** in Reading, Writing and Mathematics for New Bedford elementary and secondary school students was approved by the Massachusetts Department of Education. The plan in actuality will be implemented in September 1980 with testing of all students in grades 3, 5, and 9 in the areas of reading, writing and mathematics.

Our approved plan involved the participation of parents, teachers, administrators, employers, students at the secondary school level, and

the community in general in the determination of minimum standards in the early elementary, later elementary and secondary levels as well as the determination of the means for the measurement of student attainment (testing program) and the grade(s) in which the evaluation of students will take place.

A monitoring system utilizing "profile cards" will be maintained for each student as he/she progresses through the school system and will serve as a basis to report annually the number of students who passed and have not passed each subject area at each of the three levels.

5. **Revision of the Junior High Curriculum** received considerable attention this past year. The department of English has worked toward the concept that teachers of English see themselves as teachers of reading skills and addressing the department objectives of teaching basic skills in reading, writing, grammar, punctuation, spelling, vocabulary, speaking and listening.

Foreign language courses will introduce students to the geographic, cultural, and historical aspects of the country whose language students will be studying.

Essentially, academic departments are emphasizing efforts geared toward the improvement of instruction. All academic teachers will concern themselves with the improvement of student ability to read, think, write and express ideas orally.

A total revision of the Art Education curriculum was completed through the utilization of an occupation education grant.

6. **Staff Absences** have been an increasingly costly item both nationally and locally. Administrative efforts to counter this problem were initiated through discussion at staff meetings with principals and the distribution of printed materials suggesting successful management techniques to increase staff morale and discourage sick-leave absence.

New collective bargaining contract language dealing with this issue was successfully included in each of the five (5) newly negotiated labor contracts. These new contract provisions should help in curbing excessive use of sick leave.

7. In co-operation with the **State Energy Assistance-Conservation and Allocation Program**, the New Bedford School Department instituted a program of energy audits of the individual school buildings and submitted proposals for grants as well as training of staff members to qualify for official state recognition.

Helden Associates of Fairhaven, contracted by the School Department, recommended a series of energy saving measures that resulted in substantial savings. Their work also aided in the award of grants by the

State Energy Office for the funding technical energy audits for the County Street Administration Building, Normandin Junior High School and Roosevelt Junior High School.

8. **New food preparation kitchens** were established at the Hayden-McFadden Elementary School and at the Sargent William H. Carney Memorial Academy and became operational during the school year. With the completion of these kitchens we now have all of the new schools with food preparation capabilities. With the savings resulting from preparing food on site and the previous expansion of freezer capacity, the School Department is rapidly approaching the point at which the entire Food Services operation will be financially self-sufficient.

9. **Title I Reading Programs** were expanded to serve all students (9-12) at New Bedford High School. This is the first year therefore, that students in all grades K-12 have available remedial services in reading. This will be particularly helpful in providing the necessary help for those whose reading deficiencies fall within the basic Skills Improvement Program criteria.

10. **Chapter 766 students (proto-type) placements** in New Bedford have been disproportionate to state-wide averages as identified by the Massachusetts Department of Education, who have determined that there is prima-facie evidence of violation of regulations. In developing the "Action Plan" to ensure proper placement, review, and processing of students, the Special Needs Department completed a comprehensive plan in co-operation with the Department of Education involving all staff members and comprehensive in-service training.

The New Bedford Special Education Program continues to be a model in the state of Massachusetts.

The New Bedford School Department has been active in the creation of the High Technology Council of Southeastern Massachusetts in co-operation with business and industrial, educational and governmental agencies. The purpose of the Council is to support the effort to bring to Southeastern Massachusetts high technology industries and specifically to work towards developing talent in the high technology fields both for professional and para-professional personnel.

Our immediate aim is directed towards a co-operative effort with the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School, Bristol Community College, and Southeastern Massachusetts University in exploring career opportunities for training our students to qualify for the electrical engineering positions and for a far greater number of students to qualify for technician positions.

Study projections from the Office of Economic Development and management for the State of Massachusetts indicate that southeastern Massachusetts is a highly attractive area for location of high technology industry; a great opportunity for the New Bedford area.

Perhaps the most serious threat to quality public school education in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is the proposed referendum "Proposition 2½" which will be on the November 1980 ballot. Provisions of this referendum item will restrict revenues to the City of New Bedford such that the School Department budget will be reduced by more than four (4) million dollars in fiscal year 1982. The continuing demand by the public both nationally and locally for the reduction of the size of government requires careful analysis of fiscal considerations and program operations. The cost of school operations require close scrutiny, especially at a time of declining enrollment.

In New Bedford, the decline at the elementary level has been more than eighteen (18%) percent in the past decade. Enrollment at the secondary has actually increased over the past ten (10) years, but will experience a leveling off in the nineteen eighties.

As pointed out in previous reports, the closing of elementary schools needs to be reviewed periodically. Projections show that elementary school enrollments will continue to decline throughout the eighties and nineties. Specifically, declines in the four (4) smallest schools (Dunbar, Kempton, Rodman and Swift) average more than 25% since 1970 and continued declines each year are expected. Costs of these four (4) schools exceed five hundred thousand (\$500,000) dollars per year and in view of the fiscal constraints that face municipal governments, a serious study of school closings should be undertaken.

The accomplishments of the past year have been the result of the cooperation and competence of the support staff and of the professional commitment of teachers and administrators. The support and contributions of Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos, Deputy Superintendent and of the Assistant Superintendents, Mrs. Lucille Caron-Special Services, Mr. Edward Correia-Personnel and Mrs. Grace Frey-Elementary Education were decisive in achieving the gains made.

I thank the School Committee for their support and for their individual concern in carrying out their responsibilities.

Respectfully yours,
PAUL RODRIGUES
Superintendent of Schools

PR: dg

ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

BUSINESS SERVICES

The following is a report on the activities of the Business Services Office of the New Bedford Public Schools for the 1979-80 school year.

I. Transportation

During the 1979-80 school year, 1 new diesel bus was ordered to replace one of our buses. Our bus fleet will remain in the same number, since one bus is being traded in for this new bus. Our transportation service runs half of the regular bus routes to the High School, Jr. High Schools, and the appropriate Elementary Schools. The Medeiros Bus Co. furnished 20 school buses for regular school runs, as well as handling our special needs students. The Medeiros Bus Co., Tremblays Mini Bus, Kiessling Transportation and Judco provided supplementary services that were needed, particularly for special needs.

Our Pre-School Title I Program had 5 buses which are owned by the New Bedford School Department. Four buses which are used daily have been equipped with two-way radios. The fifth bus is used as a spare bus whenever one of the other buses is sent for repairs.

During the past summer, we once again provided services to Camp Kennedy, the Secondary Summer School, the Elementary Summer School, Sea Lab, School Swimming Program, Senior Citizens, and the Migrant Education Program. For the first year, we transported the over 18 year old students to the Opportunity Center, thereby eliminating paying a private contractor to provide this service.

Our certified instructors continue to provide appropriate instruction for meeting the state requirements for renewal of licenses.

II. Food Services

Self-sufficient kitchens were fully operational at Carney Academy and Hayden-McFadden during the 1979-80 school year. These two kitchens have enabled us to reduce the number of pre-packaged meals purchased from outside companies.

All equipment ordered for the upgrading of our Central Kitchen was received. Plans have been formulated to install a new electrical service to accommodate this equipment during the 1980-81 school year. When the larger Central Kitchen becomes operational, we will be able to provide bulk feeding to an additional number of schools.

The Food Service Department continues to service Onboard Day Care, Onboard Headstart, Pre-School United Front Homes and the Migrant Program. In addition, the Food Service Department has provided the meals for the summer elderly feeding program.

III. Data Processing

The in-house mini-computer provides the necessary services for our Business Office functions. In addition, Westinghouse provides programming, scheduling, attendance and grade reporting services. The Southeastern Bank and Trust Co. provides our department with payroll services.

IV. Budgetary Fiscal Procedures

A detailed budget was prepared with in-put from all levels of School Department personnel. This process is now well-established and results in a realistic budget meeting our needs. Public budget working sessions, as well as a public hearing, were held in conjunction with the 1980-81 school budget.

V. Custodial and Maintenance Services

Our custodial staff continues to maintain and upgrade our buildings. School supplies and furniture were distributed as needed. The Ingraham School is serving as our central furniture depository.

The maintenance staff has continued to upgrade our buildings through their vigorous efforts. The new ceilings at Roosevelt and Normandin (3rd floor) were installed and completed. The old ceilings were replaced with suspended ceiling and ecoustical tiles. Recessed lighting was installed in all rooms with the new suspended ceilings. Energy savings will be realized due to insulation installed and reduced lighting in classrooms.

Technical Audits have been conducted at the Campbell and the New Bedford High School. This makes a total of 6 schools which have had technical audits completed. Energy savings have been realized at all six schools. We will continue to implement conservation measures throughout the system.

VI. Negotiations

During the 1979-80 school year, the New Bedford School Department negotiated with all 5 employee unions. The nurses and paraprofessionals settled prior to the close of the school year. Teachers, administrators, and civil service units were still in negotiations at the end of the 1979-80 school year.

VII. Production Center

Our printing needs are met by the services provided in our central production center. The variety of assignments taken on by our production center is as diverse as the variety of programs we have in the New Bedford School Department. The high calibre of work produced is a credit to the production center, as well as the School Department.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM

Basic Skills Improvement Program

The purpose of a Basic Skills Improvement Program is to assist all students in achieving mastery of basic skills prior to high school graduation through the provision of appropriate curriculum, instruction and evaluation. In order that the New Bedford Public School System comply fully with the State Board of Education's "Policy in Basic Skills Improvement", emphasis was placed on diagnosing students' learning needs and prescribing for these needs.

The State Department of Education provided a series of conferences to assist us in the implementation of the Basic Skills Policy. Based on information received at these conferences, committees were formed in the areas of Reading, Mathematics and Language Arts. Committee members were chosen to reflect all areas of the community. They included teachers, administrators, parents, Title I parents and members of the Chamber of Commerce.

Meetings were held for the purpose of establishing objectives in these fundamental areas in grades K-6. The Mathematics, Reading and Language objectives have been finalized by the committees.

In order to instruct students in the established objectives, the committee elected to adopt the Harper & Row/J.B. Lippincott Company Beginning Readiness and Basic Reading Grades K-3, the Scott, Foresman Company Basics in Reading Grades 3-6, the D.C. Heath Company Mathematics Grades K-6 and the Ginn Company Language Grades K-6. This new Language program adopted for 1980 is a strong, traditional skill building resource that teaches language as it is actually used in life. Students will be motivated to take a closer look at their world and learn how to use language to answer the who, what, where, when and how questions of that world. Equally important, children will be encouraged to identify and talk about feelings, to describe what they see and hear, to plan and organize what they want to say and write. They will learn how language can work for them. They will come to really understand the connection between language and their lives, and will want to use language more effectively.

The spectrum of language skills are integrated within eight areas of basic expression: communicating, informing, reflecting, reporting, in-

venting, persuading, imagining and analyzing. Each of these areas provides the focus for a unit in which the skills of listening, speaking, reading, writing and grammatical expression are taught.

Meetings were held with the City Wide Title I Parent Advisory Committee, parents from the non-Title I schools, teachers, administrators and two educational representatives from the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce. The objectives were reviewed and discussed at these meetings. The complete testing program was also explained to all participants. The general public was notified of a meeting held in April. Fifteen thousand plus notices were sent home through our students in three languages. In addition, a public advertisement was placed in the local newspaper, also in three languages. The recommended plan and the minimum standards were discussed in detail at this meeting.

A joint meeting was also held in April with teachers, administrators, parents and the educational representatives from the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce to finalize the New Bedford Basic Skills Improvement Program and to give final approval to the minimum standards.

The fundamental components of an objective based curriculum is diagnostic, prescriptive testing. The Individualized Criterion Reference Testing System (ICRT) by the Educational Progress Corporation is administered in grades 1-8 for Reading and Mathematics every September.

ICRT is an approach to testing in the schools designed to provide two fundamental kinds of information:

- a. the specific knowledge and skills which the student has learned
- b. the specific knowledge and skills which are appropriate next instructional steps

With this information from the testing program, one can determine the individual student's level of achievement on an instructional continuum, make instructional plans appropriate to the individual student's needs and determine accurately an individual's progress over a specific period of time. ICRT evaluates what a student knows or does not know. Students are evaluated against the objective. They are not evaluated against national norms or the achievements of other students.

The basis for criterion references tests is a set of specific objectives which describe the developmental instructional program. When arranged on a continuum, beginning with the most elementary and moving to the most difficult, the instructional objectives become an instructional continuum.

From the instructional continuum, those objectives common to most curricula and expected of most students are selected as testing objectives. These selected objectives, also arranged from most elementary

to most difficult, make up the testing continuum. The testing continuum is thus a broad sequential sample of the instructional objectives of the school program.

ICRT is considered an individualized testing system because the individual student is tested on the objectives appropriate for him.

There are approximately 40 individual test booklets for grades 1-8. This booklet design allows a teacher the flexibility to start each student in the testing program at his entry point — not an artificial class entry point.

The test is self-administered or administered with teacher guidance of the individual student or small groups.

All of the tests are “power” tests with no implied time limit for the student. Students will proceed through their own testing programs at their own rate.

Test results provide a prescription for each individual — tailored to his needs.

When testing is completed, we received a computer printed summary of each student’s needs, objective by objective. We can then match the child’s defined needs to the specific instructional materials that are available in the school. The print-out will provide references to a number of selected instructional programs.

ICRT provides the administration, teacher and student with relevant data on instructional needs and performance. The results are used to evaluate and implement the instructional program in a school.

The student summary allows the test to become a prescription instrument. It will indicate to each student what objectives he knows, needs to review and needs to learn. In addition to this information, it will prescribe instructional resources which will help the student master the objectives he needs to review or learn. Enrichment or extension activities are prescribed for objectives the student has mastered. It is correlated to five different programs.

The results of the ICRT are implemented in the classroom in the following manner: the Class and Student Summaries allow the results of this test to “make a difference” in a school’s instructional program. A teacher can utilize the results of this test to design a personalized learning path for each youngster in her room.

Administrators are also able to follow student progress through the use of their Class Summary, Building Summary and District summary reports.

Students are also evaluated in order to measure academic achievement. This testing is done at 1-8 grade levels with the Metropolitan Test in the Spring. It is this achievement test that will be utilized when repor-

ting the minimum standards in grades 3 and 5 by applying the Nedelsky Method of item analysis to the Reading and Mathematics subtests. Teams of judges (teachers, administrators, parents and employers) were trained in this standard setting process. It is the consensus of these teams that set the minimum standards for the students in grades 3 and 5.

A system of monitoring the accomplishments of the objectives is provided by the use of individual profile cards. This is an ongoing record of the strengths and weaknesses of each student and allows the teacher to instruct on an individual basis. The reading profile card is provided by the Educational Progress Corporation, the mathematics profile card by the D.C. Heath Company and the language profile card by the Ginn Company.

Principals will be monitoring any student not achieving minimum standards. Monitoring will include the follow-up testing provided by the ICRT "Benchmarks" system by the Educational Progress Corporation. "Benchmarks" is a separate objective by objective testing kit that contains validated test items for each ICRT Reading and Mathematics objective in Level 1-8. This monitoring will utilize a follow-up profile card including specific objectives reflective of the basic skills.

Based on the student's needs as indicated on the profile card, ICRT "Backups" by the Educational Progress Corporation will be used to correct deficiencies found. "Backups" give the student more reinforcement and provide practice in each objective by giving them four more teaching and learning strategies for each objective.

Additionally, each student is given a print out with five correlations for further instruction. Materials correlated will provide supportive service to the student at an introductory level, review level or instructional level.

Also, workshops were held with all staff in Reading, Language and Mathematics to introduce and familiarize staff with the new systems. Determined by the needs, follow-up workshops and in-service will be given to enhance the professional proficiency of the entire staff. These workshops may include the review and placement of materials based on the progress of the student population.

Career Awareness

The Elementary Supervisors have been involved in facilitating the infusion of Career Awareness within New Bedford's elementary schools by working with the administration staff, and students of four elementary schools as a prime base. By means of teacher inservice, instituting a Career Education Advisory Council, organizing career resource centers, translating developed materials into Portuguese, recognizing and

eliminating sex stereotyping and biased materials, and field testing instructional materials, it is planned that these activities will serve as the basis of a comprehensive career education plan projected over the next five years.

In-Service

The Elementary Education Department planned effective in-service programs in all areas of the curriculum.

Newspaper in Education

Elementary teachers utilized the newspaper for educational purposes in the classroom and found it to be a creative, supplementary teaching tool. The ultimate goal of the NIE program is to help students understand the format and content of newspapers and to learn to use the newspaper as a source of information, knowledge, interpretation and entertainment. The newspaper was used to teach reading, writing, spelling, mathematics, science, geography, history and other basic survival skills. The teaching units promoted high interest in a particular learning task, developed skills and concepts for critical thinking and provided interesting activities and exciting assignments.

Right to Read Program

New Bedford was awarded a Title VII grant of \$92,655 to bring assistance to teachers of grades 4-8, teaching the content subjects (English, Mathematics, Science and Social Studies). This was facilitated through staff development activities to improve instructional strategies and to motivate students towards a greater interest in reading. This award completes the third year of New Bedford's participation in this curriculum area.

Twenty-six teachers participated in a reading course, "Teaching Reading in the Content Areas," from September through December, 1979. Fifteen teachers took part in a reading seminar, "Integrating Reading Skills into the Curriculum of the Content Areas," from January through May, 1980.

Two Right to Read supervisors helped ninety-five project teachers by suggesting ideas for lessons and developing instructional materials for teacher and student use. Other accomplishments included 3000 New Bedford students receiving a free paperback book and the dissemination of a Reading Curriculum Guide to all project teachers and to all city elementary and junior high schools.

Music Education

The music department believes that every child should have the opportunity to be exposed to all kinds of music. In this way only, can he or

she become a discriminatory listener or performer. Every experience should be designed to help the student develop musical concepts and skills which will expand his understanding of an art that effects his whole life. At the elementary level, all instrumental students were evaluated the first week of school. Strengths and weaknesses were taken into consideration in the planning of a most successful school year.

The New Bedford Elementary Marching Band has been expanded to two teachers and seventy-seven elementary students. The music staff is to be complimented for its excellent preparatory work. The addition of choreographic effects made this year's performance one of superior quality.

The music curriculum is in the process of revision at all grade levels. Monthly guides are being prepared for all teachers.

Art Education

The art education staff, during the 1979-80 school year, focused on further development of major goals of Art Education:

- I. Perception:
 - a. To increase awareness and retention through increases perceptual discrimination.
 - b. To learn to see and recognize forms and shapes as they relate to space and light.
 - c. To learn to organize visual information by similarity, proximity, continuity and placement.
 - d. To learn to respond and appreciate both visually and verbally to symbols.
- II. Conceptualization:
 - a. To develop a frame of reference for reasoning consciously about the visual world.
 - b. To develop a vocabulary dealing with all phases of the arts.
- III. Visual Organization:
 - a. To develop the ability to analyze interactions of design and art principles.
 - b. To develop alternatives to problem solving.
- IV. Creative Experience:
 - a. To develop an interest, a spontaneity and freshness of expression.
 - b. To develop an awareness of one's own potential.
- V. Skill Development:
 - a. To demonstrate a knowledge of methods and application of media and materials.
 - b. To develop an understanding of proper usage of tools and equipment.

VI. Cultural Content:

- a. To express positive attitudes towards the role of the Arts in Society.
- b. To understand the relationships of the various Arts and Art forms.

Based on the above goals, objectives were developed for all grades, from Kindergarten through grade twelve, and are listed as follows:

- I. To evaluate, revise and restructure curriculum emphasizing the basics.
- II. To integrate the Arts at all levels.
- III. To develop and implement "supportive" Arts Projects tying in with the general school curriculum.
- IV. To provide In-Service training, and developmental programs.
- V. To create an atmosphere that will provide increased articulation between various staff members so that each teacher's expertise can be fully shared with his/her peer group.

The CETA, Title VI Project "Childrens' Educational Theatre Arts" was an outstanding program. Through the medium of hand, stick, rod puppets and marionettes, inter-disciplinary approaches have been developed. In "Adam and the Space Sage," the History of New Bedford from the days of King Phillip to the present time is enacted. This is a direct tie to grade four curriculum. In order to serve our Bi-Lingual students, translations of learning aids were prepared. Several other presentations were made including "Mr. Metric," "Snappy Ending," "Holy Mackerel," "When Whaling was Wonderful" and "Liberty's Fair Exchange." During the Summer through arrangements with the New Bedford Office of Tourism, all of these original productions were performed daily in the Historic District.

Through the help of the Polaroid Foundation, which provided us with cameras and film, we also received a grant for Performing Arts at the elementary level. Therefore, the Learning Guild and Poobley Greeby performances were financed by Polaroid and under-written by the N.E. Touring Company, an affiliate of the National Endowment for the Arts.

Using the theme developed by the National Art Education Association, "You Gotta Have Art" because Art is seeing, Art is doing, Art is feeling, Art is communicating, Art is understanding and appreciating and above all, Art is living and Art is basic.

Physical Education

Good health is a person's most valuable asset. Without it the quality of life suffers as well as the individual's opportunities. One of the most important aspects of education is learning how to take care of the body

that must serve the mind for life. That includes developing a reasonable level of physical fitness. Just as the mind is best trained when it is young, the body is also. Being physically competent enhances a person's self image and self confidence, so important to young people in the development years when they are growing socially and intelligently. The training sets the stage for a lifestyle that helps the individual stay healthy, live longer and enjoy it more.

Physical fitness is a daily affair for all of us and is taught on a regular basis at all ages. It includes training that leads to developing endurance, strength, flexibility and skill. These are the goals of the Physical Education Department.

In the elementary Physical Fitness Testing Program, it is important that each child be given the opportunity to achieve a degree of success by scheduling a physical fitness testing program in which that child is pitted against his/her peers, both on the local and the national level. We have such a program in our elementary schools. At the grade 5 level, a three event battery of tests that will identify the physically underdeveloped is used. Those students who achieve 50% are awarded the New Bedford School patch. Three hundred and fifty-eight students won this award. At the grade 6 level, we utilize the first four items from the Presidential list of events. Three hundred and eighty one students qualified for the sixth grade patch. Carrying our testing program one step further, those who achieved 85% or better in the 6th grade testing were given two additional test items that would permit them to qualify for the National Presidential Award. This is the highest award a student can achieve in any physical fitness testing program. Sixty-three of our 6th grade students have the distinction of having placed in the top 15% of their peers across the United States.

The elementary Intramural Program is conducted in nine of our schools. The main purpose of this program is to organize and conduct a variety of athletic activities within each school. The activities undertaken are governed by the interests of participants themselves. This type of organizational procedure insures that the games are scaled to the abilities of the participants.

A kit entitled "An Early Start to Good Health" was introduced in all elementary schools. The kits were donated by the American Cancer Society, New Bedford Chapter, and consists of four units recommended for Kindergarten through third grade as follows:

- Unit 1 — My Body—Kindergarten
- Unit 2 — Myself—First Grade
- Unit 3 — My Health—Second Grade
- Unit 4 — My Choice—Third Grade

A nutrition program was conducted by staff members of the New England Dairy Council. This program entitled "Food . . . Your Choice" is an exciting sequential approach to nutrition education. It is a Nutrition Learning System with a step-by-step approach to nutrition education. Level 1 builds a foundation of nutrition concepts that increase in-complexity through levels 2 and 3. The word "Choice" is the key to this program as it helps students learn to make wise food choices. Students enjoy the multicultural and practical activities. Teachers praise the way it makes nutrition alive in the classroom. Parents become involved as nutrition and food are discussed in the home. Students who have experienced this program show significant increases in nutrition knowledge and positive attitudes toward healthful food choices.

Visitations were arranged to all our sixth grade classes by members of the New Bedford Council on Alcohol Education. A volunteer group conducted class sessions where a movie "Route One" was shown and a round table discussion on the effects of alcohol on the systems of the body were considered. Copies of an excellent booklet entitled "Alcohol and Drinking, The Facts Every Young Person Needs to Know" were distributed to all schools. The contents and format of this excellent booklet allow the classroom teacher to feel at ease in handling this difficult subject matter and promotes interesting discussions with the students. A unit on Smoking and Tobacco has been developed and will be in use in all our schools soon.

The Dental Health Education Service of the Department of Health has been very busy in the New Bedford Public Schools during the 1979-80 school year. The Elementary Dental Disease Prevention Program was presented in five local schools. In an effort to awaken the concern of parents for their child's dental health needs, many notices were sent to parents recommending treatment, as well as, numerous home visits and follow-up telephone contacts.

One thousand ninety males and one thousand seventy-six females totalling two thousand and sixty-six children were provided with the Elementary School Dental Disease Prevention Program. This service included from two to four visits. (classroom presentations), exposing for the first time and reviewing for many the principles promoting better dental health, nutrition, accident prevention and a Brush-In (hands on toothbrushing instruction and use of dental floss) followed by an oral screening.

In addition to the five schools receiving the dental program, all twenty-two elementary schools took part in the observance of Dental Health Month during the month of February and was extended into March. The activities included: assembly presentations by the New Bed-

ford Dental Society; and a Toothbrush Swap sponsored by the Dental Health Education Service.

Bilingual Education

During the 1979-1980 academic year, 385 new students were registered in the T.B.E. Office. Of these, 150 have been registered for Kindergarten, bringing the total enrollment to 1210 bilingual students. The program continues to strive to coordinate the content areas in T.B.E. with the mainstream regular grade curriculum. These goals are being met by having the T.B.E. teachers use the same academic texts that are used in the regular mainstream grades except for the English as a second language and the native language materials.

In the elementary program, the reading and math scores have been so encouraging that 67% of the students from the T.B.E. Program have been promoted and placed in the regular mainstream grades which corresponds with their ages.

As in the past, during the academic school year, the Portuguese, Spanish and Cape Verdean Parent Advisory Committees have been actively involved in the preparation of the annual Letter of Intent and the T.B.E. proposal.

The bilingual program has also computerized operations. Class lists, destination lists, projections, student dates and reading levels have all been computerized for the entire program. Software has been developed to implement sorts and searches for instant access to all or specific records. The objective is to provide instantaneous and accurate information on T.B.E. students.

Sea Lab

In the eleven years of its existence, the Sea Lab has grown into one of the most dynamic marine education facilities in the country. Begun with modest facilities and budget, the Sea Lab's success has been a measure of the excellence and dedication of the New Bedford School System and its staff.

The Sea Lab is located by the sea, in disused army barracks, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, Ma. The educational installation was established in 1968 by the New Bedford Public School System which is operating the Lab as a six week summer school for students who are interested in learning about marine and aquatic environments. Sea Lab operations are largely self-supporting, receiving financial assistance from the New Bedford School Committee, industry, fund-raising campaigns conducted by the Parent-Teacher Organization (the "Sea Lab Keel"), and tuition from the 135 students participating annually in this program. At this time, Sea

Lab accepts students from grades 4 through 9. The program enjoys great popularity.

While at the school, students study principles of history, oceanography, meteorology, physics, chemistry and biology related to the marine environment. Practical outdoor skills are also an integral part of the Sea Lab program and a welcome change of pace on hot summer days. The younger children get their Red Cross swimming certification. Sixth grades learn how to handle a sailboat. In the seventh and eighth grades, masks, fins and snorkles are donned. In the ninth grades, budding scuba divers descend into the murky New England depths. Students also take field trips along the coast where they conduct scientific explorations on their own.

The teaching materials selected by the teachers for presentation at different grade levels illustrates the instructors' desire to achieve a balance between the introduction of basic concepts and the discussion of observable phenomena. The curriculum is, moreover, designed to be progressive and cumulative from the fourth grade to the ninth grade.

In addition to the existing program, the M.I.T. Sea Grant College Program associated itself with the New Bedford Public Schools:

"To develop and field test a comprehensive, multi-faceted, interdisciplinary Model Marine-Education Science Curriculum with career exploration themes and experiences — for students K-12. The curriculum will be so designed, so as to teach students about fresh and salt water — help them become more keenly aware of the place and value of water in our culture, society and economy, leading to a more appreciative understanding and regard of water's chemical and physical properties, its function in nature and its more responsible use in our individual private acts and in our public and government policies."

Six modules were developed, each introducing some aspect of the solvent power of water in a fashion appropriate for the particular grade level for which it was intended.

The fourth grade module was designed to help young students discover water's remarkable ability to dissolve solid substances, and to do so with rather surprising consequences. Grade five students participated in a series of four experiments to distinguish the difference between a soluble and an insoluble substance, using water as the solvent. They studied the role temperature plays on the amount of solubility. They also discovered the affect that temperature, particle size and agitation have on the rate of solubility. These techniques introduced the student to the realization of water's ability to dissolve different substances in the marine environment. Sixth grades were asked to examine sea water to discover what soluble and insoluble materials are carried in it. The

seventh grade focused on our need for fresh water, and on ways of testing and obtaining fresh water from our largely saltwater planet. Eighth grade students were introduced to the extraction process, using beets, a common vegetable, as the source of natural dyestuff. The students extracted a dye-stuff and identified the different components present by a process called paper chromatography. Using their dyestuff, the student dyed pieces of wool to show the practical application of the extraction process. The ninth grade module dealt with the brewing of coffee which displayed some obvious and some not-so-obvious features of water's solvent power. By studying this operation, students learned about solvent extraction or solvent washing, an important process involved in such varied realities as the shape and nature of shorelines, the composition of rivers, rock sculptures, including the Grand Canyon, and the production of vegetable oils.

In addition to these six modules, the Sea Lab experimented with a new idea, the participation of its students in on-going professional scientific research utilizing the M.I.T. research vessel, EDGERTON.

From its modest beginning, Sea Lab has matured into a vibrant and unique marine education program.

Enrichment Program

This program recognizes the special needs of the academically outstanding student, provides the means by which he can discover the range and depth of his talents, use them, and realize personal fulfillment and social responsibility.

The program's goals are as follows:

1. To provide an enriched program that concerns itself with the development of each child's potential, both academically, physically, socially, and emotionally.
2. To increase self-appreciation and self-confidence of each child.
3. To develop creativity and self-expression.
4. To provide an education commensurate with each child's abilities, so that he may become the leader of tomorrow in government, education, science, or human relations.
5. To offer an expanded curriculum.
 - a. Subject matter enriched horizontally and vertically.
 - b. Subject matter and basic skills related to a problem-centered curriculum.
 - c. Student-teacher relationships wherein the teacher functions as "teacher-consultant" as student pursues his own research.
 - d. Specific goals unique to instruction and needs of the academically outstanding students.

- e. Use of varied teaching approaches so that student may proceed at own pace.
- f. Pooling of school and community resources to add depth and breadth to the enrichment curriculum.
- g. Provide for interaction with intellectual peers.

Talented and Gifted Magnet Resource Program

The Talented and Gifted Magnet Resource Program was developed as an alternative for academically talented students. Fifty percent of the enrollment is from diverse cultural, ethnic, and racial backgrounds/neighborhoods. All children involved have academic talents in common.

The curriculum provides the TAG child with an enriched, interdisciplinary, and individualized learning experience that stimulates academic growth and fosters personal development, self-awareness and a greater understanding and appreciation of other students' backgrounds and life styles.

The teaching strategies are coordinated with the students' classroom teachers and complement the curriculum.

The TAG Resource Magnet Program places a heavy emphasis on encouraging parents to become involved in the educational development of their children.

Adult Basic Education

The Adult Learning Center (ALC) has provided a full time educational setting for students interested in learning English as a Second Language (ESL); preparation for naturalization and citizenship; and Adult Basic Education (ABE), which is also called pre-GED; and life skills or instruction related to the development of functional competencies was also incorporated into the ESL and ABE curriculum. The Curriculum Developer worked closely with the ALC staff and students to acquire and design curriculum materials suitable to the needs and academic backgrounds of the clientele.

Instruction was offered on a drop-in basis. The ALC was open Monday through Thursday, from 9:00 A.M. to 9:00 P.M. and Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 3:00 P.M. Students adjusted their attendance to fit their own personal schedules.

Instruction was individualized and also conducted in small groups. Students were grouped according to their interest and functioning level, which was determined by an informal interview with a prospective student. Development of aural and oral skills was stressed through all levels of ESL instruction. Instruction at the ALC utilized a variety of approaches and techniques and included multi-media curriculum.

ESL, ABE and citizenship classes were offered in 12 locations throughout the City. Classes were located evenings, in school buildings, 2 community centers, 2 libraries, the Cape Verdean Cultural Center, the Regina Pacis Center and in a union hall. Afternoon ESL classes were held at a factory to accomodate workers changing shift.

Citizenship candidates were asked to finish the beginners' ESL class, prior to enrolling in citizenship preparation classes. This eliminated the dual instructional task for the teachers. Fifty-eight students were naturalized this year.

A Curriculum Developer and a Curriculum Aide worked on acquiring and developing materials for: 2 classes of adults with special needs; ESL classes; oral activities and relevant adult instructional games to stimulate learning; and ESL Error Analysis, to assess the effect of negative interference from learners' native languages; prescriptive contrastive analysis exercises to improve and/or correct specific speech patterns noted in the ESL Error Analysis; a multi-level ESL test and Prescription and Record Sheet to assess the effectiveness of the curriculum and instruction; the illiterate adult, and those reading at or below the 4th grade level; a Lesson Summary incorporating skills and content areas as an ESL teachers' guide, as well as supplements to existing materials.

The Adult Education Curriculum Resource Center received, cataloged, adapted and disseminated curriculum materials to ABE classes throughout the city. Class attendance records were kept. Names and addresses of newly arrived immigrants were received from Immigration and Naturalization Service. These people were sent announcements about classes in their native languages. Student Questionnaires were sent to all students, in order to receive feedback regarding classes and instruction, and to assess the need for providing child care and transportation services to students.

Two graduate credit classes were offered at New Bedford High School, through Worcester State College: "History and Philosophy of Adult Education" and Administration and Supervision of Adult Education." Many ABE staff members took advantage of the opportunity to improve their professional skills.

A Resource Exchange evening was held at the South East Regional Educational Office in Lakeville. It provided an opportunity for adult educators in S.E. Massachusetts to meet and attend workshops on ABE instructional skills.

Two part-time counselors provided guidance and counselling services to 395 adults throughout the year. Students were assisted with problems in a variety of areas. The most prominent seemed to be: filling out

job applications, applying for financial aid for education, applying to schools and colleges, alien address report forms, personal matters, getting credit for education in a native country, transferring to more advanced classes, local public service agencies and obtaining health and medical services. A part-time supervisor visited each class weekly, solving logistical problems and assisting in materials and equipment dissemination.

Numerous meetings have been held to discuss the following items: curriculum, methods, testing measures, advancement of levels, coordination of High School settings, prerequisites and revision of enrollment data sheets.

Instructional Media

One definition of an Instructional Media Center states, “. . . a place where ideas, in their multimedia and diverse forms, are housed, used and distributed to classrooms and laboratories throughout the school.” We have nine of these centers that have proven to be more than mere storehouses of information, but are vital work centers for both students and teachers. These centers are located in the four new elementary schools, three junior high schools, the high school, and the administration building. Each of these centers provide a wide variety of materials and equipment to help students expand their school learning and pursue personal interests. Henry David Thoreau once said that his greatest benefit from Harvard University had been learning to use the library. One of our goals is to offer the same benefit to the students of New Bedford.

This was a “DO IT” year for Instructional Media Services. Our Library/Media Technical Helpers project was submitted and accepted by CETA. Once trained, these helpers were able to perform the many time consuming, but necessary, tasks and free our staff for more professional services. Namely we expanded and enlarged services to students and teachers. Here was a place where they could, either independently or cooperatively, engage in learning activities as widely varied as reading, discussions, listening, writing, viewing, video-taping and producing materials for classroom use.

At the elementary level, formal library skill classes were scheduled for approximately 3,000 students (K-6). Monthly meetings were productively used to solve minor problems, clarify procedures and exchange ideas. Most discussions centered upon formulating a library skills curriculum and a scope and sequence chart identifying skills to be taught at each grade level. Although a variety of equipment is assigned to teachers and at work stations, an additional 1,400 pieces were circulated during the year. Other activities include videotaping, playbacks, slide/tape

presentations, photography and meeting the needs of special school projects.

All Language Arts materials and equipment under the 1979 Title IVB Project were marked and color coded for easy identification before delivery to schools. The new 1980 project concentrated on communication skills. Textbooks, equipment and materials will strengthen listening, speaking and writing skills at all levels.

Approximately, 10,000 non-print materials were distributed to teachers throughout the system (K-12). Upon return, each item was checked, repaired when necessary and cleaned for immediate re-use. The 16mm film library contains 550 titles and were booked on a daily basis. The use of an automatic film inspection machine allowed economical and efficient maintenance thereby prolonging shelf life. This service is offered to the high school (200 films) and other agencies in the community. One hundred films were previewed this year for purchase consideration. Three Telezonia units were circulated to all elementary schools from December through May.

Close to 117 pieces of equipment came in for repair. Each was checked, evaluated, repaired here or referred to our AV technician. A new card inventory, which will standardize all schools, will allow us tighter control over the 1701 pieces dispersed throughout the system. In-Service sessions were provided for teachers, students, and building representatives on new equipment or upon request.

Our department policy is to work together as one to provide the best service to meet all needs. This shall continue to be our goal.

E.S.E.A. Title I

The 1979-1980 Title I Project Lift Program served nearly 2,900 educationally deprived students from Pre-School through Grade 9, with a budget of approximately 1.9 million dollars. The twelve elementary schools served were: Brooks, Campbell, Carney Academy, DeValles, Gomes, Hannigan, Hayden-McFadden, Mt. Pleasant, Ottiwell, Parker, Phillips Avenue, and Pulaski. The secondary schools were: Keith Jr. High, Normandin Jr. High, Roosevelt Jr. High, and New Bedford High Schools. Non-public schools served by Title I were: St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. James/St. John's, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel, Holy Family/Holy Name, Holy Family High School, Stang High School and West End Day Nursery.

Project Life is divided into two basic programs: namely, Early Childhood and Expanded Instructional. These are supported by a Parent Involvement Program consisting of a Parent Program Organizer and four Parent Contact Workers. The primary responsibility of the Parent Program was to establish and maintain State-mandated Parent Advisory

Councils in each Title I school and to provide PAC training to all schools. A Parent Resource Room was also maintained to provide parents resources and information that would meet their needs as well as the needs of their children. A City-wide PAC, consisting of nineteen delegates and fifteen alternates, was established to meet the goals and objectives of the Title I Project.

Project Life was proud of its expanded dissemination efforts. This year, beginning in December, project newsletters were distributed to staff and parents on a bi-monthly basis. Each contained information with regards to meetings and other events, samples of students' creative efforts, as well as special notes of congratulations for outstanding efforts.

Staff and students also worked very diligently preparing a half-hour video tape program for showing on Channel 13.

The Parent Assist Component, operating under a strict research design (including a control group), was cooperatively established by the school district and the Massachusetts Department of Education.

This program sought to prevent the chance of educational disadvantage by promoting verbal and interpersonal interaction between pre-school children and their parents. A trained professional teacher, assisted by three aides (home visitors/toy demonstrators), participated in providing services to parents of thirty-six two-year-old children at home twice a week, bringing toys and books and demonstrating ways for the parent to use these materials with the children. In order to accurately assess the program's individual and collective results, careful pre-testing, post-testing, and follow-up longitudinal testing of both groups of children was completed.

The Pre-School Component served 256 four-year olds. A ratio of 1:5/8 was maintained throughout the year in each of the sixteen classes. Selection into Pre-School was based upon criteria which reflected the greatest educational need of the Title I eligible population. The program focused on strengthening cognitive skills improving self-image, attitudes, and psychomotor skills.

In order to expand the program's effects, supportive services were offered to the children and their parents. Three home visiting teachers were available to parents, providing parent education, advice and referrals to specialists and social services. The medical staff, composed of a registered nurse and a medical aide, assisted parents in obtaining complete physical and dental examinations, as well as emergency and follow-up care during school hours.

The Kindergarten Component served 924 children in small groups during their normal class sessions. Paraprofessionals gave tutorial

assistance and supportive services to selected Title I children for a minimum of 150 minutes per week in the area of language development and pre-reading skills. All instruction is provided in coordination with the regular classroom curriculum.

The Elementary Component served approximately 1800 students on a pull-out basis. Children are selected on the basis of a multi-criteria selection score which includes an achievement test score, teacher input, and student background. Students are selected for service in the Title I lab areas in groups of six to eight for a minimum of 150 minutes per week. Instruction is provided by a Title I Reading Teacher with the assistance of a paraprofessional, in conjunction with the classroom teacher.

Federal Office

The major role of the Director of the Federal Office is to research and seek out Federal and State funding resources and to assist the school department's administrators in writing proposals. He also provides technical assistance in the administration of the programs funded; particularly, in the application of Federal or State guidelines.

The specific responsibilities of the Federal Office are:

1. to maintain the fiscal records for each project in accordance with funding authority guidelines and the District's fiscal practices.
2. to process the purchase of all instructional materials and equipment to insure that all such purchases conform with the approved program budget/funding authority guidelines, and the District's purchasing procedure.
3. to review and assist in the preparation of all programmatic/budget amendments that must be approved by the funding authority.
4. to keep program directors, who are responsible for operating their projects, advised of their rate of spending throughout the program year, therefore, preventing budget overruns, while at the same time, insuring full utilization of project funds.

The Federal Office, from time to time, serves as a "resource" to the Superintendent in the monitoring of Federal and/or State aided programs, to ensure that they are meeting their stated objectives and effectively coordinating with local programs.

Almost all Federally and State funded programs require an End of year Programmatic and Fiscal Report. The Programmatic Report reviews the project's major accomplishments and activities in light of the program's stated objectives. The Programmatic Reports are usually completed by the Line Administrator responsible for the project,

however, with technical assistance from the Federal Office. The Fiscal Reports are essentially an accounting of project expenditures. The Federal Office does review and assist in the preparation of all end of year project fiscal reports to insure that they are correct as to format and content.

Below is a summary of all the Federal or State funded projects implemented through the Federal Office for School Year 1979-1980:

Total number of programs administered through the Federal Office:	29
Total amount of funds awarded:	\$3,971,612.50
Total amount of staff employed:	429

Below is a summary of proposals, developed through the Federal Office in School Year 1979-1980 for School Year 1980-1981:

Total number of proposals developed:	36
Total amount of funds to be awarded:	\$4,893,373.00
Total number of staff to be employed:	648

Details of the funds awarded and projects implemented during school year 1979-1980 are described in the following tables:

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1979-1980

SCHOOL REPORT

31v

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Adult Basic Education	PL 95-561	\$ 50,000.00	N/A	16 locations	Adults	Curriculum development to improve quality of instruction in programs for adults	1	1	8	0
Adult Diploma Program	Title XIII PL 95-561	20,000.00	N/A	1—High	Adults	To provide adults with an alternative means of obtaining a diploma giving academic credit for life experiences	0	0	7	0
Bilingual	ESEA Title VII	96,720.00	150 students 9—12	1—High	LES	To adapt & translate courses of study in math, social studies & business education into portuguese	4	2	1	0
General Aides	CETA Title VI	225,000.00	9,000 students K—6	22—Elemen.	All student populations	Assisting teachers in non-instructional activities & clerical tasks	1	40	0	0
Library Media Helpers	CETA Title VI	55,000.00	10,000 students K—12	4—Elem. 3—Jr. H. 1—Sr. H.	All student populations	Providing supportive staff to Instructional Media Dept.	0	13	0	0
Arts Performance	CETA Title VI	84,553.00	K—6 9,000 students	22—Elemen.	All student populations	Using the arts to strengthen the Basic Skills Curriculum	0	12	0	0
Career Awareness Carney	Chap. 636 Sec. 1	32,400.00	737 students K—6	All student	All student populations	Career awareness & preparation for life skills utilizing hands on experiences	1	3	0	0

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1979-1980

SCHOOL REPORT

33v

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Bilingual Industrial Arts	PL 94-482	37,200.00	30 students 9-10	1-High Sch.	LES	Adapting into portuguese & field testing the Industrial Arts Curriculum	1	0	4	1
Career Awareness Infusion	PL 94-482	25,920.00	1,700 students K-6	4-Element.	All student populations	Developing & field testing a career awareness program to be infused into the basic curriculum	0	0	28	1
Child Care for the Teenaged Parent	PL 94-482	15,899.00	20 students 9-12	1-High Sch.	Disadvantaged	Providing pregnant teenagers with comprehensive counselling & instruction in parenting & home management	0	0	4	1
Keyboard Expansion	PL 94-482	8,950.00	120 students 11-12	1-High Sch.	All student population	Providing students with hands on experiences on desk computers & calculators	0	0	0	0
M.O.I.S.	PL 94-482	15,652.00	1,044 students 9-12	1-High Sch.	All student populations	Providing students with post secondary & career information	0	0	0	1
Occupational Counselling for the Linguistic Minority	PL 94-482	61,050.00	71 students 10-12	1-High Sch.	LES	Career counselling and job placement for part time jobs	1	1	2	0
Occupational Skills Training	PL 94-482	8,600.00	80 students 12th	1-High Sch.	All student populations	Providing students with hands on experience on sophisticated word processing equip.	0	0	0	0
PULSE	PL 94-482	13,066.00	N/A 7-8	3-Jr. H.	All student populations	Curriculum & staff development & establishing a resource center	0	0	2	1

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1979-1980

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
T.H.E. Portuguese	PL 94-482	8,350.00	N/A 7-8	2-Jr. H.	LES	Adapting and trans- lating into portu- guese Home Ec. curriculum	0	0	4
Coordinated Reading	ESEA Title VII	92,655.00	N/A 4-8	7-Elem. 3-Jr. H.	All student populations	Staff development in reading & lan- guage arts & estab- lishment of supple- mentary reading resource materials	3	0	0
CHART	PL 89-313	105,400.00	77 students K-12	All Schools	Special Needs	Providing students with Pre-Vocational hands on experience & language develop- ment skills	2	6	8
OUTREACH	PL 94-142	53,013.50	72 students Presch. -1	22-Element.	Special Needs	Development in basic academic skills	1	0	0
READY	PL 94-141	265,911.00	152 students 8-12	3-Jr. H. 1-High	Special Needs	Assisting students in developing work habits & exploring occupations	9	5	0

SCHOOL REPORT

35v

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '79-'80 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '80-'81

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Adult Basic Ed.	PL 95-561	\$ 93,677.00	2,000 adults	16 Locations	Disadvant- aged	Curriculum Devel- opment—improved quality of instruc- tion for Adult Ed program	1	1	19	0
Adult Diploma	Title XIII PL 95-561	22,103.00	100 adults	High School	Disadvant- aged	Provide adults w/ an alternative means of obtaining a HS diploma	0	0	8	
Title VII	ESEA		433 students			Curriculum Devel- opment w/emphasis on Career Ed.	10	5	5	0
Bilingual	Title VII	303,431.00	Presch.—12	11—Schools	LES	Assist classroom teachers w/non instructional tasks	1	40	0	0
General Aides	CETA Title VI	248,715.00	9,000 students K—6	22—Elemen.	Disadvant- & others	Strengthen and expand library media services	0	13	0	0
Library/ Media Helpers	CETA Title VI	70,000.00	12,000 students 1—12	4—Elemen. 3—Jr. H. 1—High Sch.	All Student Populations	Assist art teachers in instruction & in the maintenance & distribution of sup- plies & equipment	0	23	0	0
Arts Aides	CETA Title VI	112,985.00	15,160 students K—12	All Schools	Disadvant- aged; LES; Handicapped	Using the arts as a medium to strengthen basic skills	0	10	0	0
Arts Perform- ance	CETA Title VI	55,680.00	9,000 students	22—Elemen. Schools	Gifted & Handicapped	Career exploration utilizing hands-on experience	1	3	0	0
Career Awareness Carney	Chap. 636 Sec. 1	32,400.00	K—6 737 students	1 Carney	All student population					

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '79-'80 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '80-'81

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Career Awareness Gomes	Chap. 636 Sec. 1	\$ 27,600.00	290 students 3-6	1—Gomes	All student Populations	Career exploration through hands on experience & supplementary guidance services	1	1	0	1
Multi Culture Neighbor-Hood Prog.	Chap. 636 Sec. 1	47,400.00	930 students 1-6	1—Haymac 22—Elemen. Schools	All student populations Talented & Gifted & LES	Providing students with multicultural learning experiences	1	1	15	0
T.A.G. Community Development	Chap. 636 Sec. 8 Dept. of HUD	80,989.00 631,000.00	120 students 4-6 K-6 9-12	15—Elemen. & 1-Sr. High	All student populations	Enriched & innovative individualized instruc. Renovation & physical improvements to playgrounds, athletic fields & bldgs.	3	0	0	1
Art Therapy	Commonwealth In Service	1,536.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	Staff development -In service training Program in Art f/Spec. Needs	0	0	0	0
Multi Ethnic Curriculum Infusion Program	Commonwealth In Service	2,070.00	N/A	1—Elemen.	N/A	Staff & curriculum development in multi ethnic curriculum	0	0	25	0
Training f/project Eating Right, Feeling Right	Commonwealth In Service	1,484.00	N/A	1—Elemen.	N/A	Staff development in Nutrition Education Concepts	0	0	25	0

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '79-'80 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '80-'81

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Project LIFT	ESEA Title I	\$1,890,756.00	3,479 Pre-Sch.—10	12—Elemen. 3—Jr. H. 1—Sr. H.	Educationally Disadvantaged	Serves educationally disadvantaged students from Pre-school—grade 10 in the Language, Reading & Developmental Areas	87	101	0	2
Library & Learning Resources	ESEA Title IV Part B	129,558.00	15,160 students K—12	26—Schools	All student populations	Purchasing of language arts materials & Instructional Media Equipment	0	0	0	0
Sea Lab: World of Water	ESEA Title IV C	67,348.00	250 students 4—8	2—Elemen. 3—Jr. High	All Student populations	Developing & field testing pilot marine ed. instructional kits	1	1	21	0
Food for the Health of It	ESEA Title IV C	3,000.00	1,000 students 8th grade	3—Jr. High	All Student populations	Curriculum & staff development in Nutrition Ed.	0	0	18	0
Lady Bugs & Lettuce Leaves	ESEA Title IV C	3,000.00	750 students 1—6	1—Elemen.	All Student populations	Curriculum & staff development in Environmental Ed.	0	0	15	0
Whaling City Arts Works	ESEA Title IV C	3,000.00	1,750 students 3—4	All Elemen. Schools	All student populations	Staff & Curriculum Develop. in Art Ed.	0	0	2	0
Eating Right Feeling Right	PL 95-166 Sec. 19	5,000.00	900 students 1—6	1—school	All student populations	Infusion of Nutrition Ed. Learning Activities into the basic curriculum	0	0	25	0
Whaling: An Instruc. Kit	Ethnic Heritage Studies	48,338.00	1,200 students 4th grade	22—Elemen. Schools	All student populations	Career develop.—social studies instructional Kit	2	0	57	0
Automated Accounting Expansion	PL 94-482	55,385.00	250 students 10—12	1—Sr. High	All student populations	Provide students w/instruction in computer accounting	1	0	0	1

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '79-'80 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '80-'81

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Basic Skills Proficiency Project	PL 94-482	\$ 98,900.00	1,500 students K-12	Elemen. Jr. High Sr. High	All student populations	Develop & field testing of model language arts curriculum	3	0	0	0
Outreach	PL 94-142	80,671.00	80 students Presch. —1	22—Elemen. Schools	Special Needs	Providing special- ized services to young children in social, language & academic develop.	4	1	0	0
READY	PL 94-142	308,329.00	200 students 7-12	3—Jr. High 1—High	Special Needs	Providing work experience and career exploration	9	5	0	0
CHART	PL 89-313	90,950.00	80 students Presch. —12	22—Elemen. 3—Jr. High 1—High	Special Needs	Work experience career exploration and language devel- opment skills	2	6	0	0

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '79-'80 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '80-'81

PROJECT	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.	PART TIME PROF.	PART TIME PARA.
Career Orientation & Training	PL 94-482	\$139,910.00	60 students 9th	1—High Sch.	Disadvantaged & Handicapped	After school "hands-on" career exploration	2	1	15	0
Child Rear- in & Family Training	PL 94-482	25,412.00	60 students 7—8 9—11	3—Jr. High 1—High Sch.	Special Needs	Small group instruction in child care, home management & daily living.	0	0	3	1
Comprobe	PL 94-482	50,960.00	140 students 9—12	1—Sr. High	Disadvantaged LES	Instruction to LES students in computer language & supplementary guidance service	1	1	2	0
Jr. High Bilingual Industrial Arts	PL 94-482	28,653.00	128 students 7—8	2—Jr. High	LES	Adaption & development of Jr. High Ind. Arts curriculum into Portuguese & Spanish	1	1	1	0
Lifeskills Office	PL 94-482	21,276.00	165 students 9—12	1—High Sch.	All student populations	Revision and updating of Home Ec. curriculum	0	1	6	1
Careers Orientation & Basic Skills Training	PL 94-482	59,283.00	100 students 9th	1—High Sch.	All student populations	Career exploration in office skills areas	1	1	3	0
Pre-Vocational High Technology	PL 94-482	35,000.00	30 students 7—8	1—Keith	All student populations	Field testing of hands on career exploration in high technology fields	0	0	3	1
VOICE	PL 94-482	17,574.00	300 students 7—8	3—Jr. High	All student populations	Field testing of career exploration program utilizing visual aids	0	0	3	1

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

The formal review of the Special Services Department during school year 1979-80 confirms continued growth in the delivery of services and special education for the special needs students in the New Bedford Public Schools.

Keenly aware of the responsibility for complete compliance with the federal and state laws governing the education of children with special needs, the staff, assigned to the diversified program areas in the Special Needs Department, as well as the Department of Guidance and Pupil Personnel Services progressed toward the goals of prompt services, complete compliance, and steady enrichment of resources and programs.

A. SPECIAL NEEDS

The primary focus of the Special Education Program is to provide an articulated program of formal instruction in classes, small groups, or in individual sessions, according to the recommendations offered in each students' Individual Education Plan.

The emphasis of each varied program is unified by the total responsibility of implementing completely the special needs student's educational program plan.

1. Perceptual Development

The number of assignments to the Perceptual Development Classes increased as the year progressed, in spite of the addition of three classes prior to the opening of the school year.

The Class Enrollment for 1979-80 included the following number of students.

SCHOOLS	GRADES							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ASHLEY				12	12			
CAMPBELL	9	9	11					
CARNEY	12	12	11					
GOMES	12	11	12	12				
KEITH							5	4
PARKER				11	12	12		

While 179 students were instructed in classes, tutoring provided by certified perceptual development tutors served students in these categories.

Elementary Schools	595 children
Junior High Schools	108 children
Senior High School	84 students

2. Educational Development

The firm commitment of strengthening the unity of purpose among all facets of the local school department prompted the use of the prescribed reading texts — Lippincott and Scott Foresman — in the Educational Development Classes. The instructional activities followed that of the regular program at a slower pace for students in this program.

Elementary Schools	370 students
Junior High Schools	147 students
High School	96 students

TOTAL 613 students

3. Home and Hospital Instruction

The seven teachers assigned to this area service 106 students during this school year on an individual basis, as a result of medical or psychiatric conditions which prevented them from maintaining attendance in their regular academic setting.

4. Instruction for the Hearing Impaired and Visually Handicapped Students

In addition to participation in the Southeastern Massachusetts Deaf Education Collaborative which services the hearing impaired students in classes ranging from the pre-school classes through these at the Senior High School level, as well as Vocational High School Classes, in the Southeastern Massachusetts region, 16 students received training in signing or total communication in the city. A group of seventeen students travelled to the pre-school, primary, and elementary classes in Middleboro, the Junior High School Classes in Raynham, the High School program in Taunton, or the Vocational Program at Bristol-Plymouth Vocational High School in Taunton.

5. Social Development Classes

The seven social development classes in the elementary schools provided instruction and service for 81 special needs students with behavioral and/or adjustment problems. The two secondary teachers give 41 students special service in resource room setting at the junior and senior high school level.

6. Special Programs

a. Foster Grandparents

The Foster Grandparents Program continued to lend supportive help to the special needs classes during 1979-80 when 17 foster grandparents provided enriched experiences to the classes through their respective assignments in the elementary schools.

b. Project READY

The culmination of a very long period of site preparation and planning activities finally produced the opening of the Lower Deck Restaurant in the lower level of the School Administration Building . . . unique because of its staffing by special needs students. However, the most important role of the restaurant is the opportunity it gives to participating students in the development of service skills, vital to the preparation of students with marketable occupational skills.

In addition to the restaurant activities, 83 junior high students and 77 high school students participated in the occupational training components of the Project.

The High School component of the program provided an alternative educational program for an additional twelve students during the school year.

The project placement teacher completed 108 home visits to special needs' school leavers and 41 visits to the homes of students in the Alternative component to provide a positive liaison between home and school, and to offer positive school experiences.

In addition to training the following students in classes extending from the pre-school class to the High School groups,

Age Levels	Number of Students
3-5	6
6-8	6
9-12	11
12.5 to 15.5	20
12.5 to 22	43

Project CHART funds provided for parent-teacher workshops in behavioral management, student participation in the contracted sheltered workshop program, varied pre-vocational training on job sites, and a dental care program provided by the National Associates for Dental Care to the Handicapped.

d. Project OUTREACH

The four pre-school teachers served 57 children following their identification through pre-school screening and the continuation of some of the children included in the group from the previous year.

The Kindergarten Screening project involved 1,093 Kindergarten children, evaluated by teachers and by other special services' staff members.

B. GUIDANCE AND PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES**1. Census and Attendance Department**

As custodians of census data and monitors of school attendance, the seven staff members made 4,308 home visits and processed 230 cases involving CHINS petitions through Juvenile Court, in order to provide aid to children in need of services. Their activities in the issuance of home permits, work permits, and protestation of the rights of children as mandated by child labor laws, were complemented by the accomplishments in improvising the compilation of data for school summary forms, for federal and state reports.

The Census Coordinator assumed the task of coordinating and scheduling the three system-wide In-Service Programs for school year 1979-80, thereby enriching the professional presentations for the total staff.

2. Guidance and Psychological Services

The delivery of complete guidance services to every student in the secondary schools by the Junior and Senior High School Guidance Counselors was reinforced by their activities in parent orientation programs for parochial and public school students.

They were actively involved in 532 TEAM Evaluations for students with actual or potential special needs.

In their role as liason personnel between the home and school for elementary school children, the school adjustment counselors provided direct service to 727 children and participated in 835 TEAM Evaluations during the school year.

The six school psychologists administered 1,620 individual tests as a means of diagnosing the specific needs of students in grades including Kindergarten through Grade 12.

3. Speech Therapy and Physical Therapy

Following the development of Individual Educational Plans, the speech therapists provided service to 895 children including 99 limited English-speaking Portuguese children, 27 Spanish children and two Creole children.

The participation in the Kindergarten Screening Program involving 1,225 students, in parent-in-service programs at the West End Day Nursery and Onboard Day Care Center, was complemented by their in-service session for the professional staff, including the bilingual personnel.

Thirty four special needs students received physical therapy during the past year, including 9 limited English-speaking students.

4. Health Services

An organized scoliosis screening program was initiated in Grade 5 through 8. Recent legislation has mandated a more comprehensive program involving the high school student — is now being developed with the Physical Education Department.

A recent audit of the immunization records and practices concerning children entering Kindergarten or other grades in New Bedford for the first time, was conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health. The review resulted in a judgement of compliance with Massachusetts laws governing immunization.

C. CHAPTER 766

The administrative management of Chapter 766 during the past school year included the preparation of the Annual Special Education Plan and its subsequent approval by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

At the close of the school year, a summative data revealed that 2,590 special needs students were served with one of the designated prototypes by 129 certified special education teachers and additional personnel in the areas of support services.

Transportation was provided for 787 special needs children as recommended in their Individual Educational Plans.

In preparation for the delivery of special education and/or special services, parents and Evaluation TEAM members completed 836 Full TEAM Evaluations, 788 Intermediate TEAM Evaluations, and 1,233 Annual Reviews.

D. SPECIAL PROJECTS

1. Kurzweil Reading Machine

Following the approval of a special grant, New Bedford was privileged to receive a Kurzweil Reading Machine, an electronic product which translates the written or printed work into sounds for use by the visually impaired or learning disabled student population.

Located at New Bedford High School during the school year, the Kurzweil product was placed at the New Bedford Free Public

Library during the summer to provide its use to both the adult and student population.

2. Incentive Grant

For the second year, the New Bedford Public Schools received approval of an Incentive Grant which provides funds from the Bureau of Institutional Schools to cover the tuition costs for five New Bedford students, who are residents in a state school and attend a special needs program.

3. Staff and Parent Workshops

The expansion of the citywide Testing Programs to include spring assessment of all students in Grades one through twelve was accompanied by pre-test workshops, as well as post-test sessions for administrative staff and teaching personnel.

As a supplement to the varied training workshops, focusing on the many faceted area of Special Education, provided during the three formal In-Service days in October, January and March, a special parent training was held concerning the Annual Special Education Plan.

4. New Directions

The critical need for developing the most efficient and cost-effective special education system necessitated the exploration of new directions in the delivery of services.

A committee of principals, teachers, and special education personnel was assembled to explore alternatives.

Following the completion of a formal evaluation of the category of Social Development Classes, the redesignation of classes was approved and the concept of the Special Education Resource Class was developed.

The gradual reassignment of special needs students to their neighborhood school whenever and wherever possible was begun, following the completion of a study exploring the trends of schools of origin for all special needs children assigned to special education classes throughout the city.

Fully cognizant that the concept needs greater development, adequate preparation of staff, availability of space and assignment of specialized staff in each school to properly implement every Individual Educational Plan, the new directions in Special Services must continue toward the prompt, realistic delivery of services within a flexible framework in the neighborhood school.

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

PERSONNEL SERVICES

During the past year, the administration, along with the Department of Labor Relations, have worked many tedious hours in the collective bargaining process. At this point, we now have three contracts signed, with two more in the process of being completed and signed.

The chief executive requested that a substantial cut be taken from the original school budget, thereby causing a shifting around of positions, dropping personnel from our school system, who were not on tenure. With the event of spiralling inflation, high cost of living and possibility of Proposition 2½ coming into being, the New Bedford School System will certainly be strapped and may have to drop a large portion of personnel.

CERTIFICATION

With the exception of two or three teachers, who are now on waivers, the New Bedford School System has everyone certified in either one or more than then one area. With the help of the Bureau of Certification in Boston, many teachers have been certified more rapidly than the usual process used in years past. Teachers who are certifiable in the area in which an open position is pending, are able to obtain certification the same day if they go to the Bureau of Certification and present their credentials and a letter from the superintendent.

It is a policy of the New Bedford School System that a teacher not be hired unless they are certified in the area they will be teaching. When a school system is in dire need of filling a position and the person to be hired is not certified, with the help of the Bureau of Certification, a waiver may be granted for one or two years.

Courses will again be offered by the Department of Adult Education so that many teachers and administrators can obtain other certification they may need.

The Bureau of Teacher Certification will be only too glad to assist and advise any non-certified teacher in obtaining certification.

At the request of the Personnel Department, the Bureau of Certification will give an in-service course on certifications in March to all interested personnel.

There is an every increasing demand for people who specialize in special needs areas. The Personnel Department has informed interested non-certified teachers who want to be special needs teachers to enroll in a masters program, designed for certification in special needs.

RECRUITMENT OF SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS AND SUBSTITUTE TEACHER AIDES

This year a new program has been initiated so that better substitutes can be obtained. Every person who applies for substitute teaching must have two years of college and every substitute teacher aide must have a high school diploma or equivalent. Every substitute must be willing to be trained at no cost to the School Department for a period of two weeks at schools throughout the city. At the end of two weeks, the principal is to evaluate the substitute and if the substitute does not do a good job, the substitute will not be used. This method has proven very successful, because principals have called the Personnel Office and seem to be pleased with the substitutes they are receiving.

Elementary and secondary booklets are given to all substitutes so they can be well informed of school policy, location of schools and duties that they must perform. It also contains directions and lessons plans on how to carry on in the absence of assigned teachers.

Again this year, a seminar was held at County Street School for all substitute teachers and substitute teacher aides, to inform them of the different procedures that must be followed, how they as substitutes have no contractual rights, that they can be moved from school to school without any prior notice.

CIVIL SERVICE

The Personnel Department has been working diligently to arrange and straighten out the different inadequacies in files and records of personnel and civil service. We are working toward one hundred percent compliance with civil service requirements and regulations, making sure that everyone is placed in the right category and that everyone is interviewed when requisitions are requested from Civil Service and personnel are sent to us for selection process.

POLICY

This office interviews hundreds of highly qualified people during the course of a year. We have interviewed everyone who has applied for a position as a teacher, teacher aide, substitute teacher, substitute teacher aide, custodian, maintenance and numerous other jobs in the school system. The Personnel Office is available to any employee who has a problem, needs information, or is seeking advice in certain areas. We will continue this policy from 8:00 to 4:00 p.m. daily for anyone who has need of the Personnel Office.

RECORD PROCESSING

Unusual care is taken by this office to maintain accurate and comprehensive personnel records. The volume of past, present and prospective employees generates a commensurate number of records that must be stored, maintained and retrieved on a continuing basis. The personnel data on all past, present and prospective employees presently includes facts as name, address, phone number, sex, marital status, tenure status, evaluation reports, degrees, courses taken, salary step, longevity status, certification areas and such other information as may be pertinent to the administration of the school system.

To facilitate rapid access to information, listing of current employee summaries are cross-filed in a variety of ways. A color-coded alphabetic listing of active employees is maintained on a visible name file. The individual color code indicated whether the employee is a teacher, administrator, aide or civil service employee. School and program are also indicated.

Personnel compilations by school and program, as previously noted have been updated in the annually printed Table of Organization, which names and categorizes all school department personnel.

A confidential folder is maintained for each active employee of the New Bedford School System. These folders contain such information as is summarized in the Acme Visible card trays as well as a copy of the certification, copy of the college transcripts, a completed application, a copy of all evaluation forms, a copy of all salary notices and other essential, materials.

By way of summary, these filing systems have been completely renovated each year. New files, more easily accessible have replaced the old ones. The revitalized system is good and facilitates the instant location of information.

The process of renewal and improvement is an on-going one. The dedication of an excellent clerical staff allows for continued progress in this area.

CHAPTER 622 - TITLE IX - SECTION 504

The above enactments deal with discrimination because of race, creed, national origin, sex and physical handicaps. The most important duty as coordinator in these areas is to insure that everyone in the school system becomes knowledgeable of their provisions. Mr. Raymond Rose, Southeast Regional Director and his assistant Jackie Easterly, both visited New Bedford and gave an in-service course to enlighten, assist and direct us on how to best accomplish the mandate and comply with the above regulations.

An Affirmative Action Program has been completed and we are not waiting for approval.

In compliance with Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504, the following steps have been taken:

1. Pamphlets were distributed to all school personnel explaining the provisions of these laws in detail.
2. Questionnaires were distributed to all teachers, administrators, directors and guidance personnel. These were answered and returned and are now on file in the Personnel Office.
3. Booklets were distributed to administrators, directors, coordinators, and guidance personnel, explaining regulations and procedures in detail.
4. Video tape films were made to be shown throughout the school system.
5. Letters written in English, Spanish and Portuguese were sent out to teachers, parents and students in our school district explaining Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504.
6. Sent letters to local news media in order that they might disseminate the information to make all aware of the existence of these laws and that all school areas must be in compliance.
7. Sent grievance report forms to each school, along with letter outlining the grievance procedure.

CIVIL DEFENSE

For the past year, this office has worked continuously with the Office of Civil Defense, in obtaining the most pertinent information and checking out the emergency supplies in all the designated schools. An in-service course was given to all interested administrators. This course proved to be very successful and many administrators enjoyed the presentation.

The Assistant Superintendent for Personnel was a participant in an Emergency Operation Simulation Seminar at which it was demonstrated how the Civil Defense personnel operates under hazardous conditions.

A plan of evacuation in case of an emergency has been developed whereby every school would have a bus and communication system assigned to them, so that the Superintendent of Schools would be in contact with the whole system at any time during the emergency. Maybe in the future a simulation program might be tried out in our school system to see how effective it might be.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

Fifteen educational objectives, established by the High School Administration, were expanded into P.E.R.T.'s and completed:

1. to update the Student Handbook for the 1980-82 school years.
2. to update program of studies for the 1981-83 school years.
3. to implement Project Automated Accounting into the Business Education Department.
4. to implement a Title I program in English.
5. to revise the English Department's curriculum and objectives in order to better address the demands of the upcoming State-mandated Basic Skills requirements, particularly in the area of reading.
6. to participate in the Department of Energy funded Faculty Development Program — Special topics in Energy and develop curriculum related to energy, its forms and conservation to be implemented into our existing Science curriculum.
7. to design and implement an effective communication system for NBHS and to develop a series of meaningful television information resource tapes on various topics for use by teachers and students.
8. to complete the implementation of curriculum in each language as it has been developed, reorganized and revised during the past two years — according to:
 - a. Grammatical Concepts
 - b. Supplementary Readers
 - c. Cultural Projects
 - d. Use of AV material
9. to redesign the total Social Studies Curriculum content and levels of expectation for the Grade 9 Courses.
10. to evaluate and revise the Mathematics curriculum and objectives in order to better address the demands of the upcoming State-mandated Basic Skills requirements particularly in the area of basic math skills.
11. to have every tool cabinet or tool board in each Industrial Arts Laboratory completely and neatly organized:
 - a. A tool holder for each hand tool.
 - b. Each tool holder to hold that tool and no other.

- c. Label each tool holder with the name of the that tool and the quantities of that tool in that rack.
 - d. When possible or practical, have silhouette of the tool with that tool.
 - e. Tool holders without tools have a tendency to encourage other "missing" tools; therefore, remove unused holders.
 - f. Color code each hand tool with the color designated for that particular shop.
12. To increase supervision of classroom instruction in all bilingual areas of the school.
 13. To implement and coordinate the new student identification card program with the existing student activity card program for the entire student body at New Bedford High School.
 14. To increase supervision of classroom instruction focusing in on meaningful homework and quality testing.
 15. To update the NBHS School Profile.

In April, 1980, the School Committee approved one full-time clerk typist for the Administrative Assistant and the 8 Department Heads in order to relieve them of necessary routine clerical work.

Three new scholarships were made available to deserving students of this year's graduating class. The scholarships include the Wayne Souza Memorial Scholarship, the Jeremiah Donovan Memorial Scholarship, and the Junior R.O.T.C. Scholarship (sponsored by area Veterans' Organizations).

Student recognition of vocational education as a prime factor in determining employability has created a demand upon the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School to serve more students than there are openings available. In the 1979-80 school year, approximately one hundred forty junior high school pupils were not admitted to the regional school because of space limitations. In September 1980, Project Skills, under the combined sponsorship of New Bedford High School and the Regional Vocational Technical High School, will offer approximately 60 students a cooperative program of academic studies in the morning at New Bedford High School and vocational skill training at the Regional Vocational Technical High School in the afternoon. Students enrolled in "Project Skills" could be accommodated in the regular day program, as vacancies occur, on a performance rated basis.

From April 9, 1980 to April 12, 1980, the New Bedford High School Drama Club presented five performances of the Broadway musical "The Wiz." This was the first non-professional performance of "The Wiz"

by amateur actors and actresses in the entire country. Two hundred forty-four students were members of the cast and orchestra. The show played to audiences totalling approximately 6,000 people and received a highly favorable newspaper review. Resolutions and proclamations were also presented to the Drama Club by the Massachusetts State Legislature, New Bedford City Council, and the Mayor of the City of New Bedford.

During the 1979-80 school year, the Upward Bound and S.M.U. Tutoring Program was in full operation at New Bedford High School. The total tutoring program's effectiveness was greatly increased by the appointment of two full-time coordinators in Mathematics and English respectively and more full-time tutors. During their study periods, three hundred fourteen students requested to be tutored in Mathematics, English, and Accounting. College counseling was also available to Upward Bound Students and any other student who requested it. This is an excellent example of the benefits that can be derived from college community cooperation.

In the spring of 1980, the student leaders of New Bedford High School and the High School Administration began to implement and make future plans for increased student involvement and participation to develop greater pride in the school and further decrease litter, vandalism, and thefts. The student leaders have adopted a "central theme" or slogan, "New Bedford High School, A place to be proud of — Keep it Clean!" In September 1980, the program will be continued and expanded under the direction of the Student Representative to the School Committee, Student Advisory Committee, and the President of the Student Council.

For the 1979-80 school year, the School Committee authorized a new student identification card program at New Bedford High School. All students at New Bedford High School are now required to carry student identification cards on their person at all times while on campus or buses and in the buildings of New Bedford High School.

The New Bedford High School Debating Team reappeared on the campus of New Bedford High School after an absence of several years. Although the 1979-80 school year was its first year of active participation in the Massachusetts Forensic League and the South Shore Debate League, the team won Second Place Novice 4-Man Team and First Place Novice Speaker in the State Championship Tourney, and Third Place 4-Man Team, Third Place Affirmative Team and Third Place Negative Team in the South Shore League Tourney.

On March 14th and 15th, New Bedford High School hosted the Career Exploration Days Exhibition and acted in concert with the

Greater New Bedford Chamber of Commerce and the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security as its co-sponsors.

On Friday, March 14, 1980, three thousand students reviewed the exhibits of thirty-two Greater New Bedford Companies. Approximately one half of these students were from New Bedford High School and the remainder were bused in from the following area high schools: Bishop Stang, Holy Family, Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School, Fairhaven, Old Rochester Regional, Old Colony Regional and Apponequet Regional.

On Saturday, the Exhibit was open to the general public from 10:00 A.M. until 2:00 P.M. Unfortunately, the weather was inclement and the number of people who availed themselves of the opportunity to view the exhibits and discuss with the representatives of the firms the variety of the jobs available now and in the future to the New Bedford work force was less than anticipated.

Following the completion of the Exhibition, a committee composed of representatives of each of the visiting schools, of the Chamber of Commerce and the Division of Employment Security met, evaluated the endeavor, and made recommendations for another Exploration Day for the following year.

BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

The school year 1979-80 was one of the most successful in the Bilingual Department's four year history at New Bedford High School. By mid-May, one hundred eighty-eight students had been enrolled. Twelve of these students graduated directly from the High School Bilingual Program. Ten of these twelve students have been accepted by colleges: three to Southeastern Massachusetts University; three to the University of Massachusetts and four to Bristol Community College. Four of the graduates plan to major in engineering, one in math, one in physics, one in medical technology, one in nursing, one in computer science, and one in business administration. Of the remaining two, one has volunteered for the marines.

Fourteen students transferred to other countries or cities; there were nineteen dropouts for various reasons, and thirty-two were mainstreamed.

In addition to the usual curriculum development, occupational education monies were made available to produce bilingual curriculum in electricity, woods, and mechanical drawing.

Other funds under Occupational Education were received for linguistic minority students to provide part-time jobs as a means of helping their families to keep them in school.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Department goal this year was to implement the Computer Accounting Program. This is a grant funded under the Vocational Education act of 1976, Public Law 94-482. This program made possible the acquisition of an IBM SYSTEM 34 and the appointment of a full-time teacher/coordinator to implement it. The teacher/coordinator trained on the use of the equipment, and then provided similar training for our teachers of Accounting. ALL students in all classes of Accounting were given some hands-on experience familiarizing them with a computer keyboard and acquiring basic techniques on how to use this. Accounting problems related to the textbook are being developed and put into the computer for future use.

A great deal of time was spent evaluating this program and writing a new proposal for a second year of funding. We hope to further train teachers in this area and to adapt our material in Accounting to the computer.

In addition to the Computer Accounting Program, we were most fortunate to receive two grants for the expansion of our Word Processing and Keyboard Operations courses. These monies make possible the further updating of equipment in each respective area. The Word Processing grant gives us an opportunity to add new features to our IBM OFFICE SYSTEM 6 which was acquired through a grant last year. We have now also purchased an IBM MAG/CARD II which completes our Word Processing set-up. This gives us four separate pieces of word processing equipment and makes possible additional training and output for our OFFICE SYSTEM 6. In the area of Keyboard Operations, we completed the lease/rental payments for our self-contained desk-top Computer Accounting equipment and had additional funds with which to purchase more electronic equipment, one of which is an electronic cash register. We were also fortunate to have some funds provided for in the local budget which made possible the acquisition of additional sophisticated equipment. We now have such machines as those that are the very latest being used by local businesses, small and large.

The Business Education Department at New Bedford High School is one of the best equipped Business Departments in the State. We are most grateful to local support and federal grants which have made all of this possible. The expertise, support, and encouragement given to the Department by the Director of Occupational Education is certainly one of the reasons we received these most recent grants. Students at New Bedford High School benefit most from these programs when they have the initiative and interest to take advantage of our offerings.

The Release Day Programs this year provided workshops in Computer Accounting for all teachers of Accounting. In addition, we had very informative workshops given to us by the FEDERAL RESERVE BANK of Boston, THE OFFICE SUPPLY COMPANY, and SMITH OFFICE EQUIPMENT of New Bedford, as well as a field trip to the BOSTON STOCK EXCHANGE. All were most successful and helpful in keeping teachers informed of the latest developments in the world of business.

The Business Club participated in their usual variety of competitions in Business Education. They attended the Fall Leadership Conference sponsored by the Massachusetts Office Education Association, planned for and were hosts to the Regional Competition held at New Bedford High School, participated in the Statewide MOEA Spring Conference and Competition held at Danvers, MA, and participated in the Rhode Island Business Skills Meet sponsored by Johnson-Wales College in Providence, R.I. All of the conferences and competitions require the students to be tested in academic areas which they are currently studying in their high school program. Although a well-planned social is a part of each trip, these benefits are only enjoyed after some very hard work. I commend the students who volunteer to participate and represent our Department as well. In the State-wide competition, we had a student placed sixth. The group also brought home an honorable mention for a bulletin board display they had prepared.

The annual Typing Contest was held again this year. The sponsor is the local Kinyon-Campbell Business School. Over 280 of our typing students took part, and we did have one of the top ten winners along with numerous honorable mentions. We are very grateful to be invited to participate in this competition. It gives us an excellent opportunity to promote excellence in typing.

The Distributive Education Program was included as a part of the Business Department for the first time this school year. I am pleased to welcome them, and feel we can both profit by working more closely together. The annual breakfast for local businessmen who have hired and supervised our DE students was held in May. I was pleased to meet some of the local businessmen who attended and hope we might encourage more to join us in the future. Due to the economy, the placement of our students in actual work experience positions was particularly difficult this school year. We are pleased for the large number who did maintain employment throughout the course.

During the 1979-80 school year a number of Business teachers along with the Department Chairman, attended numerous conferences, school visitations, and workshops. It is our experience when meeting with

various outside groups to be made very much aware of the fact that we are right on target in meeting our own goals.

The Business Education Faculty is still an unusually dedicated group of professional business teachers, and we continue to strive for excellence in the field of Business Education. I am very proud of their day-to-day performance and feel privileged to supervise their varied activities.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The school year 1979-80 witnessed a considerable amount of activity, progress, and success in the various programs and projects sponsored by the English Department. Of priority concern was a re-examination of department goals and objectives in the light of upcoming state-mandated Basic Skills Improvement examinations. Already established basic skills objectives were found to match and even exceed the expectations of the State Department of Education . . . although work will need to be done (and is being planned) to address ourselves to more concrete objectives in the areas of speaking and listening. Teachers have been introduced to the concept of the "holistic" method of scoring compositions, and as in the past, departmental midyear and final examinations were administered to all students in the areas of grammar, composition, and literature in order to ensure uniform and sequential exposure to basic language arts skills.

In 1979-80, Title I teachers, previously designated as teachers of reading only, took on responsibility as full-fledged English teachers. At N.B.H.S., ten classes of eligible students were established in order to serve the reading-handicapped in Grade Nine, and there are plans for expansion of the program in 1980-81, so as to serve students in Grade Ten as well. Both the Department Head and the English staff consider this program a genuine asset to the department, as it not only provides for smaller classes and thus more individualized attention, but allows for an opportunity to concentrate more intensely upon the basic language arts needs of those students who are most deserving of such assistance.

Other activities worthy of note were:

1. the revival of the New Bedford High School Debate Team, its successful competition with other schools, and its hosting of its own local tournament.
2. the establishment of an outreach program with the New Bedford Whaling Museum and the working of both staffs for establishing special education programs for students in the secondary schools.
3. the acquisition of Title IVB funds for the purchase of print and non-print materials for the English Student Resource Center.

4. the concerted participation of staff members in aiding and encouraging students to select English courses consistent with future plans and abilities.
5. the publication and enlarged circulation of the *Crimson Courier* and the *Alpha* literary magazine.
6. the sponsoring of the Voice of Democracy Contest, with our school winner attaining the first prize in both the city and regional contests.
7. the department's being awarded a commendation by the National Council of Teachers of English for excellence in its program of writing instruction.
8. the sponsoring of a career program presented by the Burdett School of Boston in which all senior girls were informed of proper approaches to entering the worlds of business and further education.
9. the production for classroom use of an instructional video-tape dealing with the subject of poetry appreciation.
10. two very successful productions of the New Bedford High School Drama Club: "Harvey" and "The Wiz".
11. the Unified Arts Program's presentation of "Oedipus the King" and "Man of LaMancha".
12. the implementation of a mini-course in SAT preparation, with plans for making such a unit an integral part of every college-preparatory English course.
13. the revision of the New Bedford High School Program of Studies Booklet's English offerings to be used beginning in 1981, including the addition of exciting and challenging new courses.
14. the sponsoring of the Department's annual Student Book Fair at which students are given the opportunity to purchase paperback books at reduced prices.

The overall goal of the English Department remains essentially unchanged: that is, to promote, through the study of language, improved communication and self-expression for students of all abilities and goals and to provide related esthetic and cultural appreciations in order to enhance the quality of life of our young people. It is through constant updating and re-examination of its methods, materials, and objectives that the Department seeks to approach more closely the achievement of that goal while meeting the needs of all.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

The 1979-80 School year in the Foreign Language Department has been one of implementations of the programs revised and developed during the 1978-79 school year.

The coordinated and updated curriculum concepts for grades 7-12 proved to be not only very successful, but also very beneficial both for students and teachers. Also used for the first time was the new list of Audio-Visual materials — with each item available to the members of the Foreign Language Department listed according to the specific course for which it is to be used. The spring semester saw the implementation of the new and revised listing of projects for first and second year in each particular language — grades 7-12.

At New Bedford High School, the French Department sponsored its first exchange program with Quebec City in Canada. In February, a group of our advanced French students spent a week in Quebec with families of Quebec school students. Then in March, the reverse occurred when the Quebec students visited the New Bedford area. All involved felt that this exchange program provided both students and teachers with a most worthwhile and certainly invaluable experience.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

Industrial Arts is intended as a broad introduction to many areas of the World of Work. It assists the students in more intelligently selecting a specialized field of learning. The goal of Industrial Arts is to be a broad base upon which the student may sharpen his desires, refine his aspirations, and be in a better position to choose a specialized field of work after high school. The aim or goal of Industrial Arts is to introduce as many students as possible to industrial work. The aim is not to teach an industrial skill or trade; it is instead, intended as an introduction, so that the student may more intelligently choose an area of specialization. This approach is taken so that a student will not commit himself at an early age, to a specialization which on the surface appears attractive, but upon further study, is found to be inconsistent with that persons's desires or interests.

Industrial Arts continues to be one of the most practical areas of instruction for the students, since for many, it is the first opportunity for the students to see the real practical application of what they have been taught in the traditional classroom. The students learn that they have to sharpen their reading comprehension in order to be able to read automotive instructor manuals and service increasingly complex automobiles. They learn, that they have to sharpen their mathematical and computational skills in order to construct or manufacture articles of

wood or metal that they will work properly or fit with other manufactured articles. They learn that the chemical and scientific information learned in the Science laboratory has a real and practical application in the world and environment around us.

Accomplishments:

1. All curriculum offerings in the department are continually being refined and made more pertinent to the needs of the students.
2. The bi-lingual students in the high school will be better served in the future by the development and field testing of specially developed Portuguese booklets. Booklets in electricity, wood-working, and drafting have been developed. More booklets are planned to be developed in the summer months in Graphic Arts and Metalworking. This was able to be accomplished by a federally funded program.
3. A safety committee was formed which was able to identify deficiencies in various areas of the department. These deficiencies have been corrected to bring all areas up to O.S.H.A. standards.
4. Packets have been developed to allow drafting students to progress at their own rate, thereby preventing any student from being held back from learning and allowing all students to work to their own potential.
5. The three In-service days were developed in three different modes. The first was a school visitation to Perkins School for the Blind in Watertown. The second was an industrial tour of Brodeur Machine for the Junior High School teachers and two cabinet manufacturing plants for the High School teachers. The third was a talk by the Massachusetts Industrial Labor relations district representative.
6. The Industrial Arts department continues to work in a cooperative and friendly way with other departments of the school, specifically with the English Department in their efforts with the "Crimson Courier", the "Alpha", and the Drama Club presentations; with the Guidance department in their "Career Exposition"; with the Music department in their productions.
7. Participation in the State Project Fair was again rewarding for New Bedford Students. The participants received many prizes and certificates of Merit, especially in the areas of Graphic Arts and Architectural Drawing, where two first place awards and a second place award were received.

INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER

This report is concerned with the performances and services offered to students and faculty by the Instructional Media Center (IMC-NBHS) at the New Bedford High School. The intent is to communicate results, as brief as possible, by presenting the highlights of this school year 1979-80.

Goals and objectives for the 1980-81 school year are included to point out future plans. Philosophy, detailed usage data, objectives and goals for each IMC area are all available upon request.

Television:

WIMC-TV, New Bedford High School's closed circuit television station is a unique and integral part of the high school curriculum. Television programs are created and directed in our studio and transmitted throughout the school by five different channels.

Massachusetts Educational Television programs are recorded and made available to the classroom teacher. In addition, a number of recorded video tape programs are available in our video tape collection. This year, the collection has increased from 110 to 231 video tape programs.

This year two television courses were offered to students as part of the high school curriculum. Television I (Basic) is designed to introduce students to basic skills used in video production. Television II (Production) is an advanced course which expands upon those skills learned in Television I in the creation, direction, and production of an original television production. Student television aides are trained to assist with high school curriculum productions and assemblies.

The television studio transmits the school notices on a daily basis. This is accomplished by a recently acquired character generator. Television receivers are located in several areas throughout the school for viewing by students and faculty. Over 2,000 messages have been transmitted since the service was started in January 1980.

Student Resource Centers:

The Instructional Media Center's Six Student Resource Centers are subject-oriented and contain media materials, both print and non-print, which pertain to their specific fields of interest. All areas are equipped with supportive media equipment. Television capability is available in all areas.

Student Resource Centers offer both independent and individualized study opportunities to students. The areas are utilized daily by both students and teachers. This past School year approximately 75,000 student class periods were utilized in Student Resource Centers.

The following Student Resource Center highlights deserve attention here:

- A MOIS Computer was installed in the Reading and Reference SRC in January 1980 to provide students with career awareness information. Since its installation approximately 106 students have used the service.

- In several resource centers, research paper information and reference inquiries by students increased greatly.

- Group class visits to resource centers and make-up test services have increased this year.

- More students who visit certain centers are seeking and receiving additional help with subjects. This assistance is provided by the media staff and the student's use of both print and non-print programs and materials.

- College bound students are seeking more information about term papers and research skills. Student Resource Centers provide this service.

- More non-college students have received help with library skills for their objectives.

- Despite a decrease in budget, this year, materials in drugs, alcohol, energy, and medicine were among those increased in several Student Resource Centers.

Equipment Distribution:

The Equipment Distribution area of the Instructional Media Center makes available to the New Bedford High School faculty, a variety of audio-visual equipment for classroom use. Other services include in-service training for faculty in the operation of audio-visual equipment and the necessary repair and maintenance of such equipment.

Student media aides are trained to assist with the delivery of equipment to classrooms.

The following table reflects the usage data for audio-visual equipment loaned to teachers on a day to day basis this year. Other equipment (usage not totaled) is used on a permanent basis by a teacher in the classroom. A CETA employee has assisted with audio-visual services since January 1980.

**1979-1980
EQUIPMENT USAGE REPORT**

16mm Projector	600	FSP	924
Cassette	984	Phonograph	276
Opaque	60	Reel to Reel	55
Slide Projector	96	Overhead	144
Ringmaster	96	Portable Screen	18
8mm Projector	14	Micro Scan	8
Headsets	20		

Materials Production:

The Materials Production are of the IMC provides the equipment, space, materials, and service to produce visual curriculum materials for teachers.

Services include lettering, display and duplication, mounting, preserving, coloring, and illustrating. In-service training is provided to the faculty on how to produce materials.

This year a CETA employee was hired to operate this area. Over 40 teachers and staff members have utilized the area since January.

CETA Staff:

The assistance of four people sponsored by the CETA Program has been of tremendous assistance to the Instructional Media Center in providing services to faculty and staff and students.

The CETA staff has been involved in numerous aspects of the IMC Program. They have assisted in the processing of print and non-print materials, television productions, visual materials production, clerical assistance, and the circulation of rental films.

Free and Rental Films:

The Instructional Media Center has assisted teachers with the selection, ordering, showing and returning of free and rental films. This year the rental budget was approximately \$2000.00. Free films have been encouraged to the faculty and ordered to keep funds for rental films at a minimum.

Goals For 1980-81:

1. Further develop the utilization of television as an educational and public relations tool for the school system.
2. Provide inexpensive media materials for teachers and students by developing more local productions and utilizing more free and inexpensive resources.

3. To emphasize helping students to develop study skills by selecting materials both print and non-print to serve a wide range of levels so that all students can improve their basic skills.
4. To continue to expand on encouraging reading for pleasure as well as for school assignments.
5. To work with the faculty on new ideas to assist students needing help with basic skills.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

In preparation for the implementation of the Basic Skills Improvement Policy, members of the department reviewed courses offered and prepared a new course for Grade 9 to better meet the needs of students who have experienced some difficulty in arithmetic. It will be geared toward a review of computational skills and consideration of everyday consumer topics, filling the gap between Basic Math and Business Math. The outline has been submitted for approval to take effect in 1981.

A review class for the Mathematics section of the College Board Examination was made available to students from December to June. The response from students was not as great as had been hoped for after all the publicity regarding the decline of the SAT scores. Could it be that students accepted that as a rationale for not making the extra efforts toward improvement? We hope those who did were helped by participation.

In-service programs were varied. An opportunity was provided for department members to visit some of the industrial plants and a banking facility in the city. Another program was presented by Dr. Robert Willcutt of Boston University. He is involved with studies dealing with the right and left hemisphere of the brain. Researchers feel that the right brain is the 'spatial' side. His participation workshop focused on development of spatial thinking using materials and techniques which the teachers can adapt for their classes. Activities concentrated on developing ability to recognize 'flips' and for rotations of geometric figures, and included development of tessellations. Teachers were most enthusiastic about this program.

The computer course in BASIC continued this year, and several of these students have requested FORTRAN for next year. While these courses focus on the programming language, they serve as a good introduction to computer work. In connection with the expected growth of the high technology industry, — we should consider the addition of a semester course that would give an introduction to what computers are and what they do. Perhaps this can be done if we have some stability in the personnel. One difficulty is acquiring and retaining faculty capable of teaching a wide range of mathematics courses and computer courses.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

This year the members of the Science Department focused their attention on the Energy Crisis and Career Awareness. Staff members as well as the Department Chairmen attended workshops, participated in conferences, and enrolled in courses to reinforce their teaching skills. Teaching packets dealing with alternative energy sources were developed and implemented into existing curricula. The month of March was designated by the Science department as "Energy Month", and a lecture series, sponsored by the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company, was presented to the science students at the three junior high schools and the high school. The N.B.G. & E. Co. further assisted the department by conducting two in-service programs and a tour of the Seabrook Nuclear Power Plant in New Hampshire. Teachers were able to utilize the many teaching aides they received at the workshops.

During the school year, Science students listened to various guest speakers, who discussed career opportunities in the areas of electronics, health services, and computer technology. A Career Awareness Day was held at New Bedford High School and many local industries were represented. Students received pertinent information about selecting a Science oriented career and the qualifications necessary to pursue that career.

Other student activities included a "Whale Watch", a tree planting ceremony for Arbor Day, visits to the Boston Science Museum, and a tour of the New Bedford Fishing Piers.

Science teachers participated in three in-service programs which involved curriculum development, standardizing course content, and evaluation of course offerings. Other in-service activities included a visit to the New Bedford Glass Museum, workshops on alternative energy sources, and science career awareness.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

In an every continuing effort to improve the quality of instruction in the Social Studies, members of the department addressed themselves to the establishment of four educational objectives as primary goals for attainment during the 1979-80 school year.

1. To redesign and update the total curriculum content and levels of expectation for all the grade nine Social Studies courses, especially the courses entitled Urban Society and the Introduction to American Government.
2. To revise all of the Course descriptions for the Social Studies that will be included in the New Bedford High School Program of Studies Booklet to be used commencing in 1981.

3. To evaluate and develop a group of basic competencies in the social studies and those instructional activities associated with these goals in the most expedient manner.
4. To provide the staff with the opportunity to assist in the planning and the implementation of three In-Service Day Programs to be scheduled during the 1979-80 school year.

During the months of October, January, and March, all members of the Social Studies Department participated in three In-service day sessions. The October In-service program organized by the New England Anti Defamation Office of B'nai B'rith and Deputy Superintendent of Schools, Constantine T. Nanopoulos, featured an outstanding program on the Holocaust — Facing the 1980's. Topics included in this program were as follows: The Holocaust in Theological Perspective - Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish. Members of the staff were given the opportunity to analyze the rationale for teaching the Holocaust to secondary youth as well as to examine various samples of curriculum materials in the Holocaust being taught in other cities in Massachusetts.

The January 1980 In-service offerings provided members of the staff the opportunity to assess the resource services provided to the New Bedford community by the personnel and facilities of the Whaling Museum, the New Bedford Historical Commission, and the Bristol County Department of Probation and Family Services. The interaction between the members of these service organizations with the teaching corps have proven to be most beneficial especially in the area of curriculum enrichment in a variety of Social Studies classes.

The highlight of the In-service program for the year occurred in March when over fifty members of the city-wide Social Studies staff journeyed to the John F. Kennedy Memorial Library in Boston. Members of the library staff organized and presented an outstanding instructional program. The itinerary for the day consisted of films on the life and time of J.F.K. coupled with a tour of the exhibit and panoramic time line area. The construction of the time line depicts graphically the major events of World and American History during the nineteenth and twentieth century which create a vivid image of history "come alive". Also included in the tour of the library were several slide presentations and demonstration lessons on events in the twentieth century American History prepared by the library staff to show teachers the special techniques of utilizing primary source and archive material in the secondary social studies classroom. Truly, the future potential of this library as a resource center for education in American History is limitless.

Throughout this school year, members of the department have worked arduously in the improvement of basic skills instruction and

competency in all levels of instruction of Social Studies, especially in American History. Teachers have made a definite and concerted effort to include in their instruction specific lessons dealing with how to study social studies material effectively, as well as how to prepare students to take unit tests, mid year and final examinations as a department, we recognize that there is a very pronounced need for constant emphasis in this aspect of class instruction.

A chronicle of the most meaningful activities and projects carried on under the auspices of the department are listed as follows:

1. the participation of junior and senior students in the Boston Globe Essay Contest, entitled, "What does the example of John F. Kennedy's life mean to today's youth?"
2. the sponsoring of the Century 3 Leadership Scholarship Program in conjunction with the National Association of Secondary School Principals; this program for all seniors consisted of a competitive current events examination, the preparation of an essay on contemporary American Society and an assessment of those leadership skills which must be possessed by today's youth.
3. the joint sponsorship with the Guidance Department of several career awareness seminars for seniors funded by the International Telephone and Telegraph Company.
4. the implementation of several units of study in both the American and World History courses on the methods of motivating the unmotivated learner.
5. the introduction of the skills of oral history instruction as one device in the preparation of term papers.
6. the very successful introduction of the Channel 6 W.T.E.V. News Game Current Events Program as a weekly event in a majority of all Social Studies classes at New Bedford High School.
7. the complete revision of all Social Studies course descriptions for the 1981 Program of Studies Booklet.
8. the sponsorship of a unique and informative program presented by the Samaritans, an international suicide prevention organization; this program funded by the Friends of the New Bedford Free Public Library, was offered to over three hundred members of the senior psychology classes.
9. the department participated in a cultural exchange program with Israeli High school students who presented a slide presentation and discussion of life styles of teens in Israel in comparison with those of American youth.

During the summer of 1979, the members of the department were indeed saddened by the tragic death of Elizabeth A. Macedo in July. Mrs. Macedo, who was employed as Social Studies Resource Center Media Assistant, had worked unselfishly in organizing the facilities of the resource center as well as serving as a consultant for both students and teachers. Her dedication to duty and willingness to assist us will be a source of continued inspiration to all of us.

ANNUAL REPORT**ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT**

New Bedford High School affords the students the opportunity to participate in nineteen athletic activities. The Athletic Department equips thirty three teams comprising, Varsity, Junior Varsity, and Freshman squads. Beginning and during the year, a total of 946 students participated in the program.

The following activities were sponsored:

Cross Country, Baseball, Basketball, Football, Soccer, Boys Swimming, Girls Swimming, Girls Basketball, Field Hockey, Volleyball, Boys Tennis, Girls Tennis, Softball, Hockey, Golf, Girls Track, Winter Track, Spring Track, Cheerleaders.

New Bedford High School is a member of the Southeastern Massachusetts High School Conference, comprised of 24 schools.

New Bedford High School had conference champions in Soccer, Basketball, Boys Tennis, Boys Spring Track and Cheerleading.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL EVENING EXTENSION ANNUAL ADULT SECONDARY SCHOOL REPORT

I. New Bedford Evening High School

The year 1979-80 was one of growth, progress and change. In this its seventeenth year, New Bedford Evening High School has enlarged itself, assessed and refined its methods and course offerings, and sought effective and practical ways of updating its curriculum. The administration has used the facilities of the building to the maximum, without marked budget increase.

In retrospect, the goals set for the Evening High School at the outset of the school year have been practically realized.

- A. "Improve Your Reading" is a program designed to improve the reading ability of adults at all levels; the non-reader as well as a person interested in improving his reading for college work. The reading program can also be useful for people preparing for the GED Test. It is now also being used by people having difficulty in their credit courses.
- B. The Special Needs Program has grown to an enrollment of 22, and has an instructional staff of three. This class continues to more effectively serve people who have special needs that must, yet cannot be met in the regular high school program.
- C. There is now closer affiliation between the Adult Diploma Program and the Evening High School. An Adult Diploma consultant is now on-site at the Evening High School, and a closer and more cooperative relationship exists.
- D. Many meetings were held to integrate and upgrade our ESL program this past trimester to make it effective and efficient. It will continue to be improved during 1980-81.
- E. In the final analysis, there is no doubt that we have an excellent high school extension program that's a credit to our City. Aware that there is always room for improvement, we shall continue to upgrade and enhance our classes. Positive, constructive changes can be affected.

At the close of the school year, we are busily engaged in completing trimester III, excitedly looking forward to a beautiful graduation. The class of 1980 is very spirited and we expect to graduate the largest class thus far, about 200 people.

- II. The Adult Diploma Program** is a joint venture between New Bedford Public Schools and New Bedford CETA Consortium. Adults earn credit for documented life experiences. Diploma candidates meet regularly with diploma consultants and receive instruction in ABE classes, the ALC and/or NBEHS. Diplomas are awarded during NBEHS graduation ceremonies.
- III. General Educational Development (GED) High School equivalency Program** Adults are able to earn a high school equivalency certificate by passing the five sections of the GED test. The Division of Adult Education provided GED preparation classes in 7 locations. 321 Adults received GED high school equivalency certificates between January and December, 1979.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION SCHOOL REPORT

1979-1980

Adult Learning Center (ALC)

The ALC provided a full-time educational setting for adults interested in learning English as a Second Language (ESL), preparing for naturalization and citizenship, Adult Basic Education (ABE), life coping skills, and preparation for the high school equivalency exam (GED) at the Casa da Saudade Library in the South End.

Instruction was offered on a drop-in basis. The ALC was open Monday through Thursday from 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. and on Friday, 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Adults attended at times convenient to their personal schedules.

Instruction was individualized and conducted in small groups. Students were grouped according to their interests and functioning levels. Instruction consisted of many approaches, models and media.

Development of aural and oral skills was stressed throughout all levels of ESL. Where possible, comparisons and contrasts were highlighted between an individual's native language and English. All instruction related to developing functional competencies.

Adult Basic Education (ABE)

Adult Basic Education is instruction in mathematics, life skills, writing and English as a Second Language from the 0 to 8th grade level. Citizenship instruction or preparation for the naturalization exam is also included under the heading of ABE. During the 1979-1980 school year, 97 people who received this instruction, became naturalized citizens. ABE classes were offered in 13 locations throughout the city. Classes were held mornings, afternoons and evenings, usually totaling 4 hours per week.

In addition to the Adult Learning Center, ESL, ABE, GED, and preparation for citizenship were also offered part-time at 13 locations throughout the city. Classes were held mornings, afternoons or evenings, and usually totaled 4 hours per week.

The Curriculum Developer worked closely with the ALC and ABE staff, and students to acquire and/or design materials suited to their needs and backgrounds.

Most adults completing ABE, advanced to GED classes, the Evening High School or the Adult Diploma Program.

ABE instructional programs served 2208 adults during this past school year, and were offered at: the Casa da Saudade Library, the

South End Onboard Center, Cameo Curtains, Hayden-McFadden School, Howland Green Library, the North End Onboard, Ottiwell School, Regina Pacis Center, West Central Onboard, YWCA and Fort Rodman. Classes were held at New Bedford Evening High School and the Casa Seville for adults with special needs.

Curriculum Component

Procedures for obtaining information and statistical data, as well as records-keeping systems were improved upon. This greatly facilitated filling out reports.

Instructional materials were developed, updated, revised and disseminated to all adult classes. Efforts continued to be made to unify the curriculum and objectives of all ABE, ALC and ESL classes.

The Curriculum Developer acted as a resource person, providing technical assistance to all adult education classes, including the following ones at New Bedford High School: ESL I, II, III, Improve Your Reading and Communications.

Formal and informal contact was maintained with members of the Adult Education Advisory Council. This contact plus cooperation with other departments within the School system, regional adult education programs, and local agencies, proved to be mutually beneficial, in terms of information, ideas, and materials.

Counselling Component

Two part-time counselors provided guidance, counselling and referral services to 354 adults this past school year. Students were assisted in filling out job applications; finding jobs, obtaining Food Stamps and unemployment benefits; applying for training programs, colleges and fuel assistance; just to name a few.

Each class was visited at least once a week, so that a rapport was established and students had a person to turn to for understanding and help.

Counselors also evaluated transcripts from other countries, so that appropriate credit could be awarded for prior education and training. They assisted in pre- and post-testing learners, and were invaluable as translators.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

CAREER AND OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The primary goals of the Career and Occupational Education Department during the 1979-1980 school year have been:

1. To infuse career education concepts within the academic and skills training areas in grades K—6.
2. To plan and implement skill training and life skills programs within the Industrial Arts, Home Economics, Art and Business Departments.
3. To plan alternative education programs at the secondary level for students who are not succeeding in the traditional classroom.
4. To provide translated material in Industrial Arts and Home Economics for bilingual students and career counseling and job placement for linguistic minority students.

In line with these department goals, projects were planned and initiated through funds received under grants from P.L. 95-207 (Career Education Incentive Act) and P.L. 94-482 (Vocational Education Act).

The projects which were continuing or instituted during the 79-80 school year are as follows:

Automated Accounting - funded for \$46,000. — A program offering skill training in computerized accounting procedures.

Bilingual Industrial Arts - funded for \$37,200. — A continuing program of translating selected Industrial Arts high school courses into Portuguese and utilizing the materials in the shop settings.

Career Awareness Infusion - funded for \$25,920. — A program of career awareness infusion in which a state validated project (Barnstable Instructional Career Education Program) is contracted to present teacher inservice sessions for career education infusion techniques, establishing central and satellite career resource centers, and translating selected career education materials into Spanish and Portuguese for use in the classroom.

Commercial Art - funded for \$19,400. — A pre-vocational project designed to develop a basic commercial art curriculum, to be then field tested at Roosevelt Junior High School, and to be modified for implementation within the Art Department of all three junior high schools.

MOIS - funded for \$15,562. — A continuing project which utilizes two Massachusetts Occupational Information System computer ter-

minals in the high school for day and evening school student self-assessment, plus retrieval of career, college, and post-secondary school information.

Child Care Education and Survival Skills for the Teenaged parent -funded for \$15,899. — A program for teen aged parents giving instruction in child development and child care techniques, as well as survival skills to apply to their home situation.

Able - funded for \$158,569. — A project planning to offer an alternative school for 60 junior high school students based upon a business enterprise concept where academic learning will have a more immediate application in the day to day operation of three business components.

Afternoon Skills Training - funded for \$55,112. — A cooperative program between New Bedford High School and Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School offering academic subjects at New Bedford High School and vocational skills training in the afternoon at GNBRVTHS for 60 students who were accepted to the vocational facility, but could not attend the day session because of space limitations.

Keyboard Expansion - funded for \$8,950. — A continuing project offering 140 high school students expanded instruction and skill training on modern keyboard equipment.

Occupational Skills Training—Word Processing - funded for \$8,600. — A work experience program for 80 high school students to receive skill training in the operation of word processing equipment, in particular, IBM Mag/tape, Mag/Card, and Memory typewriters and IBM Office System 6.

Understanding Lifestyles Education - funded for \$13,066. — A project to develop program resources, curriculum materials, and an understanding in the area of changing lifestyles and human needs, enabling Home Economics teachers to more effectively work with all students in Home Economics classes dealing with basic living skills.

Translating Home Economics into Portuguese - funded for \$8,350. — A project planning to translate selected junior high school Home Economics materials into Portuguese to better serve 155 Portuguese bilingual students.

Occupational Counseling and Career Development Program for the Linguistic Minority Student - funded for \$61,050. — This program is designed to serve 60 linguistic minority students in grades 9—12 with vocational counseling, career planning, and part-time job placement as a deterrent to their dropping out of school.

The total of funds granted for the projects listed above is \$473,678.00.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980 School year

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

The 1979-80 school year has addressed itself to gearing teachers to meet the changes brought on by the ever changing societal conditions. Through a federal grant, Home Economics teachers have participated in workshops dealing with various lifestyles. It is an opportunity for Home Economics teachers to become familiar with values and lifestyles which are different from their own. This knowledge will translate itself into a greater understanding of students by these teachers.

High School teachers visited each of the eighth grade Home Economics classes to explain the Home Economics courses offered at the High School. It was an opportunity for high school teachers to observe first hand the changes that Chapter 622 has made in the Home Economics program at the junior high level.

A pre-vocational unit has been added to the curriculum at Keith Junior High School as a result of a federal project. Areas included are creative stitchery, gardening and hospitality.

State priorities addressed during the 1979-80 school year included providing students with experiences to explore the multiple roles of adult males and females. This was accomplished through exploratory Home Economics programs at the junior high level.

Another priority addressed during the 1979-80 school year to eliminate sex stereotyping and bias from Home Economics classroom, resources and recruiting measures. New materials are previewed as to their sex fairness. Classroom presentations are geared toward a non-stereotyped approach. A real effort is being made to recruit both males and females in Home Economics classes at the high school level.

During the year, all Home Economics courses at the high school level have been evaluated and revised to include essential competencies. This will be reflected in the Program of Studies course selection book available for the 1981 school year.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SERVICES

One definition of an Instructional Media Center states, “. . . a place where ideas, in their multimedia and diverse forms, are housed, used and distributed to classrooms and laboratories throughout the school.” We have nine of these centers that have proven to be more than mere storehouses of information, but are vital work centers for both students and teachers. These centers are located in the four new elementary schools, three junior highs, the high school, and the administration building. Each of these centers provide a wide variety of materials and equipment to help students expand their school learning and pursue personal interests. Henry David Thoreau once said that his greatest benefit from Harvard University had been learning to use the library. One of our goals is to offer the same benefit to the students of New Bedford.

This was a “DO IT” year for Instructional Media Services. Our Library/Media Technical Helpers project was submitted and accepted by CETA. Once trained, these helpers were able to perform the many time consuming, but necessary, tasks and free our staff for more professional services. Namely, we expanded and enlarged services to students and teachers. Here was a place where they could, either independently or cooperatively, engage in learning activities as widely varied as reading, discussions, listening, writing, viewing, videotaping and producing materials for classroom use.

At the elementary level, formal library skill classes were scheduled for approximately 3,000 students (K—6). Monthly meetings were productively used to solve minor problems, clarify procedures and exchange ideas. Most discussions centered upon formulating a library skills curriculum and a scope and sequence chart identifying skills to be taught at each grade level. This will unify the program throughout the department and will be ready in the fall. Although a variety of equipment is assigned to teachers and at work stations, an additional 1,400 pieces were circulated during the year. Other activities include videotaping, playbacks, slide/tape presentations, photography and meeting the needs of special school projects.

At the three junior high schools, all seventh graders were scheduled into the library/media center for orientation and skill classes. This was followed by independent study projects and skill related games to strengthen their learnings. A few selected eighth grade classes were also

assigned to the library for a total of 1,600 students. Other students made use of these resources when given special reports or research projects by teachers in cooperation with the librarian. Combined circulation figures rose to 16,800 volumes for the year. Request from teachers for materials and equipment were attended to as soon as possible, or referred to our repairman. A presentation was made to the junior high principals to show how a Library/Media program can serve as a viable component of the school program to the benefit of students and teachers.

The New Bedford High School IMC offered two television courses as part of the curriculum. Television I (Basic) introduced students to the basic skills used in video production. Television II (Production) gave these students the opportunity to use their skills for the creation, direction, and production of original programs. A series of public relation programs were produced and aired over Channel 13 every other week.

This series was called "School Interaction" and was created to explain and inform the community about school programs. Massachusetts Educational Television programs (Channel 2) were videotaped and played back to classrooms upon request along with requested playbacks of our collection containing 231 programs. A computerized titler was used to broadcast printed school messages daily via television to a variety of locations reducing classroom interruptions via intercom announcements. Approximately 2,500 messages were transmitted for student and teacher information.

There are six Student Resource Centers at the high school which are subject-oriented and contain print and non-print materials pertaining to their specific fields of interest. Each area is equipped with supportive media equipment and television capabilities. All freshmen were scheduled for orientation followed by research skill instruction, as needed, in the individual centers. Working closely with teachers, these areas offered both independent and individualized study opportunities to students, and were utilized daily. A MOIS computer was installed in one center to provide students with up-to-date career information. In the Math center, SMU students offered a tutoring service. Group class visits and make-up test services increased in all centers.

Although a variety of equipment is on loan to each house, the Equipment Distribution Area, manned by students, filled 3,295 additional teacher requests for equipment. This area also houses our repair and servicing center where problem equipment is evaluated, repaired and returned to service in record time.

CENTRAL IMC***Title IVB:***

All Language Arts materials and equipment under the 1979 project were marked and color coded for easy identification before delivery to schools. The new 1980 project concentrated on communication skills. Textbooks, equipment and materials will strengthen listening, speaking and writing skills at all levels.

In-Service:

Workshops planned by this department included programs on control readers and Language Masters, communication skills through "Telezonias", the use of instructional television in the classroom, career education, how to produce slide/tape programs, creating your own filmstrip, and a preview of new 16mm films stressing basic skills. A mini-exhibit featuring a variety of supplementary materials was set-up during the last in-service day by 18 companies.

Massachusetts Educational Television:

These excellent programs were not utilized by a majority of teachers due to reported poor reception and old sets. We physically evaluated all buildings and will share the results with Whaling City Cable Company. This situation should be remedied over the summer.

Field Trips:

Teacher and student feed-back indicated much disappointment over the elimination of out-of-town buses. Local trips went smoothly, taking 636 teachers and 13,129 students on 577 trips to some 40 locations. A revision of the local Field Trip Guide was completed and will be distributed in the Fall. All fourth grade classes took the city tour and went to the Whaling Museum as part of their study of the history of New Bedford. "This Is New Bedford" a department produced five part slide/tape presentation was shown to classes before their visits.

Videotaping:

We went into classrooms upon request to record special events and outstanding projects. Some of the footage was for Channel 13 "School Interaction" programs. Assistance was also given in scripting and editing these programs.

Services:

Approximately, 10,000 non-print materials were distributed to teachers throughout the system (K-12). Upon return, each item was checked, repaired when necessary and cleaned for immediate re-use. The 16mm film library contains 500 titles and were booked on a daily basis.

The use of an automatic film inspection machine allowed economical and efficient maintenance thereby prolonging shelf life. This service is offered to the high school (200 films) and other agencies in the community. One hundred films were previewed this year for purchase consideration. Three (3) Telezonia units were circulated to all elementary schools from December through May.

Close to 117 pieces of equipment came in for repair. Each was checked, evaluated, repaired here or referred to our AV technician. A new card inventory, which will standardize all schools, will allow us tighter control over the 1701 pieces dispersed throughout the system. In-service sessions were provided for teachers, students, and building representatives on new equipment or upon request.

Our department policy is to work together as one to provide the best service to meet all needs. This shall continue to be our goal.

ANNUAL REPORT

OFFICE OF MUSIC EDUCATION

The Music Department believes that every child should have the opportunity to be exposed to all kinds of music. In this way only, can he or she become a discriminatory listener or performer. Every experience should be designed to help the student develop musical concepts and skills which will expand his understanding of an art that effects his whole life.

ELEMENTARY

All instrumental students were evaluated the first week of school. Strengths and weaknesses were taken into consideration in the planning of a most successful school year.

The expansion of the New Bedford Elementary Marching Band made it necessary for another teacher, Mr. Dana Bernier, to join the efforts of Mr. Robert Dupre in advising the group of seventy-seven students. Its appearance at the Annual Music Festival in May was a tremendous success.

The music staff is to be complimented for its excellent preparatory work. The addition of choreographic effects made this year's performance one of superior quality.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

An experimental junior high school course of study has been devised and used this year. It has met with success on the part of both faculty and students.

The Whaling City Junior Marching Band has continued its growth with a great number of appearances at parades and competitions. It won third prize at the Falmouth Christmas Parade and first prize in the Wareham Veteran's Day competition. The addition of a flag unit has helped in improving the image of the band.

The creation of the New Bedford Junior High School Concert Band was realized this year. Under the direction of Mr. George Gordon, the band took part in a successful exchange concert with the Swampscott Junior High School Band.

In order to cultivate the growth of singing in the secondary schools, a Choral Concert/Sing was held. It involved sixth grade and junior high school chorus members.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The New Bedford High School Band made its first appearance in new uniforms this year.

A marked improvement in the quality of the band is noticeable.

In order to unify the efforts of all teachers, a Course of Study for all three levels of guitar instruction has been written up and its trial has been most satisfactory.

The first Tri County Choral Festival took place this year at new Bedford High School. Students from Bristol, Plymouth and Barnstable Counties took part in a weekend of practicing and performance. Mrs. Cassandra Morgan was chairman of the activities.

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION
New Bedford Public Schools**

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

SECONDARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Public awareness, interest, and need for physical education is much more obvious today than ten years ago. On a typical day you can see people walking, jogging, cycling, playing tennis, and other games. Everybody recognizes the need for physical fitness and/or physical education in our sedentary society. It would appear that adults today are taking more and more responsibility for their own personal physical fitness. However, it is this writer's opinion, that the strategic time for teaching and developing the responsibility for maintaining a level of physical fitness should come during the student's participation in physical education classes.

Highlights:

In our continuing effort to upgrade the gymnastic equipment in our junior high schools, we have; added a set of parallel bars w/ an uneven bar attachment at Roosevelt, and a new and modern high bar unit at Normandin Junior High School.

We have equipped the weight room at New Bedford High School to a point where we can justifiably consider it the finest weight center in this area. The most recent addition was a barbell rack, complete with 16 barbells, from 25 lbs. to 100 lbs. in 5 lb. jumps. This eliminates weight changing and assures safety in its use.

A complete safety check was undertaken in both gyms at New Bedford High School and Keith Junior High School.

This year we commenced an aquatic program for the students in the CHART program. The necessary safety equipment for lowering students into the pool has been installed. We are also indebted to a core of senior volunteers who worked with students on a one-on-one basis.

SECONDARY HEALTH EDUCATION

The goal of HEALTH EDUCATION is to maintain, promote, and improve the individuals student's health and thus the community health through the educational process.

More specifically health education should: (a) foster/facilitate the student's responsibility for prevention of disease and the proper management of their own health status; (b) facilitate opportunities among our students and the community in which they live to make "informed deci-

sions" or "intelligent choices" regarding health and health behavior; and (c) stimulate, through them, community interest in health, resulting in the development of total participation, conservation and prevention of our menacing health problems.

Today our youth desperately need more information to successfully cope with such issues as drugs, tobacco and smoking, alcohol, etc. Our secondary schools are facing the challenge of sharing an even greater responsibility for providing this information.

Highlights:

Cardio-pulmonary Resuscitation (CPR). A course that could spell the difference between life or death for a loved one, a friend, or just someone standing nearby on the street. This unit is the core of the course "Contemporary Health Problems: required of all Ninth Grade students at New Bedford High School. The importance of this instruction and its impact on the community comes with the realization that even the best emergency and ambulance service cannot hope to reach most cardiac arrest victims in the four to six minutes between the time that the heart stops and the brain begins to die for lack of oxygen.

Even as the current school year began, we were advised of the first documented instance where a life was saved as a result of the CPR training received by one of the students. This student, Lee Ann Smith, utilizing the training received in her CPR unit, was able to assist her younger sister who was having difficulty in breathing because of an obstruction. Without hesitation, Lee Ann applied the knowledge she had acquired in CPR, and as a result, a young life was saved.

This year, a total of 618 individuals have received the Basic Rescuer Certificate of the American Heart Association. A total of 49 classes were conducted by our health education instructors. Since many of our students are bi-lingual, we had all of our instructional material translated into Portuguese and Spanish. We doubt that this preparation is duplicated elsewhere.

Much has been done to develop and strengthen the curriculum and provide viewing material for secondary schools. Much of this material is located in the I.M.C. office at County Street, and the schools have been advised of their availability. They include:

The Boy Who Drank Too Much. Viewed on the CBS-TV Network. Permission was granted to tape this program.

READING, WRITING AND REEFER. Viewed on NBC-TV Network. Permission was granted to tape this program.

ANGEL DEATH — Aired on March 3rd, Deals with the third most widely abused drug. This film has been purchased.

JACKSON JUNIOR HIGH. A four part film on alcohol abuse.
Route I, The Party's Over, Barbara Murray,
Like Father, Like Son.

"Art Linkletter on Drug Abuse" Series includes Film Strips
Alcohol: The Accepted Drug, The Drug Trap.
Tobacco: The Follower's Habit
Marijuana: Playing for High Stakes

SMOKING: It's Your Choice 16mm Film — Uses animation, experiments, and interviews with doctors and patients, urging young people not to begin smoking.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL LEVEL

Most significant in the minds of the Department Head and staff during this school year have been thoughts (and much resulting discussion) concerning the longstanding need to address ourselves to the problems peculiar to this level of education . . . problems which, although admittedly are nationwide and partially societal in cause, do not preclude the possibility of attempting the making of in-roads to solutions on a local basis.

The English Department's concern for reading is not a new one. What *is* new on the secondary level is the concept that the English teacher must begin to see him/herself as a teacher of reading skills, rather than as one of literature appreciation alone. With the quite recent adoption of a city-wide reading program for the elementary schools, the idea of continuing that program into grades seven and eight (and even into certain high school courses) has become a reality. As a matter of fact, the concept of K—8 adoption of methods, programs, and materials has become of great interest in general, whether it be adoption of reading, language arts (currently in the works) or programs (K—8) in any of the content areas.

In the past, our school district with its traditional K—6, 7 and 8, and 9—12 organization has experienced problems of sequence, uniformity, standardization, and transition. The junior high (although rather vaguely conceived as “exploratory” and preparatory to high school) has remained a semi-autonomous level of education . . . three buildings, fed by twenty-two grade schools and feeding into the one same high school. In the interest of bringing the school system together *as* a system, the English Department welcomes any changes of programs or of point-of-view which will eliminate to any extent, however, minor, those problems of isolation and lack of communication and it enthusiastically supports the adoption of programs and practices which will contribute to the solution of those problems.

Beginning with the year 1979-80, as in grade nine, the Title I teachers in grade seven and eight were designated full-fledged English teachers. Because of the new necessity to teach not only reading skills, but also to address the remainder of the English Department's objectives in other areas, work was done to tailor all skills in such a way as to make the teaching of basic skills in reading, writing, grammar, punctuation,

spelling, vocabulary, speaking, and listening a practical possibility. We owe much to the administration and staff of the Title I Program for the support and assistance which they have given to us. As the result of their efforts and inspiration, plans are being made for the introduction and expansion for the use of the Scott-Foresman Basics in Reading Program into seventh and eighth divisions not served by Title I, thus enabling us to better prepare for the state-mandated Basic Skills Improvement Examination which will be administered at the end of grade eight in 1981. We are also indebted for the assistance provided us by the central administration in its willingness to enable us to purchase materials for reading through Title IVB grants.

In addition to work which the department has done in order to better coordinate with the elementary schools and to bring reading skills into the English classroom, the Department, as in the past, administered its departmental examinations in grammar, composition, and literature at the midyear and at end-of-year. Test results showed significant improvement over those of 1979-80. With some modification, such as a re-evaluation of current objectives for lower divisions and the addition of new objectives in speaking, spelling, listening, reading, and vocabulary skills, we intend to continue departmental testing in order to achieve consistency within our own large department.

Of most recent interest is the thinking which the English staff has been doing in the area of giving a primarily reading focus to seventh and eighth grade students, particularly those of lower ability and/or background or motivation. The school year 1981-82 will witness, we think, a shift away from the teaching of some of the more sophisticated areas of language study to these youngsters and toward the practical, the very basic, the "survival" skills.

We believe that the fact that we are not and have been in the past year doing a complete re-thinking about curriculum, materials, and the very structure of grades seven and eight bodes well for the future of our program. The English Department believes very strongly that nothing is "etched in marble" and that past practice and tradition sometimes can stand in the way of progress. Therefore, we must constantly re-evaluate and re-consider our attitudes and areas of concentration. Most importantly, we must admit failure when it occurs and be willing to try something new. In this spirit, we shall continue to work for and seek the co-operation of all personnel and programs within the school district in the interest of best serving the young people of our city.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The 1979-1980 school year has proved to be a very innovative one for the Foreign Language Department at the Junior High Level. We have developed and organized a new program of studies for the first quarter of the seventh grade in both French and Portuguese. This program is set for implementation in the fall of 1980. This new program will introduce the students to the geographical, historical, and cultural aspects of the country whose language they will be studying in the seventh and eighth grade.

We also have instituted a new system whereby the progress of each student will be carefully reviewed every quarter by the teacher, guidance, counselor and principal in conjunction with the department head.

ANNUAL REPORT**1979-1980****MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT****JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL**

Mathematics teachers were informed about the Basic Skills Improvement Policy at the first in-service program. The test given last year by the State Department of Education was used to illustrate the type of questions included and topics covered. Teachers were encouraged to include "word problems" on tests, not just computational examples.

A few teachers from each school participated in the standard-setting for the basic skills test, explanation being provided by the Department Chairman, who attended informational sessions which were held periodically at the regional office of the Department of Education.

Concentrating on the improvement of instruction, the in-service programs offered sessions dealing with the geoboard, reading skills, and development of right-brain thought processes. Dr. Robert Willcutt of Boston University presented a participation type workshop using materials designed to develop spatial relationship recognition. This type of thinking is believed to be the domain of the right hemisphere of the brain, while computational processes take place on the left side. Teachers gained much material and many ideas for application in their classes.

Giving us ideas for consideration was Mr. William Southworth, whose topic was the recent study on brain growth. These studies seem to indicate that there is a slowing down at about the Junior High School years. Students are not as capable of abstract thought as we might like them to be. For this reason, more manipulatives are needed for Junior High Schools than we might have thought.

With the national emphasis on basic skills, we must be on guard to maintain areas other than the computation skills alone. The thrust of the 1980's appears to be on problem solving skills. Also, mathematics programs probably will deal more with calculators and computers to prepare our future citizens to deal with everyday home and occupational situations.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

During the school year 1979-1980, members of the Social Studies staffs of the three junior high schools — Keith, Normandin, and Roosevelt — addressed themselves to the pursuit of and hopeful attainment of four objectives:

1. To improve upon the quality of instruction in all content areas and levels of instruction especially in American History, World Geography, and Citizenship through the utilization of a variety of teaching methods and activities.
2. To increase the understanding of the subject matter content by sharpening of the basic reading skills necessary for total comprehension.
3. To increase the instructional time spent in the teaching of regional geography in order that students may build upon their map and globe skills.
4. To demonstrate those techniques that will assist in the improvement of student ability to read, think, write, and express ideas orally.

At the present time, instruction in all the Social Studies classes in Grades Seven and Eight is geared at four distinct levels of academic achievement. In order to add additional impetus and enrichment to the class method, members of the staff have during this year made a serious assessment of some of the types of methods of class instruction other than the conventional lecture. Activities incorporating the use of role playing, decision making, the prudent utilization of films and slides, puzzles, map making, newspapers and games of all types have been used with some success to achieve the realization of our first objective.

All members of the staff utilized the Scott-Foresman supplementary workbook text entitled, "*Reading American History*" structured to assist in the improvement of three basic reading skills. A collection of exercises were administered to the students throughout the year to improve their skills in (1) obtaining the main idea (2) learning vocabulary, and (3) reading maps and graphs.

An innovative program developed by the Follett Publishing Co. consisting of a series of student worksheets designed to build and reinforce student map and globe skills was introduced as a supplementary ac-

tivity with the regular geography textbook. As of this writing, some improvement has been realized in reading various types of maps as well as locating specific information on maps.

At several department meetings throughout the year, staff members and the department head have analyzed the instructional designs of each of the various history and geography textbooks used at each grade level. In every instance, attention was focused upon the existing course of study and the relevance of text material to that course of study.

Topics such as rationale, content and scope, sequence, methodology and means of evaluation were considered. This involved process of textbook evaluation will be a continuing process during the next several years with the hope that we have made the best selection of textbook materials possible.

Several highlights of the school year for members of the department have been to attend the all day In-service Day Workshops conducted by the staff of the Whaling Museum as well as to view the facilities of the John F. Kennedy Library. Both of these experiences have proven to be beneficial to the staff and will assist them to provide the best possible education for the youth of New Bedford.

ANNUAL REPORT

1979-1980

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT AND OTHER ART ACTIVITIES JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The greatest accomplishment this year, at junior high level, has been the total revision and re-structuring of the Art Education Curriculum. The ability to accomplish this task in such a short time is primarily due to three factors: namely, the acquisition of an Occupational Education Grant "COMART" which provided us with a curriculum developer, to his ability to develop and implement a Pilot Program, and to the cooperation of the junior high school art staffs. The Pilot program which was held at Roosevelt Junior High School had a cross-section of students in both grades seven and eight participating. The structuring of such a Pilot Program necessitated that certain basic pre-requisites be met. Consequently, these basics had to be included in some of the other Art programs. As a means of re-structuring, several in-service and "brainstorming" sessions were held where junior high art teachers placed these basics in proper sequential structure and developed a program consisting of four major components. At both seven and eighth grade levels, color and art basics, drawing and painting, design and Commercial Art will be taught. In addition, at grade eight level, there will be a course in a variety of crafts. Implementation of this new program is scheduled in all three junior high schools this coming Fall term. The preparation of learning aides, supplementary materials, vocabulary listings and acquisition of visuals have all contributed to the full development of our new curriculum. Impute from the junior high school administrators has permitted the new curriculum to develop with a solid base. Notable, is the cooperation and articulation between members of the three schools during this major undertaking. Field trips to galleries and museums were also planned to bring about the cultural awareness and appreciation to our junior high students.

SCHOOL REPORT

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS

Population & Valuation (Assessed)

Population of the City — Census January 1, 1979	100,169
Valuation of Taxable Property Real	\$145,524,845
Corporate	54,412,475
Personal	<u>28,728,350</u>
Total	\$228,665,670
Valuation of School Houses and Lots	Total \$ 50,930,400

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of Taxation per \$1,000.00	\$ 141.60
Amount for General Purposes (Budget)	\$ 24,489,785

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CENSUS

(District Wide)

Number of children between 5 and 16 years of age and illiterates (not having completed the sixth grade) between 16 and 18 years of age:

Number of Children between 5 and 7 years	4,453
Number of Children between 8 and 15 years	12,560
Number of Children between 16 and 18 years (not having completed the 6th grade)	3

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION — OCTOBER 1, 1979

High Schools	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	22
Kindergarten Sessions	47
Bilingual Kindergarten Sessions	9
Educable Resource Classes —	
now called Educational Development Classes	
High School	5
Junior High School	10
Elementary School	25
Pre-School Special Needs Classes	4
Trainables - Mentally Retarded Classes —	
now called Social Development Classes	9
Classes for the Deaf	1

SCHOOL REPORT

93v

P.D. Perceptual Development Classes	17
Bilingual Classes - Transitional Bilingual Education	
High School	13
Junior High School	11
Elementary School	46
Pre-School Classes	16
Enrichment Classes	6
Talented and Gifted Classes	3
Permanent School Houses	26

ENROLLMENT

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1979-1980

	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED OCT. 1, 1979	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	AGGREGATE MEMBERSHIP
New Bedford High School	3,973	3,684	3,543.5	3,062.9	611,867.0
Junior Highs	2,790	2,651	2,631.2	2,287.5	465,737.0
Elementary	8,051	7,713	6,925.9	6,480.7	1,225,915.6
Kindergarten	1,156	1,112	956.7	860.7	164,126.0
TOTAL	15,970	15,160	14,057.3	12,681.8	2,467,645.6

Pre-School Elementary Title I 236

SCHOOL CENSUS**OCTOBER 1, 1979****SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — BY SCHOOL**

New Bedford High School	3,684	
TOTAL High School		3,684
Keith Jr. High School	945	
Normandin Jr. High School	1,014	
Roosevelt Jr. High School	692	
TOTAL Jr. High Schools		2,651
Ashley	426	
Brooks	275	
Campbell	253	
Carney	743	
Congdon	361	
DeValles	550	
Dunbar	164	
Gomes	740	
Hannigan	373	
Hathaway	338	
Hayden-McFadden	921	
Kempton	138	
Lincoln	392	
Mt. Pleasant	386	
Ottiwell	486	
Parker	484	
Phillips Ave.	198	
Pulaski	626	
Rodman	206	
Swift	198	
Taylor	262	
Winslow	305	
TOTAL Elementary Schools		8,825
GRAND TOTAL		15,160

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Seatings	Year Completed	Land	Building	Portables	Total
New Bedford High	230 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	3	182	2	2	4000	1972	\$255,300	\$12,500,000		\$12,755,300
E.S. Liberty									10,125			10,125
E.S. Liberty									2,000			2,000
Keith Jr. High	70 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957	67,000	1,937,500		2,005,200
Normandin Jr. High	240 Tarklin Hill Rd.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	63,750	906,250	\$75,000	1,045,000
Roosevelt Jr. High	120 Dennis St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	32,975	605,500	112,500	750,975
Charles S. Ashley	122 Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	29,525	660,000		689,525
Elizabeth C. Brooks	212 Nemasket St.	Brick	1	14	—	1	420	1957	4,925	625,000		629,925
Elwyn G. Campbell	145 Essex St.	Brick	1	20	—	2	600	1957	25,275	625,000		650,275
Sgt. Wm. Carney	247 Elm St.	Brick	3	38	1	1	960	1977	26,100	8,000,000		8,026,100
James B. Congdon	50 Hemlock St.	Brick	3	16	1	—	450	1908	8,625	178,750	18,750	206,125
John B. DeValles	120 Katherine St.	Brick	2	20	1	—	570	1914	15,450	288,750	75,000	379,200
George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1897	7,300	96,250		103,550
Alfred J. Gomes	286 So. Second St.	Brick	2	44	1	—	1000	1977	35,150	8,000,000		8,035,150
John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	—	480	1921	16,800	426,250		443,050
Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	21,200	625,000		646,200
Hayden-McFadden	361 Cedar Grove St.	Brick	3	42	1	1	1085	1975	14,900	5,000,000		5,014,900
Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	240	1901	5,750	66,000		71,750
Abraham Lincoln	445 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	—	495	1911	27,150	247,500		274,650
Mr. Pleasant	261 Mt. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	25,250	584,375		609,625
Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Diman St.	Stucco	1	15	1	—	450	1918	14,025	275,000	112,500	401,525
John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	—	2	650	1966	39,150	937,500		976,650
Phillips Avenue	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	—	—	225	1897	6,250	66,000	37,500	109,750
Casimir Pulaski	1097 Braley Rd.	Brick	2	41	1	1	1068	1975	50	4,000,000		4,000,050
Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1908	7,000	123,750		130,750

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Building	Portables	Total
Jireh Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	—	300	1909	10,875	116,875		127,750
William H. Taylor	620 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	—	360	1898	18,350	137,500	18,750	174,600
Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	1	—	360	1912	53,175	275,000	18,750	346,925
Ingraham	80 Rivet St.								13,400	123,750	37,500	174,650
Administrative Offices	455 County St.							1912	112,750	1,787,500		1,900,250
Field House									20,700	50,000		70,700
Storage House									48,125	48,125		48,125
Tool House									150	150		150
Sargeant Field									41,250	16,025		57,275
N.S. Park Place									400	400		400
W.S. Rockdale									31,975	31,975		31,975
W.S. Hunter									375	375		375
E.S. Hunter									375	375		375
W.S. Lindsey									4,475	4,475		4,475
Lot Brook Glen												
Query									9,500			9,500
N.S. Tarklin Hill Rd.									4,000			4,000
N.S. Braley Rd.									10,875			10,875
Rear N.S. Braley Rd.									650			650
TOTALS									1,094,850	49,329,300	506,250	50,930,400

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1979, payable in advance are:

High School	\$1,800.00
Elementary	\$1,600.00
Kindergarten	\$ 800.00
Evening School	(per course) \$ 25.00
Special Education	\$3,850.00

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES**Money Raised by Taxation**

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

SUMMARY

1979 Appropriations	\$26,301,657.51	
1978 Appropriations Encumbered	<u>66,398.88</u>	
Total Appropriations		\$26,368,056.39
1979 Expenditures	\$26,238,718.45	
1978 Encumbrances pd. 1979	<u>56,700.71</u>	
Total Expenditures 1979		<u>\$26,295,419.16</u>
Balance Unexpended 6-30-80		\$ 72,637.23
1979 Encumbrances —		
General Expense	\$ 53,985.40	
1979 Encumbrances —		
Salaries & Wages	<u>18,651.83</u>	
Net Balance Unexpended 6-30-80		\$ 72,637.23

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$26,499,599.43	
Receipts turned into		
Unappropriated Funds	<u>\$18,529,637.00</u>	
Net Cost to City		\$ 7,969,962.43

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

Salaries & Wages		
Administrative	\$ 439,105.32	
Instruction (Includes T.S.A.)	18,037,030.24	
Other School Services	642,066.86	
Maintenance	<u>2,016,198.39</u>	
Total Salaries		\$21,134,400.81

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	\$ 13,965.95
Superintendent's Expense	195,464.15
Director's Expense	11,505.48
Director's Expense — Special Ed.	1,522.83
Principals' Expense	16,641.09
Classroom Supplies	388,859.54
Classroom Supplies — Special Ed.	10,561.79
Transportation — Tchrs. Fixed Travel	8,700.00
Transportation — Fixed Travel — Special Ed.	8,362.50
Summer School	259.36
Evening School	939.43
Textbooks	207,665.46
Textbooks — Special Ed.	14,223.82
Library Services	19,058.75
Library Services — Special Ed.	—
Instructional Media	19,844.72
Guidance Services	2,278.68
Psychological Services	24,392.59
Psychological Services — Special Ed.	69,116.15
Attendance Dept. Expense	111.60
Attendance Officers' Transportation	1,760.00
Health Dept. Expense	31,125.69
Health Dept. Transportation	3,330.00
Pupil Transportation in City	305,164.80
Transportation in City — Special Ed.	532,796.82
Operation School Buses	46,251.32
Transportation Insurance	6,139.50
Replacement School Buses	—
Maintenance School Buses	76,677.82
Food Services	3,021.77
Athletics	68,922.62
Other Student Body Activities	27,305.44
Custodial Services	46,292.61
Fuel — Heating	1,150,796.15
Electricity	327,360.30
Telephone	98,008.36
Maintenance — Grounds	11,536.97
Maintenance — Buildings	455,803.36
Maintenance — Equipment	122,719.29
Insurance — Athletics	5,245.00
Civic Activities	593.46

Insurance — Liability	8,903.71
Insurance — Special Ed.	90.00
Compensation	7,906.86
Compensation — Special Ed.	89.16
Rental — Buildings	5,900.00
Transportation — Non-Public Schools	77,571.20
Acquisition New Equipment	85,698.30
Acquisition New Equipment — Special Ed.	1,909.06
Replacement Equipment	50,255.58
Tuition	<u>561,670.51</u>
TOTAL	5,134,319.65
PENSIONS	<u>204,180.27</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	\$26,472,900.73

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Balance on Hand	\$ 8,978.28	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>17,703.87</u>	
Total Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		\$ 26,682.15
Expense 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>18,285.88</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 8,396.27

CAFETERIAS

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	- \$ 8,711.00	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>2,806,926.00</u>	
Total Income		\$2,798,215.00
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>2,801,730.00</u>
Balance 6-30-80	- \$	3,515.00

CHAPTER 766 SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAM

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 73,344.44	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>12,383.87</u>	
Total Income		\$ 85,728.31
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>83,226.07</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 2,502.24

DIVISION CONTINUING ED. & SUMMER
SCHOOL

Balance on hand	\$ 58,214.26	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>89,893.82</u>	
Total Income		\$ 148,108.08
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>102,468.68</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 45,639.40

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 19,755.00	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>227,691.81</u>	
Total Income		\$ 247,446.81
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>220,963.55</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 26,483.26

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 DISASTER ASSISTANCE

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	- \$ 15,557.73	
Receipts 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>—</u>	
Total Income		- \$ 15,557.73
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-80		- \$ 15,557.73

BOND ISSUE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

(Expenditures Only)

CARNEY ACADEMY	\$ 276.15
ALFRED J. GOMES ELEM. SCHOOL	209.70

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER

Total Local Revenues		\$6,423.44
Revenue from Other Districts in Commonwealth		
Tuition	\$ 214,397.14	
Revenue from the Commonwealth School Aid Fund		
(Chap. 70 Amended)	\$18,529.637.00	
State Aid to Pupil Trans. (Chap. 71)	\$ 45,317.00	
State Aid to Bilingual Prog. (Chap. 71A)	<u>—</u>	

State Aid Food Services (Chap. 538 & 500)	\$ 141,066.00
School Construction Aid (Chap. 645 Amend.)	\$ 1,918,285.00
Aid for Tuition & Trans. of State Wards (Chap. 765)	—
Total Revenue from Commonwealth	\$20,848,702.14

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS

7-1-79 — 6-30-80

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 2.46	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>54.47</u>	
Total Income		\$ 54.47
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>60.00</u>
Balance 6-30-80		- \$ 3.09

ELIZABETH CARTER BOOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 843.91	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>209.59</u>	
Total Income		\$1,053.50
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>100.00</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 953.50

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$1,286.93	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>200.61</u>	
Total Income		\$1,487.54
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>100.00</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$1,387.54

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 793.97	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>2.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 795.97
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 795.97

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$7,928.57	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>1,175.83</u>	
Total Income		\$9,104.00
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>621.69</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$8,482.71

C.S. PAISLER FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$2,613.61	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>1,809.97</u>	
Total Income		\$4,423.58
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>787.80</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$3,635.78

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	\$ 504.16	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>110.18</u>	
Total Income		\$ 614.24
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-80		\$ 614.24

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-79	- \$ 61.51	
Income 7-1-79 — 6-30-80	<u>6.28</u>	
Total Income		- \$ 55.23
Expenses 7-1-79 — 6-30-80		<u>38.31</u>
Balance 6-30-80		- \$ 93.54

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

1979

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Central Office

Superintendent	1
Deputy Superintendent	1
Assistant Superintendent	3
Directors	9
Coordinators	10
Supervisors	25
Total:	49

High School

Principal	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	204
Librarians	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	2
Instructional Media Coordinator	1
T.V. Instructor	1
Total:	224

Junior High School

Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	169
Librarians	3
Department Head	1
Total:	179

Elementary Schools

Principals	22
Assistant Principals	4
Elementary Teaching Positions	474
Total:	500

Adult Education

Director	1
Supervisor (part time)	2

Teachers (part time)	70
Counselors (part time)	4
G.E.D. Tester (part time)	4
Teachers — Adult Learning Center (full time)	2
Curriculum Developer (full time)	1
Curriculum Aide (full time)	<u>1</u>
Total:	85

Guidance and Pupil Personnel

Director	1
Counselors — High School	13
Counselors — Junior High School	11
Placement Counselor (High)	1
Adjustment Counselor	18
Home Visitors (attendance)	4
Census Coordinator	1
Aides	3
Speech Therapist	10
Physical Therapist	1
Educational Psychologists	7
Nurses	20
Audiometrist and Lip Reader	1
Home Visiting Teachers	9
Teacher of Visual Handicapped	2
Teacher of Hearing Handicapped	1
Prescriptive Teachers	<u>4</u>
Total:	107

Teacher Aides

Local Aides	34
Special Education Aides	85
Media Aides	1
Lunch Aides	43
Physical Education Aides	10
Expanded Instructional Program Aides	39
Title I Program Aide	1
Bilingual Program Aides	56
Pre School Program Aides	28
Central Office/Print Shop	2
Mailroom/Bus Aides	2
Laundry Aides	2
Chapter 636 Aides	<u>5</u>
Total:	308

Civil Service Corps

Clerks	88
Nurses	20
Attendance Supervisors	1
Supervisor of Maintenance	1
Working Foreman (Maintenance)	1
Carpenters	7
Painters	9
Plumbers	2
Steamfitters	2
Electricians	3
Building Maintenance Craftsmen	5
Plant Engineer — High School	1
Jr. Plant Engineers — High School	2
School Bus Transportation Supervisor	1
Jr. Bldg. Custodians and Bus Drivers	20
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	22
Junior Building Custodians	83
Janitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
Instructional Media Assistants	6
Printer	1
Stores Delivery Man	1
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner	1
Total:	<hr/> 296

Food Service Department

Food Service Administrator	1
Laborer and Motor Equipment	5
Storekeeper	1
Laborers	5
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	11
Cooks	9
Assistant Cooks	24
Helpers	89
Cashiers	34
Truck Drivers	4
Total:	<hr/> 184

SCHOOL REPORT**7-1-79 to 6-30-80****TEACHER APPOINTMENTS**

Juliette Amaral	Robert Ladino
Brian Baptiste	Barbara Leach
Jean J. Bonneau	Wendy Levine
David Brassard	Sheila Lopes
Margaret M. Cabral	Doretta Lowney
Stephen Cook	Katherine A. Manger
Carl Correia	Victor Medeiros
Rosalie Correia	David T. Moretti
Thomas Crook	Jean Nadzeika
Janice Dacey	Gail Novo
Kathleen Desrosiers	Anne O'Neil
Lawrence Finnerty	Stanislaw Pietkiewicz
Keith Francis	Joanne Poulos
Linda Goes	Thomas C. Sargent
Margaret Harrington	Carin Scheinberg
Esther J. Havey	John Seed
Paul Herzog	Virgilio Silva
Maurino Isidoro	Anne Viveiros
Dennis Kennedy	Kirk Whiting

TEACHER RESIGNATIONS

Arthur Arkanase	Wendy Levine
David A. Brassard	Michael Lipp
Pauline Feinstein	Leedia Macomber
Keith A. Francis	Mario Maura
Louis A. Gomes, Jr.	George Newman
Paul Herzog	Ronald Ponte
Anne Hochman	Frances Ryan
Anne Marie Kearney	Carin Scheinberg
Ralph Keith	Antonio P. Silva, Jr.
Dennis W. Kennedy	Susan Swanson
Sandra Lawler	Ralph W. Tripp

TEACHER RETIREMENTS

Roland Bessette	Dorothy Hunt
Dorothy Cook	Joseph Jayko
Mary W. Ferguson	Florence Lincoln
Russell Geary	Doris F. Macomber

Laura B. Grotta
Katherine Haran
Mary G. Harrison

Stasia C. Polar
Freeman Schlais
Martha S. Wilde

TEACHER AIDE APPOINTMENTS

Lorraine Anderly
Joseph M. Barradas
Jesuina Bernier
Etelvina Borges
Cynthia Botelho
Joan Castino — lunch aide
Theresa Cloutier
Ronald Cooper
Pauline Cormier
Susan M. Correia
Delores Couto
Maria DeMello
Norma Ferro

Celeste Gauthier
Christina Hutchings
June Kisbert
Charlene Lebeau
Rose Marie Madera
Carol Maslanka
Marina Mendez
Irene Reis
Joy Reul
Elsie Riveira
Rosalie Sanchez
Julia Smithies
Fanny Tchorz

TEACHER AIDE APPOINTMENTS — C.E.T.A.

Anne Andrade
Geraldine Arruda
Sandra Burt
Marie Charbonneau
Joanne Correia
Helen Costa
Arlye J. Drury
Carol Duphily
Jane Faber
Linda Ferreira
Jennifer Flores
Cheryl Galego

Marilyn Gendreau
Cecilia Gonzaga
Joan Grace
Margaret Haswell
Patricia Lange
Janice Noble
Joan Pauline
Brenda Rocha
Arlene Tavares
Sharon Wilson
Honorita White
Marguerite Zabriski

TEACHER AIDE RESIGNATIONS

Ramon Acevedo — CETA
Yvette Barriteau — CETA
Susan Benjamin
Sandra Burt — CETA
Maureen Cavanaugh
JoAnn Correia — CETA
Brenda DePina — CETA
Carol Duphily — CETA
Janice Ellis — CETA

Elizabeth Martin
Carol Matthews — CETA
Karen McAfee
Barbara Medeiros
Maria C. Miranda
Joyce Morris — CETA
Georgina Ortega — CETA
Nicholas Papas
Nancy Pimentel — CETA

Linda Ferreira — CETA
 Jennifer Flores — CETA
 Cheryl Galligo — CETA
 Gayle Gomes — CETA
 Virginia Gomes — CETA
 Barbara Gonsalves — CETA
 Mary Gonsalves
 Margaret Haswell — CETA
 Mariam Hernandez
 Nancy A. L'Heureux
 Rose Lopes — CETA
 Rose M. Madera — CETA

Ruth Rebeiro — CETA
 Mark Reedy
 Judith Rego — CETA
 Cynthia Rocha — CETA
 Debbie Rosa — CETA
 Antoinette Sansoucy — CETA
 Elaine Silva — CETA
 Maryanne Porto Souza — CETA
 Edith Talbot — CETA
 Arlene Tavares — CETA
 Brian Wicherski
 Diane World — CETA

TEACHER AIDE RETIRMENTS

Alice Alves

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS

David L. Andrade — Perm.
 Wilfred Babineau — Temp.
 Edmund Barker — Perm.
 Antonio Braz — Perm.
 Stephen S. Brodo, Jr. — Perm.
 Eva G. Correia — Perm.
 Robert L. Couto — Temp.
 Ursil Crouch — Perm.
 Paul Desrosiers — Stores Del.
 Man
 Joseph Ducas — Perm.
 Shirley Eluziario — Perm.
 Harold Entwistle — Perm.
 Morris A. Fogaren — Temp.
 William Frasier — Perm.
 Ronald E. Frenette — Temp.
 George Harkins — Perm.
 George R. Kropp, Jr., — Temp.

Rodney Brown — Perm.
 Kenneth Buckman — Perm.
 Leo S. Cabral — Temp.
 Dennis Carter — Perm.
 Joseph G. Chabot — Perm.
 Daivd Krenmayer — Perm.
 Beatrice C. Leal — Perm.
 Jean Lima — Perm.
 Dennis Lowney — Temp.
 Earle Macedo — Prov. Senior
 James Macedo — Perm.
 George R. Mendonca — Temp.
 Willard Monteiro — Perm.
 Michael Perreira — Perm.
 Hilda Perry — Perm.
 Elsie Silva — Perm.
 Manuel Souza — Perm.

CAFETERIA

Linda A. Adriano — Perm.
 Caf. Helper
 Cynthia Andrade — P.I. Caf.
 Helper
 Paul Barrett — Temp.
 Storekeeper

Lillian J. Lemay — P.I. Caf.
 Helper
 Elsie Martin — P.I. Caf. Helper
 Anne Medeiros — Perm. Caf.
 Helper

Philomena Belli — P.I. Caf.
Helper

David Blake — Laborer

Ronald J. Caldeira — Motor
Equip. Operator

Edward G. Carter — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Joseph C. Chabot — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Ida J. Cleveland — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Rose M. Costa — Perm. Caf.
Helper

William J. Costa — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Edward DeMedeiros — Perm.
Laborer

Kevin F. DeTerra — Perm.
Motor Equip. Operator

Juanina Dias — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Doris Dupont — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Norma J. Dupre — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Ellen B. Goguen — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Lillian Medeiros — Perm. Caf.
Helper

Rita T. Medeiros — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Deborah A. Motta — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Jeanne Nunes — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Edward Pimentel — Perm.
Laborer

Edward Pimentel — Perm.
Motor Equip. Operator

Louis Santos — Perm. Motor
Equip. Operator

Sharon M. Silva — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Theresa Sirois — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Dorothy Souza — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Natalie Sylvia — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Lorraine D. Vasconcellos — P.I.
Caf. Helper

Irene Wheeler — P.I. Caf.
Helper

Rose A. Wilde — P.I. Caf.
Helper

CLERKS

Maria P. Chaves — P.I.

Catherine B. Finnerty — P.I.

Theresa Hoy — Temp.

Theresa Motta — Prov.
Bookkeeper

Maria Rezendes — Perm.

Lois H. Simpson — Temp.

Gail Stuhler — Prov.
Bookkeeper

Jeannette Tremblay — P.I.

Marjorie Westgate — Temp.

Marion Wood — P.I.

NURSE

Roberta Germano — Perm.

BUILDING CUSTODIAN/BUS OPERATOR

Antonio Almeida — Perm.	Joseph Pacheco — Perm.
Gil Ambra — Perm.	Joseph P. Roderigues — Perm.
John Medeiros, Jr. — Perm.	Antone Vieira — Perm.

SCHOOL BUS OPERATOR

Sandra Felix — P.I.	William Lugo — Temp.
David LaFrance — Temp.	

MAINTENANCE

Richard Baptiste — Bldg. Main. Man	Edward Freitas — Grounds- keeper
Antonio Braz — Bldg. Main. Man	Lawrence H. Genereux — Bldg. Main. Man
Michael P. Cravinho — Painter	Henry J. Kenny, Jr. — Bldg. Main. Man
Charles Economos — Working Foreman	

CIVIL SERVICE RESIGNATIONS

David Andrade — Custodian	Nicholas Kenyon — Custodian
Wilfred Babineau — Custodian	Sophie S. Kujawski — Cook
Richard Baptiste — Bldg. Main Man	Dennis Lowney — Custodian
Edmund Barker — Custodian	Anna Medeiros — Cafeteria Helper
Philomena Belli — Cafeteria Helper	Diane M. Medeiros — Book- keeper
Rodney Brown — Custodian	James Murray — Custodian
Dennis Carter — Custodian	Jeanne Nunes — Cafeteria Helper
Joseph Chabot — Cafeteria Helper	Michael Perreira — Custodian
Ida Cleveland — Cafeteria Helper	Lidia Rodrigues — Clerk
Patricia A. Costa — Clerk	William Silva, Jr. — Motor Equip. Operator
Kevin F. DeTerra — Motor Equip. Operator	Theresa Sirois — Cafeteria Helper
Morris A. Fogaren — Custodian	Sandra Tkacs — Clerk
James P. Foster — Bldg. Main. Man	Lorraine Vasconcellos — Cafeteria Helper
Joanne Gerwatowski — Clerk	Marion Wood — Clerk
George Harkins — Custodian	

CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENTS

Virginia Amaral — Cashier	Helen G. Mello — Cafeteria Helper
John A. Dias — Custodian	Alice Perry — Custodian
Gordon Entwistle — Custodian	George Roy — Custodian
Ernest Fernandes — Painter	Lois Simpson — Clerk
Maurice Furtado — Sup. of Attendance	Vincent Spadaro — Custodian
Mary C. Jacobs — Custodian	William Wallace — Custodian

PARENT CONTACT WORKER APPOINTMENTS

Ismeal Huggins	Paul Pontes — Temp.
Antonio M. Pinho	Lydia Rodrigues

PARENT CONTACT WORKER RESIGNATIONS

Julia Camacho	Paul Pontes
	Antonio Pinho

**C.E.T.A. LIBRARY MEDIA TECHNICAL HELPER
APPOINTMENTS**

Sheila Cooper	Susan Miranda
Claire Francis	Berta Pereira
Claire Froias	Sherry Pina
Mark Gidley	Roberta Pipher
Carol Guimont	Gloria Rose
Margaret Haswell	Bernice Smeka
Jane Menezes	LuAnn Vieira

**C.E.T.A. LIBRARY MEDIA TECHNICAL HELPER
RESIGNATIONS**

Margaret Haswell

C.E.T.A. ARTS COACH APPOINTMENTS

Robert Anderson	Henry James
Daniel Bannon	Irisalva Macedo
Laurrie Brickman	John Marotta
James Cain	Deborah Matthews
Donna Dlugosinski	Donna O'Neil
Mark Durant	Arnette Peccini
David Fontes	Steven Silva
Ronald Fortier	Jean Stephenson
Sheila Fournier	Gail White

Celeste Germano

C.E.T.A. ARTS COACH RESIGNATIONS

James M. Cain

Henry James

Sandra Lizotte

Donna O'Neil

Arnette Peccini

Gail White

John Marotta

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Superintendent's Report	4
Mr. Paul Rodrigues	
Deputy Superintendent — Business Services	9
Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos	
Transportation	9
Food Services	9
Data Processing	10
Budgetary Fiscal Procedures	10
Custodial and Maintenance Services	10
Negotiations	10
Production Center	11
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education	12
Mrs. Grace Frey	
Basic Skills Improvement Program	12
Career Awareness	15
In-Service	16
Newspaper in Education	16
Right to Read Program	16
Music Education	16
Art Education	17
Physical Education	18
Bilingual Education	21
Sea Lab	21
Enrichment Program	23
Talented and Gifted Magnet Resource Program	24
Adult Basic Education	24
Instructional Media	26
E.S.E.A. Title I	27
Federal Office	29
Funds Awarded and Projects Implemented for	
School Year 1979-1980	31
Proposals Developed SY '79-'80 for Possible Funding for	
SY '80-'81	35
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services	40
Mrs. Lucille R. Caron	
Special Needs	40
Perceptual Development	40
Educational Development	41
Home and Hospital Instruction	41

Instruction for the Hearing Impaired and Visually Handicapped Students	41
Social Development Classes	41
Special Programs	42
Foster Grandparents	42
Project READY	42
Project OUTREACH	43
Guidance and Pupil Personnel Services	43
Census and Attendance Department	43
Guidance and Psychological Services	43
Speech Therapy and Physical Therapy	43
Health Services	44
Chapter 766	44
Kurzweil Reading Machine	44
Incentive Grant	45
Staff and Parent Workshops	45
New Directions	45
Assistant Superintendent for Personnel Services	46
Mr. Edward Coreia	
Personnel Services	46
Certification	46
Civil Service	47
Policy	47
Record Processing	48
Chapter 622 — Title IX — Section 504	48
Civil Defense	49
New Bedford High School	50
Fifteen Educational Objectives	50
Three new scholarships	51
Project Skills	51
New Bedford High School Drama Club —	
Five Performances	51
Upward Bound and S.M.U. Tutoring Program	52
A “central theme” or slogan — “New Bedford High School”, A place to be proud of — Keep it Clean!”	52
New Student Identification Card Program	52
New Bedford High School Debating Team	52
Career Exploration Days Exhibition	52
Bilingual Department	53
Business Education Department	54
English Department	56

Foreign Language Department	58
Industrial Arts Department	58
Instructional Media Center	60
Television	60
Student Resource Centers	60
Equipment Distribution	61
Materials Production	62
CETA Staff	62
Free and Rental Films	62
Goals for 1980-81	62
Mathematics Department	63
Science Department	64
Social Studies Department	64
Athletic Department	68
New Bedford High School Evening Extension	69
New Bedford Evening High School	69
The Adult Diploma Program	70
General Educational Development (GED)	
High School Equivalency Program	70
Adult Learning Center (ALC)	71
Adult Basic Education (ABE)	71
Curriculum Component	72
Counselling Component	72
Career and Occupational Education Department	73
Primary Goals	73
Proj. Automated Accounting	73
Bilingual Industrial Arts	73
Career Awareness Infusion	73
Commercial Art	73
MOIS	73
Child Care Education and Survival Skills for	
Teenaged Parent	74
ABLE	74
Afternoon Skills Training	74
Keyboard Expansion	74
Occupational Skills Training Word Processing	74
Understanding Life Styles Education	74
Translating Home Economics into Portuguese	74
Occupational Counseling and	
Career Development Program	74
Home Economics Department	75

Department of Instructional Media Services	76
Library Skill Classes at Elementary Level	76
Orientation and Skill Classes at Junior High School Level	76
Two Television Courses — New Bedford High School IMC	77
Central IMC	78
Title IVB	78
In-Service	78
Massachusetts Educational Television	78
Field Trips	78
Videotaping	78
Services	78
Office of Music Education	80
Elementary	80
Junior High School	80
New Bedford High School	80
Department of Health and Physical Education	82
Secondary Physical Education	82
Highlights	82
Secondary Health Education	82
Highlights	83
English Department — Junior High Level	85
Foreign Language Department — Junior High School	87
Mathematics Department — Junior High School	88
Social Studies Department — Junior High School	89
Curriculum Development and Other Art Activities — Junior High Schools	91
Statistics	92
Enrollments	94
Assessment of School Department Buildings and Property	96
Tuition Rates	98
General Expenses	99
Revolving Accounts	100
Receipts from Other Sources	101
Employees in Service	104
School Personnel — New, Resigned and Retired	107
Index	114

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS

**One Hundred and Tenth Annual
Report**

OF THE

**NEW BEDFORD
WATER BOARD**

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending June 30, 1980

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1979 - 1980

John A. Markey	Mayor of City and Chairman of Water Board
Everett Sowle	Term expires June 1980
Roger L. Poyant	Term expires June 1981
Edward V. Peters	Term expires June 1982
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1983
Edward Rodriques	Act. Supt.
Arthur Pacheco	Act. Asst. Supt. (Const. & Maint.)
O. J. Couture	Act. Asst. Supt. (Distribution)
Muriel Bruneau	Office Manager
Lourdes B. Bryan	Head Administrative Clerk and Clerk of Board
Leo J. Strahoska	Engineer

IN MEMORIAM

ROMEO LANGELOS

AGE 85

DATE OF DEATH DEC. 11, 1979

PERIOD OF SERVICE 36 YEARS

RETIRED

WATER BOARD REPORT

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentleman:

In accordance to the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-231 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its 110th Annual Report, covering operation for the calendar year 1979-1980 and including the reports of the Superintendent, Water Registrar and Engineers.

The average daily consumption for the past year was 17,702,800 gallons and was approximately 813,822 gallons less than 1978-1979.

The total consumption for 1979-1980 was 6,479,230,100 gallons approximately 327,068,100 gallons less than 1979 - 1980.

The following abstracts from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operation of this department during the year. Full details will be found in her report which accompanies this;

WATER REPORT

5 y

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expense	New Construction	Total
1979-80 Budget					
Transfers	\$44,275.00	\$448,119.00	\$604,231.94	\$153.47	\$1,466,779.41
Property Damage	33,802.31	60,000.00	216,487.16		310,289.47
Refund-Gas			601.60		601.60
Encumbrances, 1979			186.12		186.12
			9,051.94		9,051.94
Expenditures 1979-1980	\$448,077.31	\$508,119.00	\$830,558.76	\$153.47	\$1,786,908.54
	<u>448,077.31</u>	<u>505,659.87</u>	<u>760,323.35</u>		<u>1,714,060.53</u>
BALANCES	-----	\$ 2,459.13	\$ 70,235.41	\$153.47	\$ 72,848.01
Unexpended balance carried to 1981	-----	-----	46,580.38	153.47	46,733.85
Balance reverting to General City Funds		\$ 2,459.13	\$ 23,655.03	---	\$ 26,114.16

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, demands & fines
 Miscellaneous receipts \$3,028,883.79
 Receipts from Bond Issue 86,647.28
 Total Receipts from all sources 242,164.32
\$3,357,695.39

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation \$760,323.35
 Bills from Bond Issue 242,164.32
 Payrolls from Appropriation 953,737.18
 Interest 1,079,860.85
 Bonds 1,220,000.00
 Encumbrance, 1980 46,580.38
4,302,666.08
 Less Encumbrance, 1979 9,051.94
4,293,614.14

WATER DEFICIT YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1980 (\$ 935,918.75)

Cost of Works 6/30/79

\$33,889,597.38

Net Outlay for year 1979-1980

295,651.92

Net Cost of Works, June 30, 1980

\$34,185,249.30

WATER REPORT

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1970

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts*	Maintenance Interest and Bonds*	Extensions Paid From Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid From Bond Account & New Const.	Supply from Bonds	Total Expenditures	Water Revenue Surplus
1970	\$1,138,622.28	*\$1,530,783.35	*\$ 934,701.96	\$23,624.63	\$ 279,234.87		\$ 1,237,561.46	\$ 293,221.89
1971	1,115,288.63	* 1,423,424.03	* 987,479.21	34,893.01	155,088.72		1,177,460.94	245,963.09
1972	1,160,637.90	* 1,710,670.74	*1,381,057.86	52,301.81	86,568.23	\$ 57,180.08	1,577,107.98	133,562.76
1973-74**	2,235,741.75	* 5,974,857.33	* 2,251,800.06	58,764.01	870,041.76	2,458,040.59	5,638,646.42	336,210.91
1974-75	1,823,632.65	* 8,144,669.38	* 2,203,917.20	28,705.81	4,771,799.91	1,266,269.69	8,270,692.61	(126,023.23)
1975-76	2,043,500.33	* 9,113,794.06	* 2,819,681.51	18,820.29	297,489.74	6,646,568.11	9,782,559.65	(668,765.59)
1976-77	2,304,843.39	*#5,689,529.19	*3,107,304.83	29,373.29	45,662.12	2,682,633.29	5,864,973.53	(175,444.34)
1977-78	2,411,781.44	* 3,895,000.22	*3,615,642.71	30,651.63	26,150.55	1,326,298.96	4,998,743.85	(1,103,743.63)
1978-79	2,841,196.27	* 3,444,062.06	*3,821,205.41	37,510.21	52,260.56	429,904.50	4,340,880.68	(926,818.62)
1979-80	2,859,022.76	* 3,357,695.39	*3,681,441.74	79,423.73	510.15	232,538.52	4,293,614.14	(935,918.75)
TOTAL	\$19,972,267.40	\$44,254,485.75	\$25,103,932.49	\$394,068.42	\$6,584,806.61	\$15,099,433.74	\$47,182,241.26	

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1969 through June 1980 Bond Issue and New Construction Account

**18-month period reflecting 50% increase in water rates

#Includes Federal Anti-Recession Funds of \$350,000.00

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the fiscal year 1979 - 1980:

WATER REPORT

7 y

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
Aug. 9, 1979	Ti-Sales, Inc.	Mechanical Joint Gate Valves	\$2,466.00 -2% <u>49.32</u> \$2,416.68
Aug. 9, 1979	Donel Supply Co., Inc.	Couplings - Lead pipe one end; Pack Joints for copper tubing other end	\$2,814.72 -2% <u>56.29</u> \$2,758.43
Aug. 9, 1980	B. I. F., A Unit of General Signal	Mechanical Butterfly Valves	\$9,170.00 -2% <u>532.00</u> \$8,638.00
Sept. 12, 1979	Hans Bernt Tractor Co., Inc.	Supplies for TD-6 International Loader	\$4,468.08/net
Nov. 21, 1979	Belcher New England, Inc. d/b/a Glen Petroleum Co.	Diesel Fuel Oil	@.8320/gal.
Dec. 17, 1979	United States Pipe & Foundry Co.	Cast Iron Cement Lined Tyton Joint Ductile Pipe	\$7,429.50/net
Dec. 17, 1979	H. R. Prescott & Sons, Inc.	Mechanical Joint Gate Valves	\$2,415.00 -2% <u>48.30</u> \$2,366.70
Jan. 8, 1980	Ti-Sales, Inc.	Service Boxes	\$5,049.00 -2% <u>100.98</u> \$4,948.02
Feb. 25, 1980	Ti-Sales, Inc.	Curb Stops	\$4,812.06 -2% <u>96.24</u> \$4,715.76
Feb. 25, 1980	M. L. Goldberg Co., Inc.	Copper Tubing	\$11,100.00 -2% <u>222.00</u> \$10,878.00
Mar. 26, 1980	Whittaker Merrimack Coating & Chemicals Division	Liquid Chlorine (D.P.W. Contract)	@.105/lb.

WATER REPORT

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
May 5, 1980	Donel Supply Co.	Lead Pipe One End; Pack joints for copper tub other end	\$3,156.00 -2% 63.12 \$3,092.88
May 6, 1980	George A. Caldwell Co.	Gate Valves-Cast Iron Repair Couplings	\$10,120.00 -2% 202.40 \$ 9,917.60
May 16, 1980	Holland Company	Liquid Alum	@129.16/ton
May 16, 1980	E. & F. King & Co., Inc.	Quicklime	@80.50/ton
May 16, 1980	Allied Chemical Corporation	58% Light Soda Ash	@154.64/net ton
May 16, 1980	Saunders Oil Co.	Diesel Fuel Oil	@.8480
June 13, 1980	Dartmouth Saw & Tool, Inc.	International Cub Cadet	\$3,300.00 -2% 165.00 \$3,135.00

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with graitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Markey

Everett Sawle

Roger L. Poyant

William J. Kruger

WATER REPORT

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
December 1, 1980

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year June 30, 1980.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously rendered.

FIRST, Based on the Budget System

RECEIPTS

Budget Appropriation	\$1,466,625.94	
Encumbrances, 1979	9,051.94	
Transfers	267,802.31	
Property Damage	601.60	
Refund gas	186.12	
Non Revenue Transfers	<u>42,487.16</u>	\$1,786,755.07

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	\$ 953,737.18	
Bills	760,323.35	
Encumbrances, 1980	46,580.38	
Returned to General City Funds	<u>26,114.16</u>	1,786,755.07

SECOND, Based on Receipts and Expenditures as previously rendered

RECEIPTS

Towns, Special Rates	\$ 340,103.72
Assessments	3,636.49
Under 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter	1,186,341.20
Over 10,000 & less than 100,000 cu.ft. per quarter	309,931.37
Over 100,000 & less than 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	422,929.63
Over 1,000,000 & less than 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	168,691.70
Over 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	427,088.64
Building Purposes	<u>300.00</u>
Total Receipts for Rates	\$2,859,022.76
Meter Rentals	149,765.09
Demands & Fines	<u>20,095.94</u>
Total Receipts for Water	\$3,028,883.79
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expense)	86,647.28
Water Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	<u>241,562.23</u>

WATER REPORT

11 y

Airport Water Improvement Project Loan
Additional Supply Chapter 400, Acts of 1924

91.94
510.15

Total Receipts

\$3,357,695.39

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	\$ 760,323.35		
Bills from Bond Issue	242,164.32		
Payrolls from Appropriation	953,737.18		
Interest	1,079,860.85		
Bonds	1,220,000.00		
Encumbrances, 1980	<u>46,580.38</u>	\$4,302,666.08	
Less: Encumbrances 1979		<u>9,051.94</u>	<u>\$4,293,614.14</u>
Water Deficit Year ending 6/30/80			(\$ 935,918.75)

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

	Payments	Credit	Net
MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS			
MAINTENANCE			
Superintendent's Dept. Salaries	\$ 96,904.77	\$ 500.33	\$ 96,404.44
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries	81,401.39		81,401.39
Printing, Postage, Stationary, Advertising, Other Supplies	6,281.01		6,281.01
Travel, Telephone, Telegrams	3,208.14		3,208.14
Vacations, payrolls	<u>114,462.29</u>		<u>114,462.29</u>
TOTAL	\$ 302,257.60	\$ 500.33	\$ 301,757.27
QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION			
Salaries & labor for pumping	\$ 196,597.25	\$	\$ 196,597.25
Fuel, diesel oil	27,962.01		27,962.01
Tools & other supplies	283.39		283.39
Diesel engine repairs	75.54		75.54
Standby & heating	27,992.04		27,992.04
Electric Current, Centrifugal pump	331,629.52		331,629.52
Buildings & Grounds			
From Appropriation	62,205.60		62,205.60
From Bond Issue	2,663.70		2,663.70
Miscellaneous			
From Appropriation	719.61		719.61
From Bond Issue	73.00		73.00
Water Treatment	<u>207,056.03</u>		<u>207,056.03</u>
TOTAL	\$ 857,257.69	\$	\$ 857,257.69
LAKEVILLE SUPPLY			
Ponds, including connections, intakes, overflows, etc.	\$ 2,736.71	\$	\$ 2,736.71
Motor cars & trucks			
From Appropriation	15,772.14		15,772.14
From Bond Issue	6,287.01		6,287.01
Forestry Work	<u>10,859.81</u>		<u>10,859.81</u>

WATER REPORT

Roads, Walls & Fences	\$	583.29	\$		\$	583.29
Patrol		8,104.61				8,104.61
Bldgs, other than Pumping Station		102.84				102.84
Nemasket River Dam		340.34				340.34
48" Steel Force Main		434.47				434.47
48" Cast Iron Force Main		99.03				99.03
High Hill Reservoir		<u>6,282.58</u>				<u>6,282.58</u>
TOTAL	\$	51,602.83	\$		\$	51,602.83

MAINS

Main Pipe	\$	21,916.68	\$	153.99	\$	21,762.69
Stop Gates		3,663.78				3,663.78
Hydrants		13,810.90		4,638.85		9,172.05
Flushing & Inspecting		13,674.19				13,674.19
St. Dept.-repairing streets				<u>444.16</u>		<u>(444.16)</u>
TOTAL	\$	53,065.55	\$	5,237.00	\$	47,828.55

SERVICES

Repairing & Removing	\$	49,670.90	\$	3,024.35	\$	46,646.55
Renewing & driving stop boxes		3,210.56				3,210.56
Cleaning stops, taps & pipe						
From Appropriation		1,884.96				1,884.96
From Bond Issue		91.94				91.94
Street Dept.-repairing streets		431.30		1,774.76		(1,343.46)
Fire Supplies				46,130.50		(46,130.50)
Sealing fixtures & inspecting check valves		7,317.27		1,917.66		5,399.61
Shut-off & turn on		<u>10,577.59</u>		<u>3,648.50</u>		<u>6,929.09</u>
TOTAL	\$	73,184.52	\$	56,495.77	\$	16,688.75

METERS

Repairing meters	\$	<u>29,141.56</u>	\$	<u>3,223.50</u>	\$	<u>25,918.06</u>
TOTAL	\$	29,141.56	\$	3,223.50	\$	25,918.06

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Meter Cars & Trucks	\$	42,561.10	\$	2,038.20	\$	40,522.90
Labor at Workshop		77,624.32		6.00		77,618.32
Materials at Workshop		749.35				749.35
Tools		22,158.28		2,275.00		19,883.28
Fuel, lighting & power-workshop		11,283.33				11,283.33
Repairs, workshop bldg. & pipeyard		20,278.14				20,278.14
Stand pipe		<u>37.99</u>				<u>37.99</u>
TOTAL	\$	174,692.51	\$	4,319.20	\$	170,373.31
ROCKDALE AVE. SYSTEM						
Rockdale Ave.	\$	<u>14,732.48</u>	\$		\$	<u>14,732.48</u>
TOTAL	\$	14,732.48	\$		\$	14,732.48

WATER REPORT

13 y

ACUSHNET SUPPLY

Storing reservoir, pumpwell & dry swamp ditch	\$		\$ 51.00	\$ (51.00)
TOTAL	\$		\$ 51.00	\$ (51.00)

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Industrial Accident Account	\$	15,816.33	\$	15,816.33
Taxes and insurance		27,923.03		27,923.03
Sick leave		44,078.35		44,078.35
Encumbrances-1980		<u>46,580.38</u>		<u>46,580.38</u>
TOTAL	\$	134,398.09	\$	134,398.09
Less: Encumbrances-1979		<u>9,051.94</u>		<u>9,051.94</u>
TOTAL	\$	125,346.15	\$	125,346.15
TOTAL MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS	\$1,681,280.89		\$ 69,826.80	\$1,611,454.09

EXTENSIONS

MAINS

Main Pipe & Special Casting	\$	5,032.34	\$ 1,292.09	\$ 3,740.25
Step Gates			267.60	(267.60)
Hydrants		21,752.23	4,047.38	17,704.85
Lead & gaskets			10.58	(10.58)
Labor		<u>4,979.99</u>		<u>4,979.99</u>
TOTAL	\$	31,764.56	\$ 5,617.65	\$ 26,146.91

SERVICES

Pipe	\$	10,878.00	\$ 2,682.00	\$ 8,196.00
Caps & Steps		4,715.76	1,939.52	2,776.24
All Other Supplies		3,575.23	1,068.15	2,507.08
Labor		6,251.67	4,613.59	1,638.08
St. Dept.-repairing streets			859.57	(859.57)
Pines			<u>30.00</u>	<u>(30.00)</u>
TOTAL	\$	25,420.66	\$ 11,192.83	\$ 14,227.83

METERS

Cost of Meters	\$	19,793.61	\$	19,793.61
Cost of Testing & Setting		<u>157.26</u>		<u>157.26</u>
TOTAL	\$	19,950.87	\$	19,950.87

OTHER EXTENSIONS

Land and around ponds	\$		\$ 10.00	\$ (10.00)
From Bond Issue		510.15		510.15
Services for other departments		<u>2,287.64</u>		<u>2,287.64</u>
TOTAL	\$	2,797.79	\$ 10.00	\$ 2,787.79
TOTAL EXTENSIONS	\$	79,933.88	\$ 16,820.48	\$ 63,113.40

WATER REPORT

SUPPLY

Water Treatment Plant From Bond Issue	\$ 232,538.52	\$ _____	\$ 232,538.52
TOTAL	\$ 232,538.52	\$	\$ 232,538.52

WATER DEBT

Water Debt.(not incl. in budget)			
Interest	\$1,079,860.85	\$	\$1,079,860.85
Bonds	<u>1,220,000.00</u>		<u>1,220,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$2,299,860.85	\$	\$2,299,860.85

SUMMARY AND GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & Repairs	\$1,681,280.89	\$ 69,826.80	\$1,611,454.09
Extensions	79,933.88	16,820.48	63,113.40
Supply	232,538.52		232,538.52
Water Debt.	<u>2,299,860.85</u>		<u>2,299,860.85</u>
TOTAL	\$4,293,614.14	\$ 86,647.28	\$4,206,966.86

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924, CHAP 400		
Balance, July 1, 1979	\$	6,272.22
Expended in 1979-1980		<u>510.11</u>
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	5,762.11

WATER TREATMENT PLANT LOAN #2 of 1972		
Balance, July 1, 1979	\$	818,484.11
Expended in 1979-1980		<u>241,562.22</u>
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	576,921.89

STATEMENT OF AIRPORT WATER IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATION		
Balance, July 1, 1979	\$	8,540.71
Expended in 1979-1980		<u>91.91</u>
Balance, June 30, 1980	\$	8,448.80

STATEMENT OF LARGE VALVE APPROPRIATION		
Balance, July 1, 1979	\$	781.71
Expended in 1979-1980		<u>---</u>
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	781.71

STATEMENT OF HYDRANT & LARGE METER APPROPRIATION		
Balance, July 1, 1979	\$	42,385.71
Adjustment with City Auditor		<u>101.71</u>
Transfer to Budget		<u>42,487.42</u>
Balance, June 30, 1980		<u>42,487.42</u>

WATER REPORT

15 y

STATEMENT OF METER APPROPRIATION

Balance, July 1, 1979	\$ 88.66
Transferred to General City Funds-7/1/79	<u>88.66</u>

Balance June 30, 1980

STATEMENT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Balance, July 1, 1979	\$ 153.47
Expended in 1979-1980	<u>---</u>

Balance June 30, 1980

\$ 153.47

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	PAYMENTS	CREDIT	NET
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	\$ 23,503.76	\$	\$ 23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead & Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at Storing Reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and			
Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. Receiving Reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot-Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant-Distributing Reservoir	<u>65,292.66</u>	<u>2,209.76</u>	<u>63,082.90</u>
TOTAL	\$ 632,293.85	\$ 2,802.26	\$ 629,491.59
 QUITTACAS SUPPLY			
Lands around ponds	\$ 175,142.42	\$	\$ 175,142.42
Dam at Pecksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell,			
engine, intakes, gatehouse &			
connection between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pump and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second Intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
8" Steel Force Main, power gate			
and land	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
High Hill Reservoir Roof	3,257,915.83		3,257,915.83
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Water Treatment Plant	16,614,204.56		16,614,204.56
Quittacas Transfer Station	<u>283,732.17</u>		<u>283,732.17</u>
TOTAL	\$23,110,496.67	\$	\$23,110,496.67

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	\$ 548.33	\$	\$ 548.33
Lands and Buildings	194,410.85	4,827.04	189,583.81
Venturie Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River Damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	<u>13,726.37</u>	<u>160.00</u>	<u>13,566.37</u>
TOTAL	\$ 294,589.73	\$ 5,086.85	\$ 289,502.88

DISTRIBUTION

Mains, Services, Meters, etc.	\$11,652,421.01	\$2,082,588.05	\$9,569,832.96
Workshop, Pipeyard, Garage	133,704.15	7,500.00	126,204.15
New Workshop-Shawmut Ave.	459,721.05		459,721.05
Management & Repairs	<u>30,343,352.17</u>	<u>1,188,459.81</u>	<u>29,154,892.36</u>
TOTAL	\$42,589,198.38	\$3,278,547.86	\$39,310,650.52

WATER DEBT

Interest	\$9,850,089.74	\$ 53,564.41	\$9,796,525.33
Bonds	12,255,000.00	92,408.90	12,162,591.10
Sinking Funds	<u>751,732.00</u>		<u>751,732.00</u>

TOTAL	*\$22,856,821.74	\$ 145,973.31	\$22,710,848.43
-------	------------------	---------------	-----------------

*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer since 1931 without passing through Water Works budget.

Interest	7,786,889.85
Bonds	<u>11,100,000.00</u>

TOTAL	\$18,886,889.85
-------	-----------------

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	\$ 632,293.85	\$ 2,802.26	\$ 629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	23,110,496.67		23,110,496.67
Pocksha & Assawompsett	294,589.73	5,086.85	289,502.88
Distribution, etc.	<u>42,589,198.38</u>	<u>3,278,547.86</u>	<u>39,310,650.52</u>

TOTAL	\$66,626,578.63	\$3,286,436.97	\$63,340,141.66
Public Debt.	<u>22,856,821.74</u>	<u>145,973.31</u>	<u>22,710,848.43</u>

OUTLAY	\$89,483,400.37	\$3,432,410.28	\$86,050,990.09
--------	-----------------	----------------	-----------------

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 & previous	\$1,038,000.00
Further Supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds-1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds-1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds-1912	161,019.78
48" C.I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	<u>900,246.14</u>

WATER REPORT

17 y

Second Intake			\$ 350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds-1924			319,314.74
Second Force Main-Bonds			223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main			144,732.69
Receipts from Water			52,963,958.98
Receipts from Other Sources			3,427,466.83
Receipts from Bond Issue-1947			500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency Transfer-1949			100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1952			250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1955			2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1956			300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1958			200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1959			200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1961			250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1964			119,296.40
Receipts from Bond Issue-1965			150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1968			50,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1969			150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1971			900,679.78
Receipts from Bond Issue-1972			20,139,358.66
Receipts from Transfers-Airport Water Improvement			4,908.72
Receipts from Transfers-Large Valve Account			10,877.31
Receipts from Transfers-Hydrants & Meters			114.21
Receipts from Transfers-Meters			48,411.34
P-Mass			20,848.06
Partial reimbursement-N.B.-Fhvn. sub-aqueous water line			100,000.00
Transfer from Labor to New Construction-1974			14,000.00
Additional transfer by City Auditor			158.00
Refund of Bill paid twice			7,504.20
Check returned			1,628.76
Init-Recession Funds-1977			350,000.00
			<u>\$87,115,578.79</u>
Less: Balance in New Construction	\$	(153.47)	
Deficit Year ending June 30, 1980		935,918.75	
Deficit Year ending June 30, 1979		926,818.62	
Net Deficit Year ending June 30, 1978		<u>505,237.68</u>	<u>2,367,821.58</u>
OUTLAY			\$89,483,400.37
Less: Credits			<u>3,432,410.28</u>
NET OUTLAY			\$86,050,990.09
Management & Repairs	\$30,343,352.17		
Less: Credits	<u>1,188,459.81</u>	29,154,892.36	
Interest	9,850,089.74		
Less: Credits	<u>53,564.41</u>	9,796,525.33	
Bonds	12,255,000.00		
Less: Credits	<u>92,408.90</u>	12,162,591.10	
Sinking Funds		<u>751,732.00</u>	<u>51,865,740.79</u>
NET COST OF WORKS			\$34,185,249.30

Water Receipts

Less: Management & Repairs	\$29,154,892.36		\$52,963,958
Less: Debt, Interest & Sinking Funds	22,710,848.43		
Less: Balance in New Const.	<u>153.47</u>	\$51,865,894.26	
Less: Net Deficits-1978, 1979, 1980		<u>2,367,975.05</u>	49,497.91
Net Receipts Applied to Construction			\$3,466,039

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S.A.Howland Bequest	\$ 100,000
Received from sale of bonds 1888 & previous	815,000
S.A.Howland Educational Bequest	100,000
Appropriation for Construction-1865	23,000
Net receipts applied to construction	3,466,039
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639
Net receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836
Net receipts special extensions-1911	151,391
Net receipts special extensions-1912	161,019
Net receipts second intake bonds-1923	350,493
Net receipts 48" C.I.Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975
Federal Grant P.W.A.	66,717
Federal Anti-Recession Funds-1977	350,000
Amount used additional supply bonds-1924	314,371
Amount used relining steel force main bonds-1934	87,101
Federal Grant P.W.A.	57,631
Receipts from Bond Issue-1947	500,000
Receipts from Excess & Deficiency Transfer-1949	100,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1952	250,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1955	2,000,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1956-#1	150,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1956-#2	150,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1958-#1	200,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1959-#1	200,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1961	250,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1964	119,296
Receipts from Bond Issue-1965	150,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1968	50,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1969	150,000
Receipts from Bond Issue-1971	900,679
Receipts from Bond Issue-1972	20,139,358
P.Mass 3202	20,848
Transfer to New Construction-1974	14,000
Additional transfer by City Auditor to New Construction	158
Partial reimbursement-N.E.-Fhvn. sub-aqueous water line	100,000
Refund of bill pd. twice	7,504
Check returned-issued in error	1,628
Amount used Council transfer-1978	15,587
Amount used Council transfer-1979	48,632
Airport Water Improvement	91

NET COST OF WORKS

\$34,185,249.

I would like to thank the members of the Water Board and also the employ of the Department for their continued co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

MURIEL BRUNEAU
Office Manager

WATER REPORT

19 y

THE WATER DEBT AS OF JUNE 30, 1980

UNDER ANNUAL PAYMENTS	WHEN ISSUED	AMT. ISSUED	RATE	ANNUAL PAYMENTS	AMOUNT DUE
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 1, 1956	\$ 500,000.00	3.10%	1961-80	\$ 20,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1968-82	50,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-360 @ 5,000	June 1, 1972	1,800,000.00	5.00%	1978-82 1983-92	100,000.00 75,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-850 @ 5,000-Treatment Plant	Sept. 1, 1973	4,250,000.00	5.40%	1974-88 1989-92 1993	215,000.00 210,000.00 185,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Nov. 1, 1974	7,600,000.00	6.375%	1975-93	400,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	July 15, 1976	4,500,000.00	7.50%	1977-83 1984-95	240,000.00 235,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Oct. 1, 1977	3,400,000.00	6.10%	1977-92 1993-96	180,000.00 175,000.00
				TOTAL	\$16,260,000.00

WATER REPORT

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

The annual report of the Superintendent of the operations of the department for the year beginning July 1, 1979 and ending June 30, 1980 is a report of the general conditions of the works and is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the Water Registrar, rainfall and tables showing in detail the work of the department are incorporated as a part of the report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the last half of the calendar year of 1979 and the first half of 1980 was recorded at Quittacas Treatment Plant, Rochester, Massachusetts at 42.65 inches.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water levels in the Lakeville ponds reached the following elevations during the last half year of 1979 and the first half of 1980:

<u>POND</u>	<u>HIGH LEVEL</u>		<u>LOW LEVEL</u>	
Pocksha Pond	51.80	3-31-80	50.16	8-01-7
Great Quittacas	51.85	4-14-80	49.94	8-01-7
Little Quittacas	48.31	3-24-80	46.97	8-01-7

WATER TREATMENT

Throughout the year the water pumped from the new Quittacas Treatment Plant has gone through various stages of treatment including filtration. The water has been treated with chlorine, soda ash, lime, alum, fluoride before it leaves the treatment plant. The water is treated again with chlorine as it leaves High Hill Reservoir in North Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

The Water Department has taken a minimum of 1,490 samples from the system and 144 samples were taken to Lakeville State Laboratory and 109 samples for fluoride were sent to the State laboratory in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

SUPPLY TO TOWNS

The following is the amount of water sold to the Towns of Acushnet, Fairhaven, Dartmouth, and Freetown between July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980:

Acushnet	156,775,500
Fairhaven	243,513,000
Dartmouth	259,219,800
Freetown	7,751,250

WATER REPORT

21 y

CEMENT LINING

The New Bedford Water Department continued to cement line water pipes with funds from Community Development. A contract was given to Raymond International Builders, Inc. for \$430,170.00 to clean and cement line approximately 22,270 feet of cast iron pipe. The area that was cement lined was from Pope Street to Bedford Street and County Street to Purchase Street. Since this cement lining program began the Water Department has received very few calls for dirty water in these areas.

LEAD SERVICES REMOVED & REPLACEMENT OF HYDRANTS

The New Bedford Water Department awarded a contract to Frank Corporation New Bedford for \$169,723.50 to replace lead services from main to property line with copper, and to replace old hydrants with new hydrants and hydrant gates. The money for this contract came from Community Development funds. The area that was done was from Pope Street to Bedford Street and from County Street to Purchase Street easterly.

FLUSHING

The City water system was flushed this year by Water Department employees and temporary employees hired during the summer months.

As Acting Superintendent I would like at this time to express my appreciation for the help I received from the Mayor, Water Board members, the City Government, Assistant Superintendent Arthur Pacheco and Assistant Superintendent Onil J. Couture for their devoted effort during the past year. I would like to thank the construction foreman, clerks and all employees of the Water Department for their continued and wholehearted support during the year.

Yours truly,

Edward Rodriques
Acting Superintendent

WATER REPORT

LEAKS

There have been fifteen leaks on main pipe during the fiscal year 1979-80 as herewith shown:

DATE	SIZE	LOCATION	CAUSE
July 11, 1979	3/4"	Jennings Court from First St. main west 10'	Main leak
Aug. 13, 1979	4"	Stone St., S. x Allen St. 181'	Main break
Sept. 8, 1979	8"	Padanaram Ave., S. x Cove Rd.	Main break
Sept. 22, 1979	6"	Bluefield St., N. x Rockdale Ave. 696'	Main leak
Sept. 22, 1979	6"	Maple St., W. x Brownell St.	Main leak
Oct. 23, 1979	3/4"	Jason Ct., W. x Crapo St.	Main leak
Nov. 1, 1979	12"	King's Highway, E. x Mt. Pleasant St.	Main leak
Dec. 8, 1979	12"	Rockdale Ave., S. x Hawthorn St. 8'	Cracked main
Jan. 14, 1980	6"	Cove Rd., W. x County St. 17.5'	Cracked main
Jan. 23, 1980	6"	Crapo St., S. x Independent St.	Main leak
Jan. 28, 1980	6"	Tobey St., W. x Morton Ave. 387'	Main Leak
Feb. 8, 1980	8"	Potter St., E. x Caroline St.	Cracked main
Mar. 13, 1980	6"	Liberty St., S. x Keene St. 43'	Main leak
Mar. 10, 1980	10"	Morton Ave., N. x May St. 122.4'	Cracked main
April 28, 1980	4"	Mosher St., E. x Crapo St. 405'	Cracked main

6,075.9 feet of distribution pipe in sizes 4 inch to 36 inches was added to the system during the year and 1,905 feet was removed.

One hundred stop gates have been set and thirty-eight of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 4,902.

The total number of small size stop gates now in use is 97.

One waste gate has been removed making the total number now in use 191.

Six air taps have been set and one of those previously set has been removed making the total now in use 303.

Fifteen private stop gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed making the total now in use 1,312.

Sixty new hydrants have been set and fifty-two of those previously set have been removed making the total number now in use 2,338.

The total number of sprinkler car hydrants in use is 7.

The total number of watering cart hydrants now in place is 12.

Eighty service pipes have been laid and forty-five of those previously laid have been removed. The total number in place is 23,847. Of this number four hundred seventeen are unmetered fire services, twenty-one thousand, two hundred seventy-seven are metered and the balance of two thousand one hundred fifty-three are not in use.

Three hundred fifty-two service leaks have been repaired, and four hundred eleven service leaks were repaired by contractors.

Taps Cleared	20	Trouble Inside	12
--------------	----	----------------	----

Six hundred forty-seven meters have been removed for repairs and six hundred eighty-one have been reset. The total number now in use is 21,277.

WATER REPORT

1979 1980

Monthly Consumption

Month	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Fairhaven	Total	Daily Average Consumption
July	521,051,450	56,223,500	16,955,250	33,090,000	627,320,200	20,236,135
August	567,895,450	32,214,700	16,952,250	33,090,000	650,152,400	20,972,658
September	503,559,050	25,346,600	16,947,750	33,088,500	578,941,900	19,298,063
October	521,248,700	16,947,100	10,940,250	16,707,750	565,843,800	18,253,025
November	454,900,550	19,948,650	10,938,750	16,707,750	502,495,700	16,749,856
December	456,044,950	8,891,900	10,934,250	16,707,000	492,578,100	15,889,616
January	456,396,150	8,753,900	11,197,500	14,169,750	490,517,300	15,823,138
February	419,592,200	13,737,700	11,197,500	14,170,500	458,697,900	15,817,168
March	461,503,750	14,679,750	11,202,000	14,170,500	501,556,000	16,179,225
April	444,521,650	13,393,600	13,166,250	17,203,500	488,285,000	16,276,166
May	499,467,800	22,333,000	13,170,000	17,203,500	552,174,300	17,812,074
June	513,540,100	26,749,400	13,173,750	17,204,250	570,667,500	19,022,250
Totals	5,819,721,800	259,219,800	156,775,500	243,513,000	6,479,230,100	
Averages						17,702,814

Maximum daily consumption - (24 hrs.)- Aug. 2nd 27,273,900
 Minimum daily consumption - (24 hrs.)- Apr. 6th 11,832,100
 Average daily consumption - 6 a.m. - 6 p.m. 10,483,079
 Average night consumption - 6 p.m. - 6 a.m. 7,472,464

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 258.86 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth, Acushnet and Fairhaven. Dartmouth supplies 23,800 consumers through 6,805 taps. Acushnet supplies 6,456 consumers through 2,141 taps. Fairhaven supplies 14,214 consumers through 5,106 taps.

WATER REPORT

25 y

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1979-80 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 95 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	661	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,404	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*567	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,000	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,806
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1979-80 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 95 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from the previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*451	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*346	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,805,861	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,981	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*694	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,595,352,900	*19,066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,870
1964	*123,793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19,164,714	*155	*156	*648	19,855
1965	*125,250	*120,000	*29,885	*7,411,625,800	*20,305,824	*162	*169	*679	19,801
1966	*125,496	*121,000	*30,318	*7,359,384,400	*20,162,696	*161	*167	*662	20,602
1967	*130,337	*127,000	*30,724	*6,735,261,200	*18,454,318	*141	*145	*600	20,845
1968	*129,797	*127,000	*30,916	*7,305,601,400	*19,960,659	*143	*146	*601	20,921
1969	*131,961	*130,000	*31,096	*7,700,081,500	*21,096,113	*156	*158	*723	21,048
1970	*131,673	*130,000	*31,485	*7,489,301,400	*20,518,633	*156	*158	*652	20,918
1971	*146,814	*140,000	*36,703	*7,777,952,900	*21,309,460	*137	*143	*553	20,755
1972	*147,217	*140,000	*37,191	*7,652,279,000	*20,907,869	*145	*153	*576	20,931
1973-74	*151,049	*145,000	*37,560	*11,001,913,570	*20,226,654	*133	*139	*587	21,217
1974-75	*150,734	*140,000	*37,508	*6,886,573,540	*18,867,324	*125	*134	*503	21,409
1975-76	*150,631	*140,000	*37,540	*7,050,589,850	*19,263,906	*127	*137	*513	21,412
1976-77	*147,922	*140,000	*37,843	*6,822,344,600	*18,855,711	*127	*134	*532	21,408
1977-78	*148,626	*140,000	*37,952	*6,509,253,300	*17,833,570	*119	*127	*504	21,209
1978-79	*149,332	*140,000	*35,459	*6,806,298,200	*18,647,392	*124	*133	*525	21,157
*1979-80	*151,043	*140,000	*35,746	*6,479,230,100	*17,702,814	*117	*126	*495	21,277

*Includes population supplied in towns of Acushnet, Dartmouth and (Fairhaven since 1971).

†This consumption is for eleven months.

‡This consumption is for thirteen months.

§This consumption is for eighteen months.

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980

WATER REPORT

27 y

	Number of Accounts	Number of Gallons		Per Account	Per Day Per Acct.	Receipts for metered water		
		Total Gallons				Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M Gals.
Using less than 75,000 gal. per quarter	20,077	1,633,436,250	81,359	223	\$1,202,853.02	\$	59.91	.736
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gal. per quarter	667	455,689,500	683,193	1,872	307,851.09		461.55	.675
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gal. per quarter	83	715,231,500	8,617,247	23,609	420,335.12		5,064.28	.587
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	8	385,068,000	48,133,500	131,873	194,346.65		24,293.33	.504
Using over 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	11	1,878,425,250	170,765,932	467,852	457,739.77		41,612.71	.243
Total and averages	20,846	5,067,850,500			\$2,583,125.65			.510
Town of Fairhaven	2	243,513,000			146,107.80			.600
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Mtr.	1	249,711,300			119,192.80			.477
Town of Acushnet, Spec. Rate	5	155,828,250			93,496.95			.600
Town of Freetown	2	7,751,250			4,650.75			.600
*City of New Bedford Depts.		110,995,500			** 68,779.86			
Metered Water Dept. Use		29,842,500			** 17,902.10			
GRAND TOTALS	20,856	5,865,522,300			\$2,946,573.95			

*Not charged to City of New Bedford Depts.

**Not included in grand total.

WATER SAMPLES

1979 - 1980

Total number of samples tested	1490
Total number exceeding standards	9
Follow-up samples tested	49
Total number High Hill samples tested	56
Total number Little Quittacas samples tested	53

OPENING OF WATER MAINS AND / OR LOCAL PROBLEM SURVEYS

Total number samples tested	39
Total number exceeding standards	0
Monthly State samples delivered to Lakeville	144

WATER REPORT

29 y

WATER SUPPLY ANALYSIS (MG. PER LITER)

SOURCE A GREAT QUITTACAS POND, SURFACE NEAR OUTLET TO LT. QUITTACAS POND

SOURCE B LITTLE QUITTACAS POND AT OUTLET

SOURCE C HIGH HILL RESERVOIR AT OUTLET

	A	B	C
SAMPLE NO.	354165	354166	354167
DATE OF COLLECTION	3-17-80		
DATE OF RECEIPT	3-19-80		
TURBIDITY	1.1	1.1	1.3
SEDIMENT	0	0	0
COLOR	30	30	65
ODOR	0	1E	0
pH	7.6	7.3	7.3
ALKALINITY-TOTAL (CA CO ₃)	6	6	4
HARDNESS (CA CO ₃)	13	13	13
CALCIUM (CA)	3.0	3.0	3.0
MAGNESIUM (MG)	1.1	1.1	1.1
SODIUM (NA)	6.8	6.8	10.0
POTASSIUM (K)	0.8	1.0	1.0
IRON (FE)	.20	.15	.45
MANGANESE (MN)	.02	.01	.05
SILICA (SIO ₂)	2.8	2.9	3.3
SULFATE (SO ₄)	9	9	11
CHLORIDE (CL)	10	9	14
SPEC. COND. (MICROMHOS) CM	62	58	75
NITROGEN (AMMONIA)	.04	.04	.01
NITROGEN (NITRATE)	0.0	0.0	0.2
NITROGEN (NITRITE)	.001	.002	.004
COPPER (CU)	.00	.00	.00

FLUORIDE SAMPLES
mg / L

SOURCE A: Union Hospital
 SOURCE B: Police Station #3
 SOURCE C: Arco Station Nauset & Hathaway Road
 SOURCE D: Public Works Yard
 SOURCE E: City Hall
 SOURCE F: Shell Sta. Coggeshall St.
 SOURCE G: Lawler Library
 SOURCE H: Fire Station #11
 SOURCE I: Fire Station #6
 SOURCE J: WATER TREATMENT PLANT 027-10 Finished Water

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
7-17-79	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	-
8-21-79	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	-
9-18-79	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
10-16-79	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
11-20-79	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
12-18-79	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
1-21-80	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
2-19-80	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
3-18-80	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
4-15-80	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
5-20-80	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1

Explanation for Finish Water Averages Table

The addition of fluoride to the New Bedford Water system was discontinued on May 5, 1980. Depending on location and given pumpage, the fluoride took from six hours to two weeks to be removed from the distribution system. With the discontinuation of fluoride came a chemical cost savings of \$2.75 per million gallons pumped. Therefore, approximately \$20,075.00/year was the cost of fluoride. This breaks down to \$.20 per person based on the total population. Based on the cost per child under 14 years of age, (which is the portion of the population which benefits from fluoride) the cost per child was approximately \$2.00.

Discontinuing fluoride also lowered the amount of soda ash needed to raise the pH to 8.6. This had a twofold benefit. First, without hydrofluosilicic acid working against the action of the soda ash there was an additional cost savings on soda ash, c. \$29,680.00, for a total fluoride cost of \$49,755.00 per year. Secondly, because there is less soda ash being introduced into the system our sodium level has been appreciably reduced, placing us well below the MCL of 20 mg/l. This also puts the sodium level below 15 mg/l at which point the state tests quarterly for sodium content instead of yearly.

The increase in aluminum content which took place upon the discontinuation of fluoride is misleading. The aluminum content of the finished water has not actually changed from it's level when adding fluoride. The increase in the aluminum figures is due to the fact that the presence of fluoride in a sample of water interferes with the test for aluminum giving lower than actual values.

In summary, all our parameter results are well below any MCL's (Maximum contaminant levels) enforced by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or EPA.

WATER DEPARTMENT
Quittacas Water Treatment Plant Laboratory
Finished Water Averages for Fiscal 1979 - 80

Parameter Month	TEMP. (°C)	pH	ALKALINITY TO pH = 4.5	COLOR (UNITS)	TURBIDITY (NTU)	ALUMINUM	FLUORIDE	CHLORINE RESIDUAL	CONDUCTIVITY (umhos/cm)	CHLORIDES	IRON	MANGANESE	SODIUM	TOTAL COLIFORM/100ml	FECAL COLIFORM/100 ml	TOTAL PLATE COUNT/ml
July 1979	24.9	8.6	17.9	45	0.15	0.026	0.99	0.48	89	-	0.07	0.06	time.	0	0	41
August 1979	23.9	8.4	19.2	45	0.14	0.029	0.96	0.48	89	10.8	0.04	0.08	at this	0	0	0
September 1979	21.5	8.6	18.0	45	0.12	0.054	0.96	0.60	87	11.9	0.05	0.18	testing	0	0	0
October 1979	14.6	8.5	18.0	45	0.13	0.037	0.94	0.65	82	11.3	0.13	0.13	Equipment for	0	0	0
November 1979	11.0	8.6	18.0	45	0.14	0.039	0.95	0.65	79	10.9	0.06	0.08	not available	0	0	1
December 1979	5.1	8.6	18.0	45	0.28	0.168	0.91	0.68	76	11.3	0.06	0.10	Equipment	0	0	0
January 1980	3.5	8.6	16.0	45	0.19	0.071	0.94	0.70	79	11.8	0.06	0.08	14.6	0	0	0
February 1980	5.0	8.6	16.0	45	0.21	0.014	0.95	0.61	85	12.7	0.05	0.05	19.9	0	0	1
March 1980	6.0	8.6	13.0	45	0.24	0.042	0.94	0.60	89	11.9	0.06	0.08	12.6	0	0	1
April 1980	12.0	8.6	15.0	45	0.14	0.021	0.97	0.50	79	12.0	0.05	0.07	13.5	0	0	0
May 1980	17.0	8.6	13.0	45	0.13	0.069	1.01	0.52	75	11.5	0.06	0.08	12.4	0	0	4
June 1980	21.0	8.6	14.0	45	0.17	0.061	-	0.60	78	12.4	0.05	0.11	12.4	0	0	0
Average Fiscal 1979-80	13.8	8.6	16.3	45	0.17	0.052	0.96	0.59	82	11.7	0.06	0.09	14.2	0	0	1
Raw H ₂ O Average Fiscal 1979-80	13.7	6.59	5.06	40	1.55	0.030	-	-	55.3	9.79	0.275	0.085	-	4	1	-

WATER REPORT

33 y

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS

PUMPING STATION 1979-1980

JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE
1.01			.62								
		.19		.02							.36
	.63	.02	.80	1.23							.06
.05	2.17								1.18		.57
.02	.01		.07			.03					.01
	.17	1.78			.72			.02			
			.29	.01	.27	.15	.17	.01		.04	.71
	.02							.38		.29	.12
			.38	.14					.14	.02	.02
	.32		.72	.15					1.49		.21
.02	.30		.01	.61		.30		.28			
	1.29		.19	.48		.51	.02			.06	
	.41		.20	.30	.73			.26		.23	
		.06		.04	.02			1.01	.05	.06	.35
1.13	.01	.01							.22		.08
					.16		.13		.01		
				.01	.19	.03		.20			
	.11							1.63		.15	
	.21					.08					
	.02				.03				.02	.02	.05
		.25						1.10		.61	
		2.24				.29	.41	1.05	.01	.01	
								.01	.22		
.01			.03		.02						
	.03				.41			.27	.01		
	.02			.91				.01	.07		
.54									.52		
.04			.31						.79		.08
.06	.06	.01						.23	.59		.04
.03	.27	.19						.42			.29
								.02			
2.91	6.05	4.84	3.62	3.90	2.55	1.39	.73	6.90	5.32	1.49	2.95

Total Fall For The Year 42.65 Inches

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST
EIGHTY-FIVE AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1980

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.24	7.27	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.80	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.70
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.70	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.64	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST
EIGHTY-FIVE AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1980

(Continued from previous page)

1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	3.28	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	1.79	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	2.40	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.51	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	1.05	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
1949	4.43	5.26	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	2.29	2.10	2.19	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1950	4.36	5.12	4.43	3.59	2.73	3.00	0.79	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	7.28	5.27	44.42
1952	5.66	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	7.53	2.37	1.30	2.54	4.15	43.99

**RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST
EIGHTY-FIVE AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1980**

(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	4.72	2.42	5.55	7.46	5.09	63.23
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	2.66	6.20	7.54	57.74
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	3.43	3.50	6.70	47.57
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	.37	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	4.21	6.08	35.10
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11	51.79
1961	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10	54.44
1962	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.07	4.18	46.70
1963	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99	41.04
1964	6.07	4.47	2.20	6.27	.62	1.44	4.56	3.12	4.36	3.20	2.63	5.83	44.77
1965	2.57	2.76	1.77	3.50	1.91	2.48	0.66	3.42	2.32	2.26	2.53	1.97	28.15
1966	4.13	4.19	1.77	2.17	4.70	2.54	1.13	3.48	4.70	3.06	4.73	2.65	39.25
1967	2.39	3.49	5.17	4.80	8.00	2.18	5.62	3.28	3.15	1.92	3.60	7.42	51.02
1968	3.50	1.85	9.89	2.15	4.28	6.95	1.81	3.48	1.29	1.79	7.62	7.03	51.64
1969	1.46	6.35	4.85	4.36	2.62	1.32	1.35	4.10	3.30	2.42	8.89	12.20	53.22
1970	.78	6.02	5.36	3.59	2.88	3.60	2.17	7.63	1.74	3.25	4.90	4.01	49.93
1971	2.71	6.18	3.71	3.08	4.07	.57	3.87	3.22	1.32	2.98	6.17	3.20	41.08
1972	2.21	6.70	8.25	4.04	6.61	8.91	2.88	2.07	9.73	4.55	9.21	8.11	73.27
1973	2.65	4.82	2.99	8.19	4.33	5.37	5.27	4.53	3.48	3.58	2.84	11.42	59.47
1974	4.74	2.67	4.48	3.03	4.16	3.06	2.14	1.41	5.71	2.28	2.07	4.04	39.79
1975	6.86	3.52	4.17	3.62	3.26	5.95	3.62	3.76	7.17	4.12	7.90	5.54	59.49
1976	5.18	2.60	3.92	1.77	2.21	2.09	3.73	9.39	1.40	6.16	1.02	3.48	42.95
1977	5.36	4.44	6.11	4.08	2.86	8.70	2.40	5.02	5.67	6.58	2.49	7.62	61.33
1978	9.55	5.36	3.16	2.73	5.45	2.02	3.09	8.93	1.66	3.77	2.79	4.30	49.26
1979	11.94	3.98	2.83	6.31	7.26	.85	2.91	6.05	4.84	3.62	3.90	2.55	57.04
1980	1.39	.78	6.90	5.82	1.49	2.95							18.78
TOTALS	364.55	340.46	388.56	359.25	303.22	280.32	288.53	351.09	298.55	307.62	356.59	374.78	3,998.52
AVERAGES	4.26	3.98	4.54	4.20	3.54	3.27	3.15	4.13	3.51	3.61	4.19	4.40	46.70

LOCATION & SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

LOCATION	6" Cast Iron Ductile	8" Cast Iron Ductile	10" Cast Iron Ductile	12" Cast Iron Ductile	16" Cast Iron Ductile
Bayberry Rd.		534.0'			
Dover St.	206.0'				
Hill St.	256.0'				
Homer's Wharf		316.0'			
Piers 3 & 4		973.6'			
Pleasant St.	625.0'				
Shawmut Ave.				2421.3'	
Water St.		26.0'	28.0'		690.0'
Winston St.					
TOTALS	1,087.0'	1,849.6'	28.0'	2,421.3'	690.0'

LOCATION & SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

LOCATION	4" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	10" Cast Iron
Dover St.	209.0'		
Hill St.	260.0'		
Madison St.		48.0'	
Market St.	40.0'		
Pleasant St.	618.0'		
Water St.			730.0'
TOTAL	1,127.0'	48.0'	730.0'

SUMMARY

	In use prev. 1979-1980	Laid in 1979-1980	Total laid	Total removed	Total now in use	Percentage of total length	Inch miles	Percentage of inch miles
48 inch Steel	42,381		42,381		42,381	2.85	385.28	10.0
48 inch Lock Joint	18,893		18,893		18,893	1.27	171.75	4.9
48 inch Cast Iron	30,635		30,635		30,635	2.06	278.50	7.2
48 inch Concrete	11,640		11,640		11,640	0.78	105.82	2.8
42 inch Concrete	22,770		22,770		22,770	1.53	181.12	4.7
36 inch Cast Iron	68,375		68,375		68,375	4.61	466.19	12.2
30 inch Cast Iron	44,535		44,535		44,535	3.00	253.04	6.8
24 inch Cast Iron	8,624		8,624		8,624	0.58	39.20	1.0
20 inch Cast Iron	10,130		10,130		10,130	0.68	38.37	1.0
16 inch Cast Iron	87,998	690	88,688		88,688	5.98	268.75	7.0
12 inch Cast Iron	110,511	2,421	112,932		112,932	7.61	256.66	6.7
10 inch Cast Iron	80,279	28	80,307	730	79,577	5.36	150.71	3.9
8 inch Cast Iron	367,769	1,849	369,618	48	369,570	24.93	559.95	14.6
6 inch Cast Iron	435,881	1,087	436,968		436,968	29.47	496.55	13.0
4 inch Cast Iron	21,301		21,301	1,127	20,174	1.36	15.28	0.4
10 inch Cement Asb.	1,028		1,028		1,028	0.06	1.95	0.0
8 inch Cement Asb.	73,199		73,199		73,199	4.93	110.91	2.9
6 inch Cement Asb.	39,926		39,926		39,926	2.69	45.37	1.2
4 inch Cement Asb.	2,339		2,339		2,339	0.15	1.77	0.0

Total length laid in 1979 - 1980 6,075 feet or 1.15 miles

Total length removed 1979 - 1980 1,905 feet or 0.36 miles

Total length of pipe in use 1,482,384 feet or 280.75 miles

Total length of inch miles 3,827.17

Average pipe size 13.63 inches

WATER REPORT

39 y

LOCATION & SIZE OF STOP GATES SET 1979 - 1980

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"
Acushnet Ave., x Madison St.		1					
Acushnet Ave., S. x Madison St.			1				
Acushnet Ave., N. x Russell St. 1'		1					
Acushnet Ave., S. line Walnut St.			1				
Arnold St., W. x Ash St. 3'			1				
Bayberry Rd., W. x West Hill Rd. 262'			1	1			
Bayberry Rd. x Shady Lane			1				
Bedford St., W. x Pleasant St. 715'			1				
Bedford St. x Sixth St.			1				
Brook St., N. x Deane St. 6.8'		1					
Campbell St., S. W. cor. State St.		1					
Campbell St., S. W. cor. Pleasant St.		1					
Campbell St. x Pleasant St.		1					
Cherry St., W. x So. Sixth St. 17'		1					
Church St. x Irvington St.		1					
Clinton St., E. x Cottage St. 177'		1					
Collins St., W. x Cottage St.		1					
County St., N. line Sycamore St.						1	
Cover St. x Acushnet Ave.		1					
Cover St., W. x Second St. 10'		1					
Eugenia St., W. x Ashley Blvd. 290'		1					
Hill St. x Hillman St.		1					
Hillman St., E. x Thomas St. 14'		1					
Hillman St., E line County St. 9'				1			
Homers Wharf, E. x MacArthur Dr.			1				
Leene St., E. x Liberty St.		1					
Madison St., E. x Pleasant St. 6.5'		1					
Madison St., E. x Purchase St. 12.3'		1					
Maple St., W. x Ash St. 6'		1					
Maxfield St., W. x Foster St. 7'		1					
Maxfield St., W. x Thomas St. 6.4'		1					
Maxfield St., W. x State St. 5'		1					
Maxfield St., W. x Walden St. 3.6'		1					
Pearl St., E. x Pleasant St. 3'				1			
Pier 3 & 4, E. x Front St. 150.3'			1				
Pier 3 & 4, E x former hydrant gate 61.6'			1				
Pier 3 & 4, N. x Auction house 25.7'		2	2				
Pier 3 & 4, N. E. corner		1					
Pier 3 & 4, E. side pier			1				
Pier 3 & 4, S. E. corner		1					
Pleasant St., N. line Russell St.		1					
Pleasant St., S. line Walnut St.		1					
Pleasant St., S. x Madison St. 267'		1					
Pleasant St. x Madison St.		1					
Pleasant St., S. x School St. 1.3'		1					
Pleasant St. x Market St.		1					
Purchase St. x Bedford St.			1				
Purchase St., S. x Walnut St. 1'			1				
Purchase St., N. line Russell St.			1				
Russell St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 5'			1				

WATER REPORT

41 y

LOCATION & SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED 1979 - 80

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	16"	20"
Acushnet Ave., S. x Walnut St. 1'			1			
Hold St., W. x Ash St. 5'			1			
iford St., E. line Sixth St.			1			
iford St., W. x Pleasant St. 71.5'			1			
mpbell St., E. line Pleasant St.		1				
nty St., S. line Willis St.					1	
nty St., S. line Hillman St.					1	
ver St., E. line Acushnet Ave. 1.2'	1					
ll St. x Hillman St.	1					
llman St., E. line County St.				1		
vington St., W. x Church St. 1.5'			1			
lison St., E. line Sixth St.			1			
rket St., W. x Pleasant St. 18.3'	1					
xfield St., W. x Pleasant St. 53.9'			1			
rker St., W. line County St.			1			
arl St., E. x Pleasant St. 3'				2		
equim Pina Ave., S. x H. Tichon Ave. 280.6'		1				
asant St., S. line Walnut St. 5'		1				
asant St., N. line Russell St.		1				
urchase St., S. x Walnut St. 1'			1			
urchase St., N. line Russell St.			1			
ssell St., W. line Purchase St.			1			
ssell St., E. line Sixth St.			1			
ssell St., W. line Acushnet Ave.			1			
hool St., E. x Purchase St. 16.3'		1				
hool St., W. line Purchase St.		1				
hool St., E. line Sixth St.			1			
venth St., N. x School St. 5'			1			
xth St., S. x Walnut St. 1.6'						1
ith St., E. line County St.		1				
ring St., E. x Pleasant St. 17.1'			1			
ring St., E. line Purchase St.		1				
ring St., W. line Sixth St.			1			
lnut St., W. x Acushnet Ave. 27.6'			1			
ter St., N. line Union St.				1		
ter St., S. x Elm St. 24.3'				1		
llis St., E. line Pleasant St. 1.3'		1				
TALS	3	9	18	5	2	1

Number of Stop Gates set in 1979-80	100
Number of Stop Gates removed in 1979-80	38
Number to be added	62
Number in use June 30, 1979	4840
Number in use June 30, 1980	4902

LOCATION & SIZE OF WASTE GATES REMOVED IN 1979 - 1980

LOCATION	4"
County St., S. x Hillman St. 2.6'	1
TOTAL	1

Number of Waste Gates set in 1979 - 80	0
Number of Waste Gates removed in 1979 - 80	1
Number to be deducted	1
Number in use June 30, 1979	192
Number in use June 30, 1980	191

LOCATION & SIZE OF AIR TAPS SET DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

LOCATION	3/4"
Belleville Ave., S. x Davis St. 21'	1
Belleville Ave., S. x Hatch St. 57'	1
Belleville Ave., S. x Kenyon St. 5'	1
Belleville Ave., N. x Cedar Grove St. 101'	1
Belleville Ave., S. x Belleville Rd. 145'	1
County St., S. x Hillman St. 7'	1
TOTAL	6

LOCATION & SIZE OF AIR TAPS REMOVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

LOCATION	3/4"
County St., S. x Hillman St. 2.2'	1
TOTAL	1

Number of Air Taps set during the fiscal year 1979-80	6
Number of Air Taps removed during the fiscal year 1979-80	1
Number to be added	5
Number in use June 30, 1979	298
Number in use June 30, 1980	303

WATER REPORT

43 y

LOCATION & SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE LAID DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-1980

LOCATION	2 nd Copper
Howland Terrace	149.5'
Thomas St.	112.0'
TOTAL	261.5'

LOCATION & SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE REMOVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

LOCATION	2 nd Cast Iron	3 rd Cast Iron
Howland Terrace		149.0'
Thomas St.	113.0'	
TOTAL	113.0'	149.0'

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET 1979-80

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	12"
Conway St. at Armenio Saraiva, W. x Cane St. 260'			1	
Conway St. at Daniel Marder, E. x Mac Arthur Dr. 90'			1	
First St. at A. J. Gomes School, N. x South St. 468'	1			
Homer's Wharf at Sebastian T. Aiello, E. x Frontage Rd. 34.7'		1		
Lindsey St. at Sargent Field, S. x Smith St. 156'		1		
Market St. at Standard Times, W. x Pleasant St. 73.3'			1	
Mac Arthur Dr. at Maritime Terminal, S. x Hillman St. 336'			1	
Mechanics Lane at Gerardo Realty, S. x Elm St. 126'	1			
Melville Blvd. at Frionor Kitchen, Inc., S. x 1st hydrant on Costa Ave. 341' & 345'		1		1
Pier 3 & 4 at Armand W. Bergeron, E. x W. line patio 14'		1		
Purchase St. at Car Barn, S. x Clark St. 156' & 158'	1		1	
Winston St. at Town of Acushnet, e. x 2nd hydrant on Bartlett St. 59'			1	
Wright St. at Marvin Dolinsky, W. x hydrant 18.3'			1	
TOTALS	3	4	7	1

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED 1979-80

LOCATION	2"	3"
Frontage Rd. at Pier 3, n. x s line Pier 3 36.6'		1
South St. at F. L. Young Co., e. x First St. 8.5'	1	
TOTALS	1	1

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1979-80	15
Number of Private Stop Gates removed in 1979-80	2
Number to be added	13
Number in use June 30, 1979	1299
Number in use June 30, 1980	1312

WATER REPORT

45 y

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS SET DURING FISCAL YEAR 1979 - 80

Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
 Acushnet Ave., N. x Westland St. 25'
 Bayberry Rd., W. x West Hill Rd. 262'
 Brook St., N. W. cor. Deane St.
 Church St., S. x Irvington St. 3'
 Collins St., S. W. cor. Cottage St.
 Dudley St., W. x Brock Ave. 607'
 E. Rodney French Blvd., N. W. cor. Abbott St.
 Eugenia St., W. x Ashley Blvd. 290'
 Hawes St., S. W. cor. Brockton St.
 Hawthorn St., E. x Brownell Ave. 152'
 Hawthorn St., S. W. cor. Ash St.
 Hawthorn St., S. W. cor. Cottage St.
 Hillman St. opposite Thomas St.
 Homer's Wharf, E. x Mac Arthur Dr.
 Keene St., S. E. cor. Liberty St.
 Lighthouse Lane, S. x Ricketson St. 258'
 Lighthouse Lane, S. x Ricketson St. 258'
 Madison St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.
 Madison St., E. x Purchase St. 10.5'
 Manomet St., E. x Riverside Ave. 246'
 Maple St., S. W. cor. Ash St.
 Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Foster St.
 Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Thomas St.
 Maxfield St., S. W. cor. State St.
 Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Walden St.
 May St., W. x Acushnet Ave. 312'
 No. Front St., S. x Logan St. 383'
 Nye's Lane, E. x Acushnet Ave. 329'
 Pier 3 & 4, N. x Auction House 255'
 Pier 3 & 4, N. E. cor. Pier
 Pier 3 & 4, S. E. cor. Pier
 Pleasant St. opposite Sycamore St.
 Pleasant St., S. x Madison St. 267'
 Pleasant St., N. W. cor. Market St.
 Pleasant St., N. W. cor. William St.
 Quansett St., S. E. cor. Deane St.
 Russell St., S. W. cor. Sixth St.
 Russell St., S. W. cor. Pleasant St.
 Russell St., S. W. cor. Pleasant St.
 Sawyer St., E. x Highland St.
 Seneca St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
 School St., S. W. cor. Seventh St.
 School St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
 Shawmut Ave., N. x Nash Rd. 501'
 Shawmut Ave., N. x Nash Rd. 662'
 Shawmut Ave., N. x Nash Rd. 535'
 Shawmut Ave., N. x Nash Rd. 597'
 Spring St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.
 Spring St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
 Spring St., S. W. cor. Sixth St.
 State St., S. W. cor. Sycamore St.
 State St., S. W. cor. Pearl St.
 Vine St., N. x Mt. Pleasant St. Lane 102'
 Walden St., S. W. cor. Smith St.
 Walnut St., S. W. cor. Seventh St.

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS SET DURING FISCAL YEAR 1979 - 80

Washington Ave., S. W. cor. Willis St.
Water St., S. x William St. 85.5'
Willis St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.
Winston St., E. x LePage St. 16'

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS REMOVED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1979 - 80

Acushnet Ave., S. W. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
Acushnet Ave., N. x Westland St. 25'
Brook St., N. W. cor. Deane St.
Collins St., S. W. cor. Cottage St.
Dudley St., W. x Brock Ave. 607'
E. Rodney French Blvd., N. W. cor. Abbott St.
Eugenia St., W. x Ashley Blvd. 290'
Hawes St., S. W. cor. Brockton St.
Hawthorn St., S. W. cor. Brownell Ave. 152'
Hawthorn St., S. W. cor. Ash St.
Hawthorn St., S. W. cor. Orchard St.
Hillman St. opposite Thomas St. 14'
Irvington St. x Church St. 15.2'
J. Pina Ave., S. x H. Tichon Ave. 280.6'
Keene St., S. E. cor. Liberty St.
Lighthouse Lane, S. x Ricketson St. 258'
Lighthouse Lane, S. x Ricketson St. 258'
Madison St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.
Madison St., S. E. cor. Purchase St.
Manomet St., E. x Riverside St. 246'
Maple St., S. W. cor. Ash St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Foster St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Thomas St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. State St.
Maxfield St., S. W. cor. Walden St.
May St., W. x Acushnet Ave. 312'
No. Front St., S. x Logan St. 385'
Nye's Lane, E. x Acushnet Ave. 329'
Pearl St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
Pleasant St. opposite Sycamore St.
Pleasant St., S. x Madison St. 247'
Pleasant St., N. W. cor. Market St.
Pleasant St., N. W. cor. William St.
Quansett St., S. E. cor. Deane St.
Russell St., S. W. cor. Sixth St.
Russell St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
Russell St., S. W. cor. Pleasant St.
Sawyer St., E. x Highland St.
Seneca St., S. E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
School St., S. W. cor. Seventh St.
School St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
Spring St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.

WATER REPORT

47 y

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS REMOVED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1979 - 80

Spring St., S. W. cor. Purchase St.
 Spring St., S. W. cor. Sixth St.
 State St., S. W. cor. Sycamore St.
 State St., S. W. cor. Pearl St.
 Vine St., N. x Mt. Pleasant Lane
 Walden St., S. W. cor. Smith St.
 Walnut St., S. W. cor. Seventh St.
 Washington Ave. X Willis St.
 Water St., N. x Center St.
 Willis St., S. E. cor. Pleasant St.

Number of hydrants set in 1979 - 80	60
Number of hydrants removed in 1979 - 80	52
Number to be added	8
Number in use June 30, 1979	2330
Number in use June 30, 1980	2338

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1979-80

KIND & SIZE	Services	Length on City & Taker
Copper tubing, 3/4 inch	11	409.0'
Copper tubing, 1 inch	44	1904.63'
Copper tubing, 1 1/2 inch	5	200.0'
Copper tubing, 2 inch	8	132.5'
Cast iron, cement lined, 4 inch	4	60.0'
Cast iron, cement lined, 6 inch	3	251.8'
Cast iron, cement lined, 8 inch	3	161.0'
Cast iron, cement lined, 10 inch	1	34.4'
Cast iron, cement lined, 12 inch	1	--
TOTALS	80	3153.33'

One hundred eighty-five 5/8 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Fifty-three 3/4 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Thirteen 5/8 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Six 1/2 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Five 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper.

One 5/8 inch tin lined service has been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

One 1 inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper.

One 3/4 inch tin lined service has been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Seven 3/4 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Thirteen 5/8 inch heavy lead, ten 1/2 inch heavy lead, four 3/4 inch heavy lead, eleven 5/8 inch light lead, two 2 inch copper, three 3/4 inch copper, and two 6 inch cast iron services have been removed.

Length of service pipe laid during year 1979-80	3153.33
Number of services laid 1979-80	80
Number of services removed 1979-80	45
Number to be added	35
Number in use June 30, 1979	23812
Number in use June 30, 1980	23847

WATER REPORT

49 y

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR
FROM JULY 1, 1979 to JUNE 30, 1980

SIZE	FROZEN	REPAIRED			AVERAGE COST PER METER	CLEANED & TESTED			TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED AND TESTED	TOTAL COST
		OTHER REPAIRS	TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED	COST		TOTAL NUMBER CLEANED AND TESTED	AVERAGE COST PER METER	COST		
6 inch		1	1	\$50.00	\$50.00				1	\$50.00
4 inch		2	2	100.00	50.00				2	100.00
3 inch		3	3	50.00	16.66				3	50.00
2 inch	1	9	10	545.60	54.56	1	25.00	25.00	11	570.60
1 1/2 inch		1	1	5.00	5.00				1	5.00
1 inch	5	9	14	558.51	39.90	30	12.57	376.94	44	935.45
3/4 inch	7	16	23	693.13	30.14	88	6.78	597.30	111	1290.43
5/8 inch	2	22	24	459.83	19.15	192	5.00	955.00	216	1414.83
TOTALS	15	63	78	\$2,462.07		311		\$1,954.24	389	\$4,416.31

The following is a list of the different sizes and makes of meters in commission:

MAKE	5/8"	3/4"	5/8" 3/4"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	TOTALS
American		97											191
Carlton	1	1		94									2
Artic Tropic							14						14
Badger Magnetic	9	4			2								15
Buffalo D				1									1
Calmet	1210	1113		438	52	74							2887
Calmet Magnetic		2											2
Crown	1	3											5
Empire	504	498	71	84	20	37	15	11	3				1243
Empire Compound - Pitts							1	7					8
Eureka						1	1						2
Gem													4
Hersey Compound								1	2	1			4
Hersey Detector						4	8	8	5	2			27
Hersey Disc	2867	1105						5	7	5	1		18
Hersey Rotary	7	2		6	12	21	7						4177
Hersey Torrent													15
King	384	37		6	1	5		1	1				5
Lambert	13	17		2				3					479
Nash	15												35
Niagara													15
Rockwell Magnetic	3994	3689		2460	183	60	1	1					1
Rockwell Compound						1	11	8	2				10388
Rockwell Turbo						3	24	8	12	4			22
Rockwell Keystone Disc						5	7						51
Trident Compound							2	8	4				12
Trident Crest						3	13	17	5	1			14
Trident Disc	348	236		71	39	65	39	2					39
Trident Magnetic	481	84		170	6	11	2						800
Venturi													754
Worthington Disc	34	12	1	2							1	1	2
TOTALS	9868	6900	118	3498	315	294	1	145	81	41	9	5	21277

WATER REPORT

51 y

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1980 101,417
Date of construction, 1866 to 1869 inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inc.
By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply. Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take $11\frac{1}{2}$ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond when needed.

Mode of supply. Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' plus high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5.6 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distribution Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distribution system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains. 8.25 miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging $4\frac{1}{17}$ miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

STATISTICS

1. Estimated total population to date (New Bedford)	101,417
Acushnet 8,609 ; Dartmouth 24,300 ; Fairhaven 16,718	* 151,043
2. Estimated population on on pipe line.	* 145,000
3. Estimated population supplied.	* 140,000
4. Total consumption for the year.	* 6,479,230,100
5. Passed through meters.	* 5,865,522,300
6. Percentage of consumption metered	95.0 %
7. Average daily consumption.	* 17,702,814
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant	* 117
9. Gallons per day to each consumer	* 126
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)	* 495
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered	* \$ 502.35
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed.	* \$ 454.77

* Includes population supplied in the towns of Acushnet, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven.

MAIN PIPE

1. Kind of pipe; cast iron, steel and cement asbestos.	9. Number of hydrants added during the past year	60
2. Sizes: 4 inch to 48 inch.	Number of hydrants removed	52
3. Extended 6,075 feet during year.	10. Number of public hydrants	2,338
4. Discontinued 1,905 feet.	11. Number of stop gates added during the year	63
5. Total now in use 280.75 miles.	12. Number of stop gates in use	4,903
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants \$189.01	13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inches in size	97
7. Number of leaks per mile 0.0534	14. Number of wastegates or blow-offs	191
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter 2.18 miles.	15. Range of pressure on mains; to 95 lbs.	30 lbs.

SERVICES

1. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper.	Number now laid;	
2. Sizes; $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 16 inch.	New Bedford	23,847
3. Extended 3,143.3 feet.	Dartmouth	7,200
4. Discontinued 1,472.5 feet.	Acushnet	2,246
5. Total now in use 192.40 miles.	Fairhaven	5,130
6. Number of service taps added:	Total	38,423
New Bedford 35	Total now in use in N.B.	21,694
Dartmouth 106	8. Average length of service	42.601 ft.
Acushnet 40	9. Average cost of service for the year;	
Fairhaven 26	(a) Gross \$317.75	
Total 207	(b) Net \$177.84	

METERS

1. Number of meters to be added	120
2. Number now in use, New Bedford only,	21,277
3. Percentage of active services metered,	98.0%
4. Percentage of water receipts from metered water	100%

WATER REPORT

53 y

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward

From ordinary receipts(maintenance)	1,025,230.71
From extraordinary receipts(bonds,etc.)	<u>590,914.62</u>
Total Balance	1,616,145.33
From Water Rates	
Meter Rates	2,859,022.76
Flushing charges, Rental Demands, Shut off charges	<u>169,861.03</u>
Total for consumers	3,028,883.79
From other sources	<u>86,647.28</u>
Total	4,731,676.40

EXPENDITURES

Water Works maintenance:	
AA. Operation (management and repairs)	1,681,280.89
BB. Interest on bonds	1,079,860.85
CC. Payment on bonds	1,220,000.00
AA + BB + CC	<u>3,981,141.74</u>
Water Works Construction	
DD. Extension of mains	31,764.56
EE. Extension of services	25,420.66
FF. Extension of meters	19,950.87
GG. Unclassified meters	2,797.79
HH. Land around Ponds	
II. Total Expense	<u>79,933.88</u>
Balance	
aa. Ordinary	136,354.39
bb. Extra-ordinary	<u>534,246.39</u>
KK. Total	4,731,676.40

Disposition of balance:

F. Net cost of works to date.....	\$34,185,249.30
G. Bonded debt to date.....	16,260,000.00
H. Value of sinking fund to date.....	0.00
I. Net debt to date.....	16,260,000.00
J. Average rate of interest.....	5.37%

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds and Water Dept. Rev. Surplus Accounts.

** Water Department Chap.400-1924 Add.Supply - \$5,762.11
 ** Water Treatment Plant Loan of 1972 - 576,921.93
 ** Airport Water Improvements Project - 8,845.85
 ** Water Dept. Large Valve Account - 781.73

WATER REPORT

55 y

WATER RATES

For water supplied from Quittacas Pumping Station:

	Per 1000 cu.ft. Effective 1/1/80	Effective 1/1/79
For the first 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter		
or 3,300 cu. ft. per month	\$5.84	\$5.31
For the next 90,000 cu. ft. per quarter		
or 30,000 cu. ft. per month	5.17	4.70
For the next 900,000 cu. ft. per quarter		
or 300,000 cu. ft. per month	4.39	3.99
For the next 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		
or 333,300 cu. ft. per month	2.93	2.66
For all over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter		
or 666,600 cu. ft. per month	.89	.81

METER RENTALS

Size 5/8 inch	\$5.25 per year
3/4 inch	6.75 per year
1 inch	10.50 per year
1 1/2 inch	25.00 per year
2 inch	50.00 per year

FIRE SUPPLY CHARGES

Size 3 inch	\$75.00 per year
4 inch	100.00 per year
6 inch	150.00 per year
8 inch	200.00 per year
10 inch	300.00 per year
12 inch	400.00 per year
16 inch	500.00 per year

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

City of New Bedford Water Department, report of the Water Board
submitting annual report for the year ending June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

**CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS**

PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 1-308, Paragraph (c) OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out of Section 1-308, Paragraph (c) in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof a new paragraph (c) to read, as follows:

SECTION 1-308 (c). In all cases where the estimated cost of a unit of purchase on any one day is more than one hundred dollars and less than one thousand dollars, by telephoning at least three vendors and logging the name, address and telephone number of the person, and by posting on the bulletin board in the corridor outside the purchasing agent's office for not less than twenty-four hours, during which time the municipal building must be open at least seven hours, before the time of purchase, a notice of said proposed purchase.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 2

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 17, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor March 20, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 12-120 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO TAXI DRIVER LICENSES — DRIVERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1, Title 12, of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to Section 12-120 the following sentence: "In the event that the individual is duly qualified for a taxi driver's license and is unable to speak as a result of physical disability or impairment, the above requirement that the individual speak the english language intelligently will be waived."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 17, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor March 18, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest:

JANICE A DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 2-123 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO PROVIDING LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL FOR THE CITY COUNCIL.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the following sentence in paragraph (a) of Section 2-123. — “No action or confirmation of Assistant City Solicitors under Section 1-207 of the City Code shall be taken by the City Council until the Mayor has submitted a nomination for legislative counsel based upon a recommendation of the City Council.”

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1980

Passed to a second reading — Yeas 10, Nays 0

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 2

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 31, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 4, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 14-131 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO LOITERING OR LOAFING ON STREETS AND SIDEWALKS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 14-131, as amended, in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 14-131 Same — Obstructing

No person shall wilfully or negligently obstruct the free passage of foot travelers upon a sidewalk.

SECTION 14-131A Same — Consuming or Carrying Alcoholic Beverages.

It shall be unlawful for any person to consume any alcoholic beverage, wine, or malt beverage on any public way or area or way to which the public has right of access, or on any sidewalk appurtenant thereto within the city of New Bedford.

It shall be unlawful for any person to have alcoholic beverages, wine, or malt beverages in his or her possession in any can, bottle or container which has been opened, or has the seal broken, or the contents of which have been partially removed while on any public way or area to which the public has right of access, or on any sidewalk appurtenant thereto within the City of New Bedford.

It shall be unlawful for any person to consume alcoholic beverages, wine, or malt beverages in any motor vehicle while such vehicle is upon public way or area to which the public has right of access within the City of New Bedford.

It shall be unlawful for any person to have alcoholic beverages, wine, or malt beverages in his or her possession in any can, bottle or container which has been opened, or has the seal broken or the contents of which have been partially removed, while in the private motor vehicle upon a public way or any area or way to which the public has right of access within the City of New Bedford.

This ordinance shall not apply to designated areas within which an event may be held at which a special liquor license has been issued during the hours of said event.

Whoever violates the provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars (\$200).

For the purposes of this ordinance, the following definitions shall apply:

“Alcoholic Beverage” any liquid intended for human consumption as a beverage and containing one half of one percent or more of alcohol by volume at sixty degrees Fahrenheit.

“Wines”, all fermented alcohol beverages made from fruits, flowers, herbs or vegetables and containing not more than twenty-four percent of alcohol by volume at sixty degrees Fahrenheit, except cider containing not more than three percent, or containing more than six percent, of alcohol by weight at sixty degrees Fahrenheit:

"Malt Beverages", all alcohol beverages manufactured or produced by the process of brewing or fermentation of malt, with or without cereal grains or fermentable sugars, or of hops, and containing not more than twelve percent of alcohol by weight.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 14, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 28, 1980

Amended - to add the words in the 6th par. of Section 14-131A "Shall be subject to arrest and to a fine"

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980

Tabled.

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Taken from the table

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Passed to be ordained as amended by striking the words "to arrest" on a voice vote

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attset:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 147

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property bounded by HILLMAN STREET, PURCHASE STREET, MAXFIELD STREET AND ROUTE 18, from Residence C to BUSINESS (Urban Renewal Parcel 9)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of Hillman Street and the westerly line of Route 18, known as the so-called Downtown Connector;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Hillman Street, a distance of two hundred ninety-two and 39/100 (292.39) feet to a point of curvature;

Thence in a curved line convex to the southwest, a distance of seventy and 50/100 (70.50) feet to a point in the easterly line of Relocated Purchase Street;

Thence northeasterly in the easterly line of said Relocated Purchase Street, a distance of two hundred forty-three and 54/100 (243.54) feet to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Maxfield Street Extended;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of Maxfield Street Extended, a distance of two hundred twenty-five and 30/100 (225.30) feet, to a point in the westerly line of Route 18 — the Downtown Connector;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said Downtown Connector, a distance of two hundred eighty-three and 29/100 (283.29) feet to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence C, be reclassified and zoned Business;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said Reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained as amended to read "Parcel 9" — voice vote

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 9-208 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO RESIDENCE "A" USES (RE: Heads of Poultry or Animals)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out paragraph (18) of Section 9-208, and inserting in place thereof, the following:

(18) The number of heads of poultry or animals allowed in any residential district shall not exceed the ratio of one animal or one head of poultry for each two hundred fifty (250) square feet of the net area of the lot, if the lot is ten thousand (10,000) square feet in gross area or less. Net area shall be determined by subtracting the gross ground floor area of all buildings and structures on the lots from the gross area of the lot plus any contiguous lots owned by the same party.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to a second reading —

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 2 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

Amending the Zoning Ordinance by adding Real Estate and Insurance Brokers to SECTION 9-208, Paragraph (3)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding to Section 9-208, Paragraph (3) the words, "real estate broker, insurance broker" immediately following the word, "teacher" and preceding the word, "or", so that as amended, Section 9-208, Paragraph (3) shall read, as follows:

SECTION 9-208 (3) The office or studio of a physician or surgeon, dentist, artist, musician, lawyer, architect, teacher, real estate broker, insurance broker, or other professional person residing on the premises, provided that there is no advertising exhibited except a small professional name plate.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 2 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 11-202 of the City Code, IMPLEMENTING A STICKER PROGRAM FOR USE OF THE CITY DUMP

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2, Title 11 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out Section 11-202 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

SECTION 11-202 COLLECTION OF GARBAGE; OPERATING DUMPING GROUND FOR REFUSE; COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Commissioner of Public Works shall exercise general control over the collection and disposal of garbage, refuse, offal and rubbish, the superintendent of the garbage disposal plant, under the rules and regulations of the Commissioner of Public Works, shall supervise and direct the collection and disposal of garbage, refuse, offal and rubbish.

The Commissioner of Public Works shall also exercise general control over the facility used for dumping garbage, refuse, offal and rubbish within the City of New Bedford.

As used in this section, "facility" means a sanitary landfill, a refuse transfer station, a refuse incinerator, a refuse compost plant, a residual waste storage or treatment plant, or any other works for treating or disposing of garbage, refuse, offal and rubbish.

The Commissioner shall promulgate rules and regulations for use of the facility.

Only residents and/or property owners in the City of New Bedford possessing a current permit shall be allowed to use the facility. Proof of such permit shall be evidenced by a decal prominently displayed and permanently affixed on the driver's side window of the vehicle carrying the garbage, refuse, offal and rubbish.

Application for said permit shall be made at the City Clerk's Office.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to a second reading — Yeas 9, Nays 2

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 2

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty
AN ORDINANCE

PERTAINING TO DUTIES OF COMMITTEE ON CITY
PROPERTY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 2-113 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof a new Section 2-113 to read, as follows:

SECTION 2-113 DUTIES OF COMMITTEE ON CITY
PROPERTY.

A. The Committee on City Property shall have the care, custody, control and management of all public buildings and of all real estate acquired by the City through tax title proceedings or otherwise, and of the erection, alteration and repairs thereof, except as is otherwise provided by law or ordinance.

B. Alternative Procedures for Sale of City Property.

City-owned real estate shall be sold or disposed of in either of the following ways:

1. (a) The Committee may make determination as to whether or not it shall offer real property for sale and shall notify the head of each department of the City of New Bedford at least seven (7) days prior to the meeting at which such determination is to be made of the possible sale of such real property to the public. As a condition precedent to making such determination the Committee shall hear all interested parties with regard to the question of whether said property is needed for municipal purposes. If, after such hearing, the Committee determines that the property in question is not needed for municipal purposes, it shall then vote as to whether or not it shall offer the property for sale.

(b) After a determination to sell a parcel of real estate having an assessed value of over \$500 has been made, then the Committee Chairman shall commission a person licensed as a real estate broker under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 112, Section 87PP, to submit a sealed appraisal of the fair market value of the real estate in question within fourteen (14) days of the date of such commission. The choice of a broker shall be made on a rotating basis from a list to be maintained by the Committee of licensed brokers, residing in the City, who have requested to be placed on said list. The manner in which the list shall be maintained and the method and amount of compensation of the brokers shall be determined by regulations adopted by the Committee. If the parcel to be sold does not have an assessed value of at least \$500 then it shall not be mandatory to commission a broker for an appraisal.

(C) After the Committee has made a determination as to whether or not it shall proceed to sell by public auction or by sealed bid, then the Committee Chairman shall schedule a public auction for the sale of said property or arrange a meeting for the purpose or receiving bids upon the property in question, which meeting or auction shall be held no later than 120 days from the date upon which the Committee has made a determination to sell.

(d) Notice of the meeting or auction must be advertised in a local newspaper once a week for two (2) consecutive weeks, the last publication to be at least seven (7) days before the time specified for the meeting or auction. The public notice of the sale by auction or meeting to open bids, shall identify the property to be sold at auction or to be bid upon, and shall contain an invitation to submit sealed bids to the Committee, on or before the date and time scheduled for the meeting if it is decided to sell by the

sealed bid method. The said public notice shall also inform prospective bidders that the successful bidder will be responsible for and shall reimburse the City Property Committee the cost of any appraisal obtained on the property in accordance with paragraph (b) of this section. No bids shall be accepted after the time scheduled for the meeting.

(e) At the meeting scheduled for the purpose of receiving bids upon the property in question, or at a meeting held after the auction, the Committee shall open all bids and any appraisal obtained in accordance with paragraph (b) hereof, and may reject any and all bids, or shall recommend to the City Council that the property in question be sold to the highest bidder either at public auction or by sealed bid, provided, however, that the highest bid is greater than the fair market value attributed to the property by the real estate appraiser commissioned by the Committee to make an evaluation thereof. In the event that the highest bid upon the property in question is less than the value attributed to the property by said real estate appraiser, the Committee may recommend to the City Council that the property be sold to the highest bidder, but only if the Committee certifies to the Council, in writing, its reason or reasons for such recommendation.

(f) A two thirds vote of all of the members of the City Council shall be necessary to approve sale of real property.

2. The Mayor may submit to the Committee, in writing, a request that certain real estate be sold to a designated purchaser for a specific use and that said designated purchaser and said specific use be made known to the City Council at that time.

The Chairman of the Committee shall then select two licensed, real estate appraisers, as qualified in Paragraph 1 hereof, who shall submit their appraisals of the fair market value of the real property within sixty (60) days of the written request. The Committee shall then review the appraisals and proclaim a price for the property, including therein the cost of all appraisals.

Within six (6) months of the proclamation of the price, the Mayor may submit a request that the Committee recommend sale to a certain Purchaser ("Purchaser") on the condition that the development of the property comply with the requirements and restrictions set forth in the proposal requested by the City.

The Committee shall, within thirty (30) days of submission, recommend approval or disapproval to the City Council of the sale of the real property to the Purchaser, in accordance with the terms of the proposal. A two-thirds vote of all of the members of the City Council shall be necessary to approve sale of real property.

G. Disposal of Certain Personal Property.

Notwithstanding any other provision herein contained, the Committee, upon delegation to it by the City Council of the duty to dispose of specified articles of personal property, may recommend to the City Council the transfer of said surplus personal property to any public agency serving the residents of New Bedford, which has indicated a need for such property.

If there is no request from such public agency, the Committee shall sell said property at public auction, except as herein-after mentioned, the time and place of the auction shall be advertised in a local newspaper at least seven (7) days prior to date of such auction. As a condition precedent to the commencement of any public auction, transfer or sale, the Committee shall hear all

interested parties with regard to the question of whether any property to be auctioned, transferred or sold is needed for municipal purposes, and shall vote that such surplus personal property is not needed for municipal purposes.

Notwithstanding the provisions above mentioned in regard to public auction, if a number of similar items are declared surplus personal property, the Committee, at its discretion, may dispose of said property by direct sale to the public at a fixed price; provided, however, the same procedures regarding advertisement, hearings, and vote as for public auctions, are followed.

The time, place, and manner for holding such transfer, auction or sale shall be determined by the Committee.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to a second reading — as amended

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR AN INDEMNITY AGREEMENT FOR SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1, Title 7 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by striking out Section 7-113 in its entirety and inserting in place thereof, the following:

SECTION 7-113 SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

Any citizen of the United States of good repute, may be appointed by the mayor as a special police officer, subject to confirmation by the city council, for the protection of property, or any factory, mill or theater, including the exterior of the premises, as well as, the interior of the structure or structures standing thereon. No person retired from employment of the City of New Bedford because of physical disability shall be eligible for appointment as a special police officer.

This section shall not, however, prohibit the reappointment of any person holding a special police officer's license who has been retired by the city for physical disability.

As a condition precedent to any such appointment, the prospective appointee's employer shall be required to execute an indemnity agreement relieving the City from any possible liability connected with the actions of the prospective appointee. The Agreement shall be in a form approved by the City Solicitor, and signed by an officer or authorized agent of the prospective appointee's employer. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Code, special police officers shall not be treated as city employees for any purpose.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 27, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained - voice vote

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 6-330 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO ANNUAL CERTIFICATE OF PETROLEUM REGISTRATION: FEE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the clause which states, "and pay therefor a fee of one dollar" and substituting in place thereof the clause, " and pay therefor a fee of one-half the amount of the above-established license fees".

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980

Passed to be ordained — voice vote

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 14, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor April 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

ADDING A NEW SECTION TO THE DOG OFFICER AND RESTRAINT OF DOGS SECTION OF THE CITY CODE FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTROL AND REMOVAL OF DOG AND OTHER ANIMAL WASTE ON PUBLIC WAYS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. A new Section 1-816 (b) is hereby added to Chapter 8 of Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, to read as follows:

(b) It shall be the duty of each person who owns, possesses or controls a dog or any other animal, to remove and dispose of any feces left by his or her dog or other animal, on any sidewalk, street or any other area to which the public has access.

It shall be the duty of each person who owns, possesses or controls a dog or any other animal, to remove and dispose of any feces left by his or her dog or animal on private property abutting a public way while his or her dog or animal is under restraint, control or command.

This section shall not apply to a guide dog accompanying any blind person.

SECTION 2. Section 1-821 of Chapter 8, Title 1 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended by adding the words, "or Parking Supervisor" between the words, "Police Officer" and "of", so that as amended, the section shall read as follows:

SECTION 1-821 ENFORCEMENT.

The provisions of this ordinance shall be enforced by the dog officer of the City of New Bedford; and, may be enforced by any Police Officer or Parking Supervisor of said city.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 13, 1980
Tabled JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 10, 1980
Passed to a second reading — Yeas 6, Nays 5
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 24, 1980
Fails — Yeas 4, Nays 6
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Motion to Reconsider — Yeas 6, Nays 5
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 6, Nays 5
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 28, 1980
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor May 6, 1980
JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest: JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING TITLE 7, CHAPTER 2 OF THE CITY CODE
PERTAINING TO CONSTABLES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Title 7 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Chapter 2 in its entirety and insertng in place thereof, the following:

Chapter 2

CONSTABLES

SECTION 7-201 APPOINTMENT, TERM, REMOVAL

Constables shall be residents of the City of New Bedford. Constables shall be appointed by the Mayor subject to confirmation by the City Council; each appointment shall be for a term of one (1) year. The Mayor may, with the consent of the City Council, remove a constable from office for gross misconduct, malfeasance, misfeasance, or the doing of any act inimical to the commonweal.

SECTION 7-202 LICENSE FEES, APPLICATIONS,
INVESTIGATION.

Constables shall not be appointed except as hereinafter provided.

a) A person desiring to be appointed a constable shall pay a licensing fee of fifty dollars.

b) A person desiring to be appointed a constable shall give a minimum bond to the City in a sum of not less than one thousand dollars, with sureties approved by the Mayor conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties. Said bond to be filed with the City Clerk along with the application hereinafter described.

c) A person desiring to be licensed as a constable shall make written application therefor to the City Clerk stating his reasons for desiring such license and such information as may be required by said City Clerk relative to his fitness for said office. Such application shall also contain a statement as to the moral character of the applicant signed by at least five reputable citizens of the City of New Bedford, one of whom shall be an attorney-at-law.

The Chief of Police shall investigate the reputaton and character of every applicant and his fitness for said office and report said investigation to the Mayor.

The office of constable shall be filled only by appointment of an applicant who is found by the Mayor, after investigation as aforesaid, to be a person of good repute and character and qualified to hold said office.

SECTION 7-203 BONDS.

A constable who has given bond to the city in a sum of not less than one thousand dollars, with sureties approved by the Mayor conditioned for the faithful performance of his duties in the service of all civil processes committed to him, and has filed the same, with the approval of the Mayor endorsed thereon, with the City Clerk, along with his application, may serve any writ or other process in a personal action in which the damages are not laid at a greater sum than two hundred dollars, and in replevin in which the subject matter does not exceed in value two hundred dollars, and any writ or other process under chapter two hundred and thirty-nine of the General Laws. A constable who has filed

such a bond, in a sum not less than five thousand dollars, may also serve any writ or other process in which the the damages are laid at a sum not exceeding eighteen hundred dollars, and any process in which the subject matter does not exceed in value eighteen hundred dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 26, 1980

Passed to a second reading

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 17, 1980

Passed to be ordained

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 8, Nays 2

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval July 18, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor July 18, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 9-208 OF THE CODE PERTAINING
TO RESIDENCE "A" USES (RE: Heads of Poultry or Animals)Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following two (2) paragraphs to paragraph (18) of Section 9-208.

"On a lot or parcel of land which is more than ten thousand (10,000) square feet but does not exceed twenty thousand (20,000) square feet in area, the number of animals or heads of poultry allowed shall not exceed the ratio of one animal or one head of poultry for each one hundred (100) square feet of the lot area."

"On a lot or parcel of land which exceeds twenty thousand (20,000) square feet in area, the number of animals or heads of poultry allowed is unlimited except as may be otherwise restricted by ordinance or regulation."

So that, as amended, Section 9-208 (18), in its entirety, shall read as follows:

SECTION 9-208 (18) The number of heads of poultry or animals allowed in any residential district shall not exceed the ratio of one animal or one head of poultry for each two hundred fifty (250) square feet of the net area of the lot, if the lot is ten thousand (10,000) square feet in gross area or less. Net area shall be determined by subtracting the gross ground floor area of all buildings and structures on the lots from the gross area of the lot plus any contiguous lots owned by the same party.

On a lot or parcel of land which is more than ten thousand (10,000) square feet but does not exceed twenty thousand (20,000) square feet in area, the number of animals or heads of poultry allowed shall not exceed the ratio of one animal or one head of poultry for each one hundred (100) square feet of the lot area.

On a lot or parcel of land which exceeds twenty thousand (20,000) square feet in area, the number of animals or heads of poultry allowed is unlimited except as may be otherwise restricted by ordinance or regulation.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 1

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 15, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor September 16, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1, Title 7 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 7-120, and renumbering the subsequent sections.

SECTION 2. Chapter 1, Title 7 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the words, "and a license to be issued upon appointment" in the first sentence of Section 7-114 and placing a period after the word, "city"; so that, as amended, Section 7-114 shall read, as follows:

SECTION 7-114 Form of Application for Appointment.

The city clerk shall prepare a form of application for appointment as special police officers to serve without pay from the city. Said application shall be written out by the persons seeking the appointment and shall state his age, date of birth, education, employment for the five years preceding the date of application, present employment, citizenship, police record, if any, and the purpose for which the appointment is desired.

SECTION 3. Chapter 1, Title 7 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by changing the title of Section 7-116 to read: "Section 7-116 Term; Revocation or Cancellation of Appointment; License Fee."; and, by adding the following paragraph to said section:

"Any person appointed a special police officer to serve without pay from the city shall receive a license from the city clerk, upon payment of a fee to be set from time to time by order of the City Council, with the approval of the Mayor, but no license fee shall be paid by employees of the city, who specify in their applications that their appointment is on account of their work for the city"; so that, as amended, Section 7-116 shall read, as follows:

SECTION 7-116 Term; Revocation or Cancellation of Appointment; License Fee.

Said appointment shall be for the term of one year, unless sooner revoked or cancelled, and it may be revoked by the city council, with the approval of the Mayor, without hearing.

Any person appointed a special police officer to serve without pay from the city shall receive a license from the city clerk, upon payment of a fee to be set from time to time by order of the City Council, with the approval of the Mayor, but no license fee shall be paid by employees of the city, who specify in their applications that their appointment is on account of their work for the city.

SECTION 4. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1980

Passed to a second reading — as amended

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 1

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 15, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor September 16, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 14-139 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO VEHICLES OBSTRUCTING STREETS, SIDEWALKS and FIRE LANES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new paragraph to Section 14-139, as follows:

“No person shall obstruct or park a vehicle in any fire lane hereby established under the Fire Prevention Code of the City of New Bedford; and, it shall be prohibited to leave a vehicle unattended in such designated fire lane furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building within the City of New Bedford.”

So that, as amended, Section 14-139 shall read, as follows:

SECTION 14-139 SAME — VEHICLES OBSTRUCTING STREETS AND FIRE LANES.

No person shall leave any vehicle of any description, in any street or public place, so as to obstruct the same, after having been requested by any person having occasion to use such street or public place, or after having been ordered by any member of the police force, to remove such obstruction.

No person shall obstruct or park a vehicle in any fire lane hereby established under the Fire Prevention Code of the City of New Bedford; and, it shall be prohibited to leave a vehicle unattended in such designated fire lane furnishing means of access for fire apparatus to any building within the City of New Bedford.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 21, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 9, Nays 0

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 15, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor September 16, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
ZONING CHANGE NO. 148

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty
AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property WEST OF
ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between BELAIR and KINGCROFT
STREETS, from Business and Residence B to RESIDENCE A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and descibed
as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line
of Kingcroft Street and the westerly line of land now or formerly
belonging to Leo E. and Eva Rousseau, said point being ninety-
six and 59/100 (96.59) feet west of the westerly line of Ashley
Boulevard;

Thence northerly in the westerly line of said land now or
formerly belonging to Leo E. and Eva Rousseau, a distance of one
hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection
with the southerly line of Belair Street;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Belair Street, a dis-
tance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection
with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging
to V.S.H. Realty, Inc.

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or
formerly belonging to V.S.H. Realty, Inc., a distance of one hun-
dred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection
with the northerly line of Kingcroft Street;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Kingcroft Street, a
distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and
zoned Residence A;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk;
and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code
of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with
said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 2, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE REGARDING
OFF-STREET PARKING AND OFF-STREET LOADING REG-
ULATIONS

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That Title 9, Chapter 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended by striking therefrom in its entirety, Section 9-207A and inserting therein the following section:

SECTION 9-207A OFF-STREET PARKING AND OFF-STREET LOADING REGULATIONS.

1. Applicability of Regulations.

a. Every building erected, enlarged, converted, relocated or changed and each use of land shall be provided with off-street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces in accordance with their use as set forth in this Section, Table I, Schedule Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Regulations.

b. In the event of the enlargement of a structure existing on the effective date of this ordinance, or the construction or relocation of additional structures on a lot, after the effective date of this ordinance, the regulations of this Section shall apply only to the enlargement, construction or relocation thereof, except that any off-street parking and off-street loading facilities established to serve any buildings and any uses prior to the effective date of this ordinance, shall not be reduced below the required number.

c. For a building or premise used for combined purposes, the number of off-street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces shall be determined as the sum of the required number of spaces in each component of the combined use.

d. Where the computation of required parking spaces and loading spaces result in a fractional number, only a fraction of one-half or more shall be counted as one.

2. Location and Layout of Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Facilities.

Off-Street parking spaces and off-street loading spaces shall be provided in structures or in open air, and shall be subject to the following regulations pertaining to their layout and location:

a. Parking spaces shall be located on the same lot as the building or use where they are intended to serve, except that they may be provided on an adjoining lot in the same ownership.

b. If five (5) or more parking spaces are required by ordinance, and the Board of Appeals of the City of New Bedford has determined that the rule set forth in the preceding paragraph 9-207A (2a) cannot be complied with, then parking spaces can be located on a lot in the same ownership within 200 feet of the building or lot they are intended to serve.

c. The number of required parking spaces on a lot can be reduced, subject to the approval of the Board of Appeals, if the lot is located on a block which has within its boundaries a municipally-owned public parking facility, or on a lot which is located within 500 feet of a municipally-owned parking facility on an adjacent block. In either case, the total number of parking spaces included in the public parking facility cannot be exceeded by the total number of off-street parking spaces required for all the buildings and uses within 500 feet of the facility.

TABLE 1
Schedule of Off-Street Parking and Off-Street Loading Facilities

Use

Parking Requirement

Off-Street Loading Requirements

Single and Multi-Family Dwellings	One (1) space per family or house-keeping unit for which the building is designed, except in the case of public housing for the elderly, required for every four (4) housekeeping units.	One (1) loading space per each multi-family dwelling containing more than ten (10) dwelling units, or more than twenty (20) housekeeping units.
Hotel, motel, rooming, boarding, lodging or tourist home dormitories or other non-family residence accommodations.	One (1) space per guest room	One (1) loading space for each building containing more than 20 guest rooms.
Offices: general professional, business, banks, medical clinics and laboratories, radio and television stations; offices of non-profit educational, cultural, or charitable organizations.	One (1) space per each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area but not less than two (2) spaces for each business unit intended to occupy the premises.	One (1) loading space for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area. Two (2) loading spaces for 100,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area.
Fast-food, drive-in, carry-out restaurants.	One (1) space per each full-time employee per shift for a minimum of five (5) spaces plus one (1) space per 100 sq. ft. of gross floor area.	One (1) loading space for each building.
Businesses engaged in retail sale of goods and services, not elsewhere enumerated herein.	One (1) space per each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area, but not less than two (2) spaces for each business use intended to occupy the premises.	One (1) loading space for each building containing more than 5,000 and less than 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area. Thereafter, one (1) additional loading space shall be required for each additional 25,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area.
Businesses engaged in the retail sale, rental, repair, servicing, storage and distribution of motor vehicles, trailers, campers, boats, furniture or building materials.	One (1) space per each 400 sq. ft. of gross floor area, but not less than two (2) spaces for each business use intended to occupy the premises.	

Hospital, convalescent homes, nursing homes, rest homes or homes for the Aged.

Places of Assembly, including theatres, veterans, fraternal, social and recreational clubs and organizations not operated for a profit; facilities primarily for the education and instruction of persons 16 yrs. of age and older; taxi, bus & railroad passenger terminals; auditoriums, theatres, bowling alleys and dance halls; sports facilities; places of worship; funeral homes.

Businesses engaged in the manufacturing, processing, assembly, fabrication of products, including research and testing laboratories and facilities.

Businesses engaged in the warehousing and distribution of goods & materials including building and construction contractors, equipment & supplies on the premises, motor freight terminal, facilities for storing & servicing of motor vehicles used in conducting a business or public transportation, industrial machinery & equipment, grain, petroleum products & junk yards.

One (1) space per three (3) beds.

One (1) space per five (5) seats for which the building is designed or one (1) space for each 200 sq. ft. of gross floor area whichever results in the greatest number.

One (1) space per each 350 sq. ft. of gross floor area plus one for each vehicle used in conducting the business.

One (1) space per 1500 sq. ft. of gross floor area up to 15,000 sq. ft. Thereafter, one (1) additional space for each 5,000 sq. ft. or portion thereof in excess of 15,000 sq. ft., plus one (1) space for each vehicle utilized in the business.

One (1) loading space for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area. Two (2) loading spaces for buildings containing 100,000 sq. ft. or more of gross floor area.

Two (2) loading spaces for each building containing 10,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area. Thereafter, one (1) additional loading space shall be required for each additional 25,000 sq. ft. of gross floor area or for each fifteen feet (15) of dock, platform or opening in the building where the loading or unloading of commodities is intended to occur, whichever is the greatest.

d. A parking space shall be a rectangle at least 8½ feet by 20 feet exclusive of any required drive or aisle. In parking lots where more than fifty (50) spaces are required by ordinance, as many as thirty percent of the total number of spaces required may be sized especially for compact cars. The minimum size of a compact car shall be 7½ feet by 15 feet exclusive of any drive compact car space shall be 7½ feet by 15 feet exclusive of any drive or aisle. Such spaces shall be posted for compact car use only.

e. Specially designated parking spaces for the physically handicapped shall be provided in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Architectural Barriers Board, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Safety; except that the following shall be exempted:

(1) Residential structures with less than twenty (20) units.

(2) Businesses engaged in the manufacturing, processing, assembly, fabrication of products, including research and testing laboratories and facilities.

(3) Businesses engaged in the warehousing and distribution of goods and materials including building and construction contractors, equipment and supplies on the premises, motor-freight terminal, facilities for storing and servicing of motor vehicles used in conducting a business or for public transportation, industrial machinery and equipment, grain, petroleum products and junk yards.

f. Where a drive or aisle, other than a street, is required to maneuver a vehicle into or out of a parking space, such drive or aisle shall be at least 22 feet wide for parking spaces situated at right-angles, or nearly right-angles to the aisle. For parking spaces situated at an angle of thirty to sixty degrees to the aisle, the required width of the aisle shall be at least 15 feet.

g. Open-air off-street parking facilities may be located in required front, rear and side-yards; except that in a residential district, no open-air off-street parking space shall be located in a required front yard closer than five (5) feet from any property line.

h. When five (5) or more parking spaces are required on a lot, the provisions of Section 9-207 (2) shall apply.

i. Where five (5) or more parking spaces are required on a lot, all spaces shall be laid out so that vehicles can enter or leave any parking space directly from a drive or aisle other than a street. Additionally, all spaces shall be laid out so the vehicles entering a street may do so facing the street.

j. Buildings on contiguous lots may be provided with common off-street parking facilities subject to approval by the Board of Appeals.

k. The area of required off-street loading space is not to be included as off-street parking space in the computation of required off-street parking space.

l. All parking spaces and loading areas or berths in the open-air and the access drives or aisles, shall be provided with a permanent dust-free surface such as concrete, asphalt or compacted gravel or stone, which will permit travel in all weather.

m. No off-street loading areas or berths shall be laid out in such a manner as will result in loading or unloading being carried on within a street right-of-way or other public property. Each area or berth shall be sufficient size as to accommodate the largest expected truck or tractor trailer common to the building use.

The requirements of "a" through "m" aforementioned, shall be considered minimum requirements and are not intended to prohibit provisions of more or larger spaces than required consistent with other provisions of this article.

SECTION 2. That Title 9, Chapter 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended by adding the following paragraphs to Section 9-202:

SECTION 9-202 DEFINITIONS.

(13) (second paragraph) The "gross floor area" is the sum of all floor areas of a building or group of buildings on a lot as measured from the exterior faces of the walls. In the case of dwellings; cellars, unenclosed porches, or attics not used for human occupancy shall not be included. Further, floor area intended or designed for the parking of motor vehicles or for the housing of heating and ventilation equipment shall not be included.

(24) "Fast-Food, Drive-in, Carry-out Restaurants: Any establishment whose principal business is the sale of foods, frozen desserts, or beverages served to the customer in edible or disposable containers for consumption either within the restaurant building, on the premises outside the restaurant building, or for carry-out with consumption off the premises. Such establishments are distinguished from restaurants whose primary service is the individual preparation of food serving sit-down customers.

(25) "Loading Space, Off-Street" — Space logically and conveniently located on the same lot with a main building, or contiguous to a group of buildings, for bulk pickups and deliveries, scaled to delivery vehicles expected to be used, and accessible to such vehicles when required off-street parking spaces are filled. It shall abut a street, alley, or other appropriate means of ingress or egress.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 2, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO
PROHIBITING BARBED WIRE IN ALL RESIDENTIAL ZONES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That Title 9, Chapter 2 of the Code of the City
of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended by adding the fol-
lowing section:

SECTION 9-207H BARBED WIRE.

Barbed wire is prohibited in all residential zones, or on
property lines abutting residential zones below a height of eight
(8) feet above grade.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to be ordained — yeas 10, Nays 0 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 2, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE PERTAINING TO
THE MIXED-USE BUSINESS DISTRICT and THE PLANNED
BUSINESS DISTRICT

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the
City of New Bedford be amended by deleting the preamble to
Section 9-239 and substituting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 9-239 USES IN MIXED-USE BUSINESS DIS-
TRICT.

Within New Bedford, Massachusetts, there shall be two (2)
Business Districts; one shall encourage mixed residential/busi-
ness and commercial development, and one shall allow business/
commercial development only. They shall be known as the MIXED-
USE BUSINESS DISTRICT and the PLANNED BUSINESS DIS-
TRICT, respectively.

Within the MIXED-USE BUSINESS DISTRICT as indicated
on the City's Zoning Map, no building or premise shall be used
and no building or structure shall be erected, which is intended or
designed to be used in whole or in part, for other than one or
more of the following specified purposes:

SECTION 2. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the
City of New Bedford be amended by adding the following sections:

SECTION 9-245A USES IN PLANNED BUSINESS DIS-
TRICT.

Within any planned business district as indicated on the City's
Zoning Map, no residential use shall be permitted and no build-
ing or premise shall be used and no building or structure shall
be erected which is intended or designed to be used, in whole or
in part, for other than one or more of the following specified pur-
poses:

(1) Stores, markets, restaurants or other retail business or
service, offices, banks, hotels, places of amusement or as-
sembly.

(2) Filling stations, public parking lots, subject to licenses
and permits in accordance with the law.

(3) Garages, provided that no automobile repair work, ex-
cept emergency work, shall be done out-of-doors, subject to
licenses and permits in accordance with the law. Auto body
and fender repairing is prohibited.

(a) No Building shall be erected, altered or converted for
the use as a garage or filling station until a permit is issued
by the Superintendent of Buildings as provided in Section
113 of the State Building Code.

In all cases, the plot plan shall be submitted in duplicate
for a garage and in quadruplicate for a filling station; one
set shall be kept at the building site during the progress of
the work, one set on file in the office of the Superintendent
of Buildings, and in the case of a filling station, one set for
the Mayor and Council and one set for the Chief of the Fire
Department.

No site shall be used for filling station purposes and no
permits for the erection, alteration or conversion of the
building for said purposes shall be issued until the use of
said site for filling station purposes has been approved by

the City Council following a public hearing. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by the Superintendent of Buildings to all abutters of the site, by registered mail at least seven days prior to said hearing. The Superintendent of Buildings shall require return receipt for said mail and all return receipts received by him shall be delivered to the City Clerk for filing prior to the date set for said hearing.

In all cases where the City Council takes favorable action, the same shall be submitted to the Mayor for his approval. In all cases where unfavorable action has been taken by the City Council on a petition or request for approval of the site for filling station purposes, no new petition or request for approval for the same site or any portion thereof shall be received or considered within two years after the date of such unfavorable action.

No pump, pipe or structure of any kind for the distribution of petroleum products shall henceforth be erected or installed unless there are parking facilities for vehicles to be serviced on private property; and, the dispensing of said products over sidewalks and travelled-ways, by the use of full-swinging arms or other devices is hereby prohibited.

(4) Billboards, subject to licenses and permits in accordance with law and provided that any renewal of a license or permit for a billboard or any new permit for a billboard, will first be approved by the Superintendent of Buildings. Location of billboards shall be subject to Section 9-207G of the Zoning Ordinance.

SECTION 9-245B HEIGHT.

No building shall be erected to a height in excess of two stories or 25 feet.

SECTION 9-245C FRONT, REAR AND SIDE YARDS.

Within any planned business district, no part of any building or structure shall be constructed closer than 25 feet from any street or lot line.

SECTION 9-245D PERCENTAGE OF LOT OCCUPANCY.

Within any planned business district, no building on a lot shall occupy more than fifty percent (50%) of the area of the lot.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 2, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy attest

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE ZONING ORDINANCE RELATIVE TO
DEMOLITION OF STRUCTURES

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. That Chapter 2 of Title 9 of the Code of the
City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended, by adding the
following section:

SECTION 9-266A DEMOLITION OF STRUCTURES.

It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Buildings to en-
force the provisions to insure the protection of the city's sewer
and/or the storm drain systems.

No permit shall be issued for the demolition or razing of a
building or moving of any building or part thereof unless the
owner or agent of the owner shall secure all openings in the waste
plumbing within the structure, in order to prevent demolition
debris from entering the city's sewer or storm drains.

The building owner or his agent shall apply to the Depart-
ment of Public Works, prior to obtaining a permit, for a certifi-
cation form attesting by the the Department of Public Works that
the above has been conformed with.

Upon receipt of Form Number X10, the Building Department
shall be authorized to issue a Demolition Permit.

In the case of EMERGENCY CONDITIONS, where such
structure may endanger life or limb, the Department of Public
Works shall make an emergency verification and forward a report
to the Superintendent of Buildings.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 11, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0 (voice vote)

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval September 29, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 2, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

ZONING CHANGE NO. 149

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property in the vicinity of, and including, the NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, from Residence A, Residence B, Business, Industrial A and Industrial B, to expanded or differing combinations of RESIDENCE A, INDUSTRIAL A and INDUSTRIAL B.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

RESIDENCE A AREAS

PARCEL I. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly line of HATHAWAY ROAD and the northerly line of INTERSTATE HIGHWAY 195;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of INTERSTATE HIGHWAY 195, a distance of twenty-nine hundred and nine (2,909) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the New Bedford/Dartmouth Town Line;

Thence northerly in said Town Line, a distance of nineteen hundred and seventy-six (1,976) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of the Railroad right-of-way of the so-called Wattuppa Branch of the Consolidated Rail Corporation;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of the Railroad right-of-way, a distance of six thousand one hundred and two (6,102) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Agway, Inc;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Agway, Inc., a distance of four hundred fifty-six (456) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence southwestwesterly in said northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of two thousand two hundred forty-six (2,246) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of HATHAWAY ROAD;

Thence southwestwesterly in said northwesterly line of HATHAWAY ROAD, a distance of one thousand eight hundred seventy-nine (1,879) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL II. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of PLAINVILLE ROAD and the NEW BEDFORD/DARTMOUTH TOWN LINE;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of four hundred eighty-seven (487) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Raymond A. and Jesse Cardin;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Raymond A. and Jesse Cardin, and continuing in a straight line, a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet, more or less, to a point in the southerly line of PROPOSED FALMOUTH STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of PROPOSED FAL-

MOUTH STREET, a distance of one thousand seven hundred forty-seven (1,747) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Fred J. Osuch;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Fred J. Osuch, a distance of four hundred fifty-five (455) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of PROPOSED CHILMARK STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of PROPOSED CHILMARK STREET, and continuing in a straight line, a distance of one thousand seven hundred and twenty-four (1,724) feet, more or less, to a point in the westerly line of PROPOSED POLOCZ BOULEVARD;

Thence southeasterly in said westerly line of PROPOSED POLOCZ BOULEVARD, a distance of six hundred forty (640) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts, a distance of two hundred ninety (290) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford;

Thence southerly in the irregular easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of two thousand three hundred (2,300) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts;

Thence northeasterly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts, a distance of one thousand one hundred fifty (1,150) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southeasterly in an easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred forty-three (143) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southwesterly in a southerly line of said land, a distance of one thousand four hundred forty-one (1,441) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof, said point being in an easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence continuing in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD southerly, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to a point, thence southeasterly, a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to a point; thence again southerly, a distance of three hundred twenty-four (324) feet, more or less, to a point; thence again southwesterly, a distance of four hundred seventy-five (475) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the New BEDFORD/DARTMOUTH TOWN LINE;

Thence northerly in said NEW BEDFORD/DARTMOUTH TOWN LINE, a distance of three thousand nine hundred eighty-eight (3,988) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL III. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of so-called OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD and the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Congregation Tifereth Israel, said point being four hundred forty-six (446) feet, more or less, east of the easterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Congregation Tifereth Israel, a distance of

seven hundred eighty-eight (788) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line of so-called NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of four hundred eighty-five (485) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence southeasterly in said southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of twenty-eight (28) feet, more or less, to the southerly corner thereof;

Thence northeasterly in a southeasterly line of said land, a distance of fourteen (14) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of five hundred ninety-four (594) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with a westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sheila M. Callaghan;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Sheila M. Callaghan, a distance of two hundred forty-two (242) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of three hundred sixty-one (361) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edward and Ruth Strahoska;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edward and Ruth Strahoska, a distance of five hundred ninety-four (594) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of one thousand five hundred and nine (1,509) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL IV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE and the northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, the same being known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY, and said point being one thousand seventy (1,070) feet, more or less, north of the north line of NASH ROAD;

Thence northeasterly and easterly in said northwesterly line of land now or formerly known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY, a distance of three hundred twenty (320) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeast corner of land now or formerly belonging to Marcel L. Spirlet;

Thence northerly in a westerly line of said land now or formerly known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY, a distance of six hundred eighty-seven (687) feet, more or less, to a northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in a northerly line of said land, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a northeasterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred forty-eight (148) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of PROPOSED BERKLEY STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of PROPOSED BERKLEY STREET, a distance of four hundred (400) feet, more or less, to a point at a northwesterly corner of land now or formerly known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY;

Thence southeasterly in a northeasterly line of said land, a distance of six hundred five (605) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence northeasterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of one thousand one hundred ninety-one (1,191) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, and continuing in a northerly line of land now or formerly known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY, a distance of five hundred twenty-four (524) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of Mt. Pleasant Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Mt. Pleasant Street, a distance of one thousand six hundred forty-six (1,646) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of sixty (60) feet, more or less, to the southwest corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of one (100) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET, a distance of one hundred seventy-four (174) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of still other land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of still other land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellevance;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellevance, a distance of one thousand six hundred seventy-five (1,675) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence northerly in an easterly line of said land, a distance of three hundred seventy-five (375) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence again westerly in a northerly line of said land, a distance of five hundred fifty-two (552) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of two hundred nineteen (219) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

INDUSTRIAL A AREAS

PARCEL V. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140 and the northerly line of NASH ROAD;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of NASH ROAD, a distance of two hundred thirty-seven (237) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwest line of land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellevance;

Thence northwesterly in said southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellavance, a distance of three hundred forty-two (342) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, said land being also known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY.

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, a distance of seven hundred (700) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of two hundred thirty-seven (237) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL VI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET and the northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET, a distance of two thousand thirty (2,030) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Babbitt Steam Specialty Company;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Babbitt Steam Specialty Company, a distance of three hundred (300) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence southerly and southwesterly in said westerly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of two thousand fifty-five (2,055) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

PARCEL VII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Babbitt Steam Specialty Company, said point being also identified as the point of intersection of the easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET and the southerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the easterly side of Mt. Pleasant Street, opposite Haskell Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET, a distance of one hundred twenty-six (126) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp.;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp., a distance of one hundred twenty-one (121) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southerly in a westerly line of said land, and continuing southerly in a westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Babbitt Steam Specialty Company, a distance of one hundred thirteen (113) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence westerly in a northerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Babbitt Steam Specialty Company, a distance of one hundred twenty (120) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL VIII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET and the former south-easterly line of KING'S HIGHWAY;

Thence northeasterly in said former southeasterly line of KING'S HIGHWAY, a distance of one hundred fifty-five (155) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of eight hundred fifty-eight (858) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp., a distance of thirty-two (32) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to Deloid and Gomes Construction Corp., a distance of two hundred four (204) feet, more or less, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said sand, a distance of (200) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET, a distance of five hundred four (504) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

INDUSTRIAL B AREAS

PARCEL IX. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of the so-called Wattupa Branch of the Consolidated Rail Corp. right-of-way and the NEW BEDFORD/DARTMOUTH TOWN LINE;

Thence northerly in said NEW BEDFORD/DARTMOUTH TOWN LINE, a distance of two thousand seven hundred fifty-eight (2,758) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northeasterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of four hundred seventy-five (475) feet, more or less to a point; thence northerly, a distance of three hundred twenty-four (324) feet, more or less, to a point; thence northwesterly, a distance of seventy (70) feet, more or less, to a point; thence again northeasterly, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts;

Thence northeasterly in the southeasterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts, a distance of one thousand four hundred forty-one (1,441) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred forty-three (143) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of said land, a distance of two hundred five (205) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts, a distance of three hundred sixty-seven (367) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Peter Francis DeCosta;

Thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Peter Francis DeCosta, a distance of two hundred sixty-four (264) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of two thousand twenty-six (2,026) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwesterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence southeasterly in said southwesterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of one thousand two hundred fifty-five (1,255) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of the acceptance of said SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northeasterly in the southeasterly line of said acceptance of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of said SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of one thousand three hundred and six (1,306) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to James E. and Mary E. Butler;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to James E. and Mary E. Butler, a distance of three hundred sixty-eight (368) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence westerly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of one hundred thirty-two (132) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with an easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to James E. and Mary E. Butler;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to James E. and Mary E. Butler, and continuing in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Donald A. and Alice D. Dufresne, a distance of three hundred (300) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of so-called OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of one thousand four hundred seventy (1,470) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Milton E. and Kathleen Reed;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Milton E. and Kathleen Reed, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southeasterly in the southwesterly line of said land, and continuing in the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Eben F. and Mary M. Brownell, and the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Raymond H. and Gladys M. Dughily, a distance of seven hundred twenty (720) feet, more or less, to a point at a southwesterly corner of the last-named land;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said last-named land, a distance of fifteen (15) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD; a distance of sixty (60) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Thomas N. M. and Octavia J. David;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Thomas N. M. and Octavia J. David, a distance of eighty-seven (87) feet, more or less, to a southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northeasterly in a southeasterly line of said land, and continuing in the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Stephen and Robin M. Fernandes, and land now or formerly belonging to John E. and Lillianne S. McKay, a distance of one thousand fifteen (1,015) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of so-called OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of one hundred ten (110) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of the acceptance of said OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said acceptance, and continuing in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Henry N. and Valerie G. Coache, a distance of three hundred sixty (360) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary Koczon;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary Koczon, a distance of one hundred forty-seven (147) feet, more or less, to a point at a southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in an easterly line of said land, a distance of three hundred fifty-one (351) feet, more or less, to a point, thence easterly in a southerly line of said land, a distance of ninety (90) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edwin Livingstone, Jr.;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Edwin Livingstone, Jr., a distance of three hundred eighty-four (384) feet, more or less, to a southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in a southerly line of said land, a distance of (60) feet, more or less, to a point at a southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northeasterly in a southeasterly line of said land, a distance of two hundred ninety-eight (298) feet, more or less, to a point at another southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in an easterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred ninety-six (196) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwesterly corner of other land also now or formerly belonging to Edwin Livingstone, Jr.;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said other land, a distance of one hundred fourteen (114) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said other land, a distance of one hundred eleven (111) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of so-called NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence easterly, then southerly, in said southerly line of NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD, and curving southerly to form a westerly line of NEW PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of two thousand one hundred twenty(2,120) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Barbara Gida;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Barbara Gida, a distance of two hundred thirty-one (231) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred seventy-four (274) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of so-called OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD, a distance of one hundred ten (110) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of the acceptance of said OLD PLAINVILLE ROAD;

Thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of the acceptance, and continuing in the northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to William and Ethel B. Robinson, and land now or formerly belonging to Helen C. Patys, a distance of six hundred forty (640) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner of the last-named land;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred thirty-five (235) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of fifty-eight (58) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of two hundred ten (210) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land, a distance of twenty (20) feet to a point;

Thence again southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred eighty (180) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence again southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred thirty-two (132) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land, a distance of forty-three (43) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of AVIATION WAY;

Thence southwesterly, then southeasterly, in the westerly line of AVIATION WAY, a distance of one thousand four hundred sixty (1,460) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of six hundred forty-one (641) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in said northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of three hundred ninety-four (394) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of AVIATION WAY;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of AVIATION WAY, a distance of one (1) foot, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Helen and Lloyd DeCosta;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Helen and Lloyd DeCosta, a distance of two hundred sixty-three (263) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, and continuing in the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to George Lagesse, and land now or formerly belonging to George E. and Germaine M. A. Lagesse, a distance of three hundred seventy-eight (378) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of the last-named land, a distance of two hundred fifty-five (255) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence easterly in a southerly line of said land, a distance of three hundred sixty-two (362) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly acceptance line of HAMMOND STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly acceptance line of HAMMOND STREET, a distance of twenty-six (26) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of HAMMOND STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of HAMMOND STREET, a distance of one (1) foot, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Leona Romano;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Leona Romano, a distance of one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of COX STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of COX STREET, a distance of one (1) foot, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly acceptance of COX STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of the acceptance of said COX STREET, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to the point at the southwesterly corner of the acceptance of said COX STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of COX STREET, a distance of one (1) foot, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Edward Herbert);

Thence southerly in said westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Edward Herbert), a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in said northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of sixty-eight (68) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph D. and Mary E. Freitas;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Joseph D. and Mary E. Freitas, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of HASKELL STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of HASKELL STREET, a distance of sixty-eight (68) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of the acceptance of HASKELL STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said acceptance of HASKELL STREET, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of HASKELL STREET, a distance of one hundred eighty-eight (188) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Katarzyna Swierad);

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Katarzyna Swierad), a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, and continuing in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Edward Herbert), a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwest corner of land now or formerly belonging to William Andrade and others;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to William Andrade and others, a distance of eighty-five (85) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of DOWNEY STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of DOWNEY STREET, a distance of two hundred sixty-six (266) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of the acceptance of said DOWNEY STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said acceptance of DOWNEY STREET, a distance of fifty (50) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said DOWNEY STREET, a distance of four hundred five (405) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Leontine Mello;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Leontine Mello, a distance of one hundred thirty-one (131) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Bishop of Fall River, and being also known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of SACRED HEART CEMETERY, a distance of one hundred (100) feet, more or less, to a northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said SACRED HEART CEMETERY land, a distance of one thousand one hundred ninety (1,190) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence northwesterly in a northeasterly line of said land, and continuing in a straight line coincident with a southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Frances Anna Murphy), a distance of one thousand one hundred ninety (1,190) feet, more or less, to a point in the northerly line of PROPOSED DOWNEY STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of PROPOSED DOWNEY STREET, a distance of five hundred thirty-five (535) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a straight line crossing PROPOSED DOWNEY STREET at an angle, and continuing in the same straight line coincident with the southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, Molly N. GENENSKY, a distance of two hundred forty-five (245) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Molly N. Genensky), and continuing in a straight line coincident with the northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Charles S. Watkins), a distance of five hundred fifty-six (556) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of one thousand three hundred ten (1,310) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner of the acceptance of said SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of said acceptance of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to the southwesterly corner of said acceptance of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence southeasterly in the southwesterly line of said SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of two thousand five hundred sixty-five (2,565) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arnold B. and Laurinda F. Camara;

Thence southwesterly in said southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arnold B. and Laurinda F. Camara, a distance of four hundred seventy-two (472) feet, more or less, to a northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence southerly in a westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of two hundred ninety-one (291) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of one hundred (116) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence westerly in a northerly line of said land, and continuing westerly in a northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier, a distance of two thousand one hundred ninety (2,190) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of two hundred seventeen (217) feet, more or less, to a point at the northerly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of the previously-mentioned land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier, a distance of three hundred sixty-nine (369) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with a northeasterly corner of other land now or formerly belonging to G. Frank Grenier;

Thence westerly in a northerly line of said other land, and continuing in the northerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of seven hundred fifty (750) feet, more or less, to a northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in a westerly line of said other land now or formerly belonging to Acushnet Saw Mills Company, a distance of five hundred fourteen (514) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of the so-called Watuppa Branch of the Consolidated Rail Corp. right-of-way;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of the Railroad right-of-way, a distance of six hundred twenty-three (623) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of four hundred twenty-nine (429) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of five hundred five (505) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, a distance of three hundred eighty-two (382) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of said Watuppa Branch Railroad right-of-way;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Railroad right-of-way, a distance of one thousand one hundred thirty-eight (1,138) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

PARCEL X. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE and the southerly line of NASH ROAD.

Thence easterly in said southerly line of NASH ROAD, a distance of one thousand four hundred sixty-three (1,463) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of nine hundred twenty-four (924) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellavance;

Thence northwesterly in a northeasterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Arthur W. Martin and Leon Bellavance, a distance of two hundred twenty (220) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southwesterly in a northwesterly line of said land, a distance of four hundred seventy-eight (478) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northwesterly in the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of four hundred forty-two (442) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE and the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Charles S. Watkins), said point being two thousand two hundred thirty-eight (2,238) feet, more or less, north of the northerly line of NASH ROAD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Charles S. Watkins), a distance of seventy-four (74) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Charles S. Watkins);

Thence southerly in said westerly line of other land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Charles S. Watkins), a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Louis Miranda, Jr. et al;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Louis Miranda, Jr. et al, a distance of forty-six (46) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of forty-four (44) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140 and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Elena and Emma Frates, said point being approximately one hundred fifty (150) feet, more or less, east of MT. PLEASANT STREET, and one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, north of NASH ROAD;

Thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of eight hundred twenty-seven (827) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of a PRIVATE UNNAMED WAY, extending northerly from NASH ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of a PRIVATE UNNAMED WAY, a distance of seven hundred twenty-one (721) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Richardson A. Dubreuil;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Richardson A. Dubreuil, and continuing in a straight line coincident with the southerly line of the parcel herein being described, a distance of three hundred seventy-four (374) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XIII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly line of the Railroad Right-of-way now or formerly belonging to the Consolidated Rail Corp. and the northerly line of NASH ROAD;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of NASH ROAD, a distance of eight hundred seventy-eight (878) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of PRIVATE UNNAMED WAY, extending northerly from NASH ROAD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of a PRIVATE UNNAMED WAY, a distance of nine hundred eighty-four (984) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140;

Thence northeasterly and northerly in said southeasterly line of MASSACHUSETTS STATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 140, a distance of eight hundred twenty (820) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence easterly in a southerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, and continuing in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Teddy M. Kalisz, a distance of seven hundred eight (708) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of the Railroad Right-of-way now or formerly belonging to the Consolidated Rail Corp.;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Railroad Right-of-way, a distance of one thousand eight hundred twenty-three (1,823) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XIV. Beginning at a point of intersection of the northwesterly line of JONES STREET and the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, said point being six hundred three and 18/100 (603.18) feet west of the westerly line of MT. PLEASANT STREET;

Thence southwesterly and westerly in said northwesterly line of JONES STREET, and continuing northwesterly in a northeasterly line of AVIATION WAY, a distance of four hundred twenty-eight (428) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northeasterly in said northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of two hundred thirty (230) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southwesterly line of other land belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northwesterly in said southwesterly line of other land belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of forty-seven (47) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of WHITELOCK STREET;

Thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of WHITELOCK STREET, a distance of one hundred forty (140) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Diana C. Marshall;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Diana C. Marshall, and continuing in a straight line in a southwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Samuel Brooker, a distance of ninety-five (95) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD;

Thence northeasterly in said northwesterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, a distance of twenty (20) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of seventy-three (73) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XV. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly line of WHITELOCK STREET and the westerly limit of an existing Residence B Zone located on the westerly side of MT. PLEASANT STREET, between Whitelock Street and Proposed Garcia Street;

Thence northwesterly in said westerly limit of said existing Residence B Zone, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southeasterly line of PROPOSED GARCIA STREET;

Thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of PROPOSED GARCIA STREET, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Charles F. and Barbara M. Haskell;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Charles F. and Barbara M. Haskell, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of WHITELOCK STREET;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of WHITELOCK STREET, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL XVI. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly line of PROPOSED GARCIA STREET and the northeasterly line of AVIATION WAY;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of AVIATION WAY, a distance of one hundred sixty (160) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of DISCONTINUED PORTION OF BONIN STREET;

Thence northeasterly in said southeasterly line of the DISCONTINUED PORTION OF BONIN STREET, a distance of three hundred twenty-five (325) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Edward Herbert);

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to the CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, (Edward Herbert), a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to a point at the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence northeasterly in a southeasterly line of said land, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence again southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land, a distance of eighty (80) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly line of PROPOSED GARCIA STREET;

Thence southwesterly in said northwesterly line of PROPOSED GARCIA STREET, a distance of three hundred sixty-five (365) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning;

PARCEL XVII. Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE and the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Marcel L. Spirlet, said point being approximately one thousand seventy (1,070) feet, more or less, north of the northerly line of NASH ROAD;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of SHAWMUT AVENUE, a distance of nine hundred twenty-four (924) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Godfroid F. Grenier;

Thence northeasterly in the northwesterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Godfroid F. Grenier, a distance of eight hundred fifty-eight (858) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, the same being known as SACRED HEART CEMETERY;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said CEMETERY LAND, a distance of six hundred eighty-seven (687) feet, more or less, to a point of intersection with the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Marcel L. Spirlet;

Thence southwesterly in the southeasterly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Marcel L. Spirlet, a distance of three hundred twenty (320) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned as Residence A, Residence B, Business, Industrial A and Industrial B, be reclassified and zoned to expanded or differing combinations of RESIDENCE A, INDUSTRIAL A and INDUSTRIAL B;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 25, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 9, 1980

Passed to be Ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0

Rule 40 Waived — Yeas 11, Nays 0

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 10, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty

AN ORDINANCE

Amending the City Code and Establishing a SIGN CODE FOR THE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following new title and chapter:

TITLE 17 — SIGN CODE FOR THE CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT.

Chapter 1

Section 17-101 Definition of Area.

This ordinance is adopted for the regulation and restriction of all signs and advertising devices within the defined boundaries of the Central Business District (CBD) of New Bedford, Massachusetts as described below:

Beginning at the intersection of Walnut Street and County Street, thence northerly in the line of County Street to Kempton Street, thence easterly in the line of Kempton Street, and continuing easterly in the line of the eastbound lane of U.S. Route 6, so-called, to the John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway, thence southerly in the line of said John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway to Rodman Street, thence westerly in the line of Rodman Street to Water Street, thence northerly in the line of Water Street to Elm Street, thence westerly in the line of Elm Street to Acushnet Avenue, thence southerly in the line of Acushnet Avenue to Union Street, thence easterly in the line of Union Street to Water Street, thence southerly in the line of Water Street to Walnut Street, thence westerly in the line of Walnut Street to the point of beginning at County Street.

Section 17-102 Purpose.

It is the purpose of this ordinance to promote the revitalization of New Bedford's historic downtown by encouraging the imaginative integration of existing and proposed signage with buildings of architectural integrity and historical significance.

The ordinance shall regulate, restrict, and place such limitations on the design, size, location and illumination of all permanent signs and advertising devices to assure that they will be appropriate to the land, building or use to which they are appurtenant.

Section 17-103 Definitions.

For the purpose of this ordinance a sign shall include any commercial device, structure, light, letter, word, model, banner, pennant, insignia, trade flag, or representation that is painted to or applied to a building and is seen from outside a building; it advertises activities, goods, products, services or facilities available on the location where the sign appears or in some other location.

Not included in this definition are "For Sale", "For Rent" or political signs.

The definition includes electric signs in windows or doors, but does not include window displays of merchandise or signs incidental to the display of merchandise.

On-Premise Sign:

A sign which advertises activities, goods products, etc. that

are available within the building or on the lot where the sign is located.

Off-Premise Sign:

A sign that advertises activities, goods products, etc. that are available elsewhere than within the building or on the lot where the sign is located.

Free-Standing Sign:

A sign not supported by a wall or screening surface.

Awning Sign:

A sign that is attached to a temporary retractable shelter that is supported entirely from the exterior wall of a building.

Canopy Sign:

A sign in or attached to a permanent overhanging shelter that projects from the face of a building and is supported only partially by the building.

Marquee Sign:

A sign on or attached to a permanent overhanging shelter that projects from the face of a building and is supported entirely by the building.

Area of a Sign:

The area includes all lettering, wording and accompanying design and symbols, together with the background, whether open or enclosed, on which they are displayed. (This includes the spaces between the sections of a free-standing sign.) The area does not include supporting framework, bracing or decorative structure.

When a sign is painted upon or applied to a building, the area includes all lettering, wording and accompanying designs or symbols together with any background of a different color than the natural color of the building.

When individual letters or figures are attached or painted on a surface, a building, canopy, awning, wall or window, the area is that of the smallest rectangle or other geometric shape that encompasses all of the letters or symbols.

Street Frontage:

The length in feet of the ground-floor level of a building front or side facing a street (or facing a right-of-way accessible from a street) that is occupied by an individual business.

Section 17-104 Sign Regulations.

The Building Inspector shall administer this bylaw in accordance with the following regulations:

- 1) All signs must be stationary. With the exception of time and/or temperature messages, and the appropriate lights during the holiday seasons, all signs may be lighted only with continuous light.
- 2) No off-premise signs or billboards are permitted.
- 3) No sign shall be attached to roofs, chimneys or smokestacks. No support for any sign may extend above the cornice line of the building to which it is attached. A non-functional (decorative) mansard shall not be considered part of the roof.
- 4) The registered trademark of a specific product shall occupy no more than twenty-five percent (25%) of the area of a sign face. If the sale of the trademark product is the major business conducted on the premise, however, the trademark is not restricted to size.

- 5) No sign shall be erected in any manner that will cover any windows or doors or otherwise obscure significant architectural elements on a building's facade, for example; decorated terra cotta, decorated moldings, medallions, pilasters, balusters or other ornaments.
- 6) A sign attached at right angles to a building shall project no more than six (6) feet from the building. No more than one (1) projecting sign is allowed for each entrance to a business establishment. The bottom of the sign shall be at least ten (10) feet above ground level. Notwithstanding Regulation No. 7 below, a right-angle sign may extend higher than the top of the sills of the first level of windows above the first story, if in the opinion of the Building Inspector, such right-angle sign cannot otherwise be attached to the building. The area of a projecting sign shall not exceed twenty-four (24) square feet on either side.
- 7) No sign for a street or sub-street level establishment shall extend higher than whichever of the following is lowest:
 - 25 feet above grade,
 - the top of the sills of the first level of windows above the first story,
 - the lowest point of the roof.
- 8) Establishments whose sole place of business is above the street level may locate a sign higher than twenty-five (25) feet above grade. However, all other regulations contained herein regarding sign design, size and location shall apply.
- 9) A wall sign attached parallel to a building shall project no more than fifteen (15) inches from the building surface.
- 10) Vacant lots that are used for parking may have one free-standing sign at each entrance. The maximum square footage of each free-standing sign shall be thirty-two (32).

Section 17-105 Determining Allowable Area of a Sign.

The maximum allowable number of square feet of permanent signage for a business or use in the Central Business District (CBD) shall be determined by the distance of the building from the center line of the street or pedestrian mall it faces and by the business's street frontage.

THE FOLLOWING SHALL BE USED TO COMPUTE MAXIMUM SQUARE FOOTAGE OF SIGNS ALLOWED FOR AN INDIVIDUAL BUSINESS OR USE:

IF	THEN
Average distance of the building face from center line of abutting street is:	Multiply the number of feet of the use's street frontage by:
0— 99 feet	3
100 — 399 feet	4
400 — and more	5

Examples:

- 1) When computing to erect a parallel sign: A store has a street frontage of twenty (20) feet and is twenty-five (25) feet from the street center line. Multiply twenty (20) feet by three (3) and sixty (60) square feet will be the maximum allowed display surface.
- 2) When computing to erect both a projecting sign and a parallel sign: A store has a street frontage of twenty (20) feet and is twenty-five (25) feet from the street center line. Mul-

tively twenty (20) feet by three (3) and sixty (60) square feet will be the maximum total display surface allowed. The square footage of the projecting sign (maximum size, twenty-four (24) square feet) is subtracted from the maximum display surface (sixty (60) square feet). The remaining square footage is the maximum allowed for a parallel sign:

Section 17-106 Sign Permits.

No sign in the New Bedford Central Business District (CBD) shall be erected, altered, or relocated after the effective date of this ordinance without a permit issued by the Inspector of Buildings.

Applicants shall submit the following to the Inspector of Buildings to obtain a sign permit:

- 1) A dimensioned drawing of the proposed sign. The drawing must indicate:
 - a) The type of proposed sign (wall sign, hanging sign, etc.)
 - b) Dimensions of the proposed sign, including any designs and/or lettering.
 - c) Material and method of affixing the sign to the building.
- 2) Material(s) the sign is to be constructed of.
- 3) A drawing of the area of the building where the proposed sign is to be located, accurate lineal footage of the building and any other necessary dimensions.

Section 17-107 Permit Fees.

A sign permit fee shall be paid to the Building Inspector upon application of each sign permit in accordance with the following:

Total sign valuation	Fee
Less than \$20.00	No fee.
\$20.00 to \$500	\$5.00
\$501 and over	\$5.00 for the first \$500 valuation plus \$1.00 for each additional \$100 of evaluation.

Section 17-108 Appeals and Exception.

There is hereby created a Sign Design Review Board comprised of the City Planner, a member of the New Bedford Historical Commission (to be appointed by such Commission), a representative of the local retail merchants' industry (to be appointed by the Mayor), a representative of the local sign industry (to be appointed by the Mayor), and a representative of the New Bedford City Council (to be appointed by the President of the City Council).

Board members (except the City Planner) shall serve for terms of three years, except that the initial terms of representatives of the merchants' industry and sign industry shall be one and two years, respectively. Board members who are city officials shall cease to serve upon termination of their city employment.

The Board shall annually elect its chairperson and secretary, keep written records of its proceedings and/or hearings, hold meetings and/or hearings as it deems necessary. Publications, advertisements of hearings, and notices shall be issued in the same manner as required under General Laws, Chapter 40A, Section 11.

The Board shall have power to review the correctness of decisions of the Building Inspector upon appeal of an aggrieved party, and alter such decisions when incorrect; further, the Board shall have power to make exceptions to the requirements of this ordinance: to avoid substantial hardship (economic or otherwise) to an applicant, and/or to promote the revitalization of New Bedford's historic downtown area by encouraging imaginative integration of

existing and/or proposed signage with the building's architectural character, upon application from an aggrieved party.

Applicants seeking relief shall notify the City Planner and the City Clerk, in writing, of their intent to appear before the Sign Design Review Board. The Board shall have thirty (30) days from the date of written receipt of the request to hold an advertised public hearing. The Board shall have forty-five (45) days, from the date of written receipt of request, to issue a decision. Failure to act within forty-five (45) days shall constitute approval of the request.

Section 17-109 Non-Conforming Signs.

All new signs within the herein described boundaries of the New Bedford Central Business District (CBD) must comply with the requirements of this ordinance. In addition, any sign that is reconstructed, extended, changed structurally or in content, and any sign that replaces an existing sign must comply.

An existing sign that does not now conform may be repaired provided the cost of repair does not exceed fifty (50) percent of the replacement cost of the entire sign.

Section 17-110 Safety and Maintenance.

All signs and all parts thereof, including framework, supports, background, anchors, and wiring systems shall be constructed and maintained in compliance with the applicable building, electrical and fire prevention codes of the City of New Bedford.

All signs and all parts thereof shall be kept in a good state of repair and maintenance as determined by the Building Inspector. The Building Inspector may order the removal of any sign in any location in the Central Business District (CBD) where the maintenance thereof constitutes a fire hazard, is dangerous or a menace to public health or safety, when the use thereof has been abandoned, or the permit for its use has been revoked.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 25, 1980

Passed to a second reading JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 11, 1980

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 1

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 15, 1980

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor December 15, 1980

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

